



# UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

## കേരള സർവകലാശാല

(Established as University of Travancore by the Travancore University Act in 1937 and reconstituted as University of Kerala by the Kerala University Act of 1957 and presently governed by the Kerala University Act of 1974 passed by the Kerala State Legislative Assembly by Act 17 of 1974 vide Notification No. 3878-F1/72/Law dated 27th July, 1974 of the Government of Kerala)



---

## ANNUAL REPORT 2022

in pursuance of the provisions contained in section 49  
of the Kerala University Act, 1974  
the Syndicate presents to the Senate for review  
the annual report of the work and progress of  
the University for the year 2022.

The report covers the period  
From 1<sup>st</sup> January To 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022

#### **MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE**

- 1 Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal (Vice Chancellor - Chairman)
- 2 Dr. S. Nazeeb, Member, Syndicate
- 3 Prof.(Dr.) K.G. Gopchandran, Member, Syndicate
- 4 Prof.(Dr.) K .S. Anil Kumar, Registrar (Convenor)
- 5 Prof.(Dr.) N. Gopakumar, Controller of Examinations
- 6 Sri. R. Mahadevan, Finance Officer
- 7 Prof. (Dr.) Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC
- 8 Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen, Director, Planning and Development
- 9 Prof. (Dr.) P. M. Radhamany, Director i/c, College Development Council
- 10 Dr. A. Bijukumar, Vice Chairman, CSS
- 11 Dr. R. B. Binojkumar, Director, Research
- 12 Dr. R.Vasanthagopal, Professor & Head , IMK
- 13 Dr. Anil Chandran S, Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Demography
- 14 Dr. Manju S. Nair, Professor, Department of Economics
- 15 Dr. Sony George, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry
- 16 Dr. P. Sreejith, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology
- 17 Dr. Lakshmi Priya N., Assistant Professor, Institute of English
- 18 Dr. Appu Jacob John, Assistant Professor, Institute of English
- 19 Dr. Sudhi. S. Vijayan, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Library and Information Science
- 20 Dr. Viji Vijayan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry

Compiled by Ac. D. Section, University of Kerala

Printed by Superintendent, Kerala University Press.

## INTRODUCTION

Wednesday, March 1, 2023

I have great pleasure in presenting before you the Annual Report of the University of Kerala for the year 2022. The report highlights the major activities and achievements of the University in this year. The Annual Report is a document for deep introspection into what we have done and a solid referral point on to our future plans. It is with great pride that I would like to present the historic achievement of the University in terms of NAAC reaccreditation. University of Kerala was accredited with A++ Grade with a Grade score of 3.67 in June 2022, which brings it at par with the top rated universities of the country. Another glaring achievement in 2022 was our NIRF ranking, we were ranked 40 among Universities in India. The teamwork of our faculty, staff, students and other stakeholders deserves special mention and appreciation.

The year 2022 was marked by several initiatives in academics, administration, governance and leadership. As far as research is concerned, the University initiated the innovative Thanu Padmanabhan Centre for Excellence in Astronomy and Astrophysics along with another major project Translational Research and Innovation Centre. Establishment of a Separate Research Directorate and providing incentives for research publications were other activities initiated. During the year, the University could attain two Patents, which is an achievement, as far as Intellectual Property is concerned.

Annual Inter Disciplinary Academic Meets, Interaction with Eminent Scholars, workshops and training session's along with academic summits were events that added strength to academics, through the support services of IQAC. University of Kerala has initiated extensive measures to revise its curriculum from the next academic year for which workshops have been initiated. The video repository of the University – K U Padasala reached the landmark of 1000 videos in the year 2022. The Consultancy Cell and Placement Cell are working towards its cherished goals in terms of support for research and students' placement. The Centre for Global Academics could attract students from abroad under the ICCR framework.

Enhanced modern facilities like Integrated Library Network system, digital resources, access for the differently-abled through e-resources, are worth mentioning. NCERT had identified University of Kerala for its first National Curriculum Framework, Academic Seminar on NEP 2020. University of Kerala could successfully initiate the Anti-Drug Campaign, in association with the Government of Kerala.

As far as Infrastructure is concerned, construction activities for Hostels and Academic Blocks were initiated and others are in progress under the KIIFB project of Government of Kerala. Extensive Laboratory support facilities extended through CLIF with modern equipment and Seminar hosting infra-structure, stood out as a blessing for academicians and researchers. Improvised Canteens and food services, campus beautification and on campus commutation services for students through buggies were all taken up during the year. Extensive Training programmes were initiated for all the administrative staff, with a reformulated curriculum and plan of action.

University has undertaken various cultural and literary activities for faculty, staff and students, which includes Youth Festivals, Cultural Festivals as well as Painting exhibitions etc. The University was host for All India Inter University Taekwondo Men's Championship 2021-22. The Harithalayam project on agro sustainability and Karshika Fellowship Scheme were environment friendly livelihood measures initiated.

I recall with gratitude the academic interventions of our Teaching Departments in terms of hosting seminars, workshops and training programmes, as well as the social intervention services rendered. The UGC-HRDC of the University was ranked among the best in the country in 2022. The University could achieve remarkable progress in new Startups under Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation centre. The IQAC support for accreditation of colleges and linkage with NAAC initiatives was well appreciated during the year. I take this opportunity to place on record my sincere gratitude to all members of the Syndicate, Senate, all the Academic bodies, Faculty and Staff of University of Kerala for the whole hearted cooperation and support extended to me through the year.

I wish to offer all good wishes to those employees and teachers who have retired from University service during 2022. I also wish to offer my rich tributes and homage to all those employees who passed away while in service during this period. I remember with gratitude the timely advice and help given to me by the Hon'ble Chancellor and the Government of Kerala in the administration and management of this great Institution.

I wish the year 2023 would bring further glory to University of Kerala and keep our students enriched and empowered to pursue their dream career with peace and prosperity.

**Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal**  
**VICE CHANCELLOR**

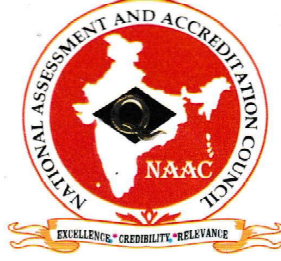
## OUR VISION

- ◆ To have institutional autonomy and academic freedom
- ◆ To have strong but impartial public governance
- ◆ To be campus rooted but internationally oriented
- ◆ To be knowledge based and student centred
- ◆ To be research driven and learning focused
- ◆ To be quality and cost conscious but socially responsible
- ◆ To be technologically sophisticated but community dependent
- ◆ To be professionally attuned but humanly sensitive and above all ? To be publicly accountable and socially committed

## OUR MISSION

---

- ◆ To emerge as a centre of academic excellence through holistic education and development of right skills
- ◆ To be recognized as the hub of original research and innovative thinking that caters to the needs of the Industry and Policy Makers
- ◆ To strengthen the Consultancy services of the University through a full-fledged University-Industry tie-up and thereby tap resources of the Industry for its teaching, research and extension services
- ◆ To actively respond to the momentous issues of our society and socio-political environment of the world
- ◆ To transform our traditional University into a University of global standard that makes significant contribution at the international level
- ◆ To ensure that Departments and centres in the University have autonomy within the frame work of the established system and facilitate the same choice to the affiliated colleges.
- ◆ To produce young entrepreneurs who can provide job opportunities rather than be job seekers ? To be known across the globe for the diversity of its teachers and students, and the quality and employability of its graduates, in diverse fields
- ◆ To produce internationally known leaders, scholars/scientists and sports persons



राष्ट्रीय मूल्यांकन एवं प्रत्यायन परिषद

विश्वविद्यालय अनुदान आयोग का स्वायत्त संस्थान

**NATIONAL ASSESSMENT AND ACCREDITATION COUNCIL**

*An Autonomous Institution of the University Grants Commission*

# *Certificate of Accreditation*

*The Executive Committee of the  
National Assessment and Accreditation Council*

*is pleased to declare*

*University of Kerala*

*Senate House Campus, Palayam, Dist. Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala as*

*Accredited*

*with CGPA of 3.67 on four point scale*

*at A<sup>++</sup> grade*

*valid up to June 20, 2027*

*Date : June 21, 2022*



*S. L. Sane*

*Director*





**राष्ट्रीय मूल्यांकन एवं प्रत्यायन परिषद**  
विश्वविद्यालय अनुदान आयोग का स्वायत्त संस्थान  
**NATIONAL ASSESSMENT AND ACCREDITATION COUNCIL**  
*An Autonomous Institution of the University Grants Commission*

## Quality Profile

**Name of the Institution** : University of Kerala

**Place** : Senate House Campus, Palayam, Dist. Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala

Criteria	Weightage ( $W_i$ )	Criterion-wise Weighted Grade Point (Cr WGP <sub>i</sub> )	Criterion-wise Grade Point Averages (Cr WGP <sub>i</sub> / $W_i$ )
I. Curricular Aspects	150	570	3.80
II. Teaching-Learning and Evaluation	200	694	3.47
III. Research, Innovations and Extension	250	881	3.52
IV. Infrastructure and Learning Resources	100	375	3.75
V. Student Support and Progression	100	393	3.93
VI. Governance, Leadership & Management	100	361	3.61
VII. Institutional Values and Best Practices	100	396	3.96
<b>Total</b>	$\sum_{i=1}^7 W_i = 1000$	$\sum_{i=1}^7 (Cr WGP_i) = 3670$	

$$\text{Institutional CGPA} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^7 (Cr WGP_i)}{\sum_{i=1}^7 W_i} = \frac{3670}{1000} = \boxed{3.67}$$

**Grade** = A<sup>++</sup>



**Date** : June 21, 2022

*S. C. Arne*  
**Director**

- This certification is valid for a period of Five years with effect from June 21, 2022
- An institutional CGPA on four point scale in the range of 3.51 - 4.00 denotes A<sup>++</sup> grade, 3.26 - 3.50 denotes A<sup>+</sup> grade, 3.01 - 3.25 denotes A grade, 2.76 - 3.00 denotes B<sup>++</sup> grade, 2.51 - 2.75 denotes B<sup>+</sup> grade, 2.01 - 2.50 denotes B grade, 1.51 - 2.00 denotes C grade
- Scores rounded off to the nearest integer



## CONTENTS

### SECTION I

The Chancellor, Pro-Chancellor and Officers of the University .....	01
Members of the Senate .....	02
Members of the Syndicate .....	11
Standing Committees of the Syndicate .....	14
Academic Council .....	16
Deans of Faculties .....	31
Faculties .....	33
Chairpersons, Board of Studies .....	39
List of Vice - Chancellors of the University .....	49
List of Pro-Vice Chancellors of the University .....	51
Directors of Schools .....	51
Heads of University Departments .....	52
Honorary Directors of Centres of the University .....	54
List of Journals Published by the University .....	57

### SECTION II

#### *Report on Activities of various branches of the University*

Examinations .....	59
Academics .....	88
Administration .....	96
Planning .....	108
College Development Council .....	124
Finance .....	125
Election .....	127
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) .....	136
University Placement Cell .....	136

### SECTION III

#### *University Teaching Departments*

Commerce .....	145
Law .....	146
Institute of Management in Kerala .....	146
Communication & Journalism .....	147
Library & Information Science .....	148

School of Distance Education .....	149
Geology .....	150
Environmental Sciences .....	151
Arabic .....	152
Institute of English .....	153
German .....	154
Russian .....	155
Music .....	155
Linguistics .....	156
Hindi .....	157
Malayalam.....	158
Sanskrit .....	159
Tamil .....	160
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library .....	161
Kerala Studies .....	162
Aquatic Biology & Fisheries .....	162
Bio-Chemistry .....	164
Bio-Technology .....	165
Botany .....	167
Zoology .....	168
Chemistry .....	169
Demography .....	169
Mathematics .....	170
Physics.....	171
Statistics .....	172
Archaeology .....	173
Economics.....	174
Education.....	175
History .....	176
Islamic & West Asian Studies .....	177
Philosophy .....	178
Political Science .....	179
Psychology .....	180
Sociology .....	180
Computer Science .....	182
Futures Studies .....	183
Optoelectronics.....	184

Computational Biology and Bioinformatics .....	185
Nanoscience and Nanotechnology .....	186

***Other Departments / Institutions***

UGC Human Resource Development Centre .....	187
Kerala University Library .....	188
Kerala University Campus Library .....	206
University Engineering Unit .....	211
Internal Complaints Committee .....	215
Department of Physical Education .....	216
Department of Student Services .....	224
Department of Malayalam Lexicon .....	225
Department of Publications .....	226
Computer Centre .....	227
University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau .....	229
Jan Shikshan Sansthan .....	230

***Centres***

Advanced Centre For Regenerative Medicine And Stem Cell Research In Cutaneous Biology .....	231
Astronomical Observatory .....	231
Centre for Adult Continuing Education and Extension .....	232
Centre for Australian Studies .....	233
Centre for Diaspora Studies .....	234
Centre for English Language Teaching .....	235
Centre for Endangered Language of Kerala .....	235
Centre for Gandhian Studies .....	235
Centre for Performing & Visual Arts .....	236
Centre for Renewable Energy and Materials .....	236
Centre for Agroecology and Public Health .....	237
Centre for Biodiversity Conservation .....	238
Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation .....	238
Inter University Centre for Geospatial Information Sciences and Technology .....	239
Inter University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology .....	240
International and Inter University Centre for Natural Resources Management .....	240
Inter University Centre for Malayalam Languages .....	241
Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics .....	242
Inter University Centre for Advanced Materials Research .....	242
Inter University Centre for Evolutionary & Integrative Biology .....	242
Manonmaniam Sundaranar International Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies .....	244

Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts .....	245
Scheme on Study on Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala .....	246
Survey Research Centre .....	246
Kerala University Technology and Business Start-up Centre(KUBIIC) .....	247

#### **SECTION IV**

Affiliated Colleges and Courses offered .....	249
---	-----

##### ***Report of Affiliated Colleges***

Arts and Science Colleges .....	249
Law Colleges .....	313
Training Colleges .....	315
M.B.A. Colleges .....	333
M.C.A.Colleges .....	337
Hotel Management and Catering Technology Colleges .....	338
Fashion Technology .....	339
Engineering College Under the Direct Management of the University .....	340
Kerala University Colleges of Teacher Education(KUCTE) .....	341
University Institutes of Management(UIM) .....	344
University Institutes of Technology(UIT) .....	346

#### **SECTION V**

List of Research Centres .....	361
List of Ph.D. Awardees during 2022 .....	364



## University of Kerala

### A Profile

#### Introduction

*One of the first 16 Universities in India, the University of Kerala was founded as the University of Travancore in the erstwhile princely state of Travancore in 1937. Since then, the University of Kerala has transformed itself in many ways.. The objective of the University was to effect re-organization of the system of education in the state so as to develop technical, technological education and research in applied science, in addition to promoting Kerala Art and Culture. The Logo of the University depicts a lotus with a conch shell (a symbol of erstwhile state of Travancore) and a traditional book stand with palm leaf manuscript on it, symbolizing scholarship. The motto of the University was drawn from Hitopadesha and reads “Karmani Vyajyathe Prajna” which roughly translates to “Wisdom manifests in action”.*

*In 1956, the unified state of Kerala came into being. The Kerala University Act was brought into force in 1957 and the University of Travancore was renamed University of Kerala with jurisdiction all over the state of Kerala. The 1957 Act conferred a large measure of autonomy to the University and made its administrative bodies more broad-based. University of Kerala is today known as the “Mother University” of the state, as almost all the other Universities in the state were created by either bifurcating it or re-affiliating its affiliated colleges. These developments have shrunk the jurisdiction of the University of Kerala to Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Alappuzha districts and some parts of Pathanamthitta district.*

#### Teaching and Research

*The University of Kerala has 43 departments of teaching and research organized as eleven Schools, with one separate School for Distance Education. Teaching, research and knowledge extension are the mandates of the departments. They primarily focus on Post-graduate (Masters) programmes, and Doctoral (Ph.D) programmes and Post-Doctoral programmes. Affiliated colleges run large number of bachelor’s programmes and lesser number of Masters and Doctoral programmes. University’s research activities are also going on in selected affiliated colleges and other recognized research centers. The total number of full-time students in the University departments is above 2000, including research students.*

#### Campuses

*University of Kerala has two major campuses, the largest being the Kariavattom Campus, 16 km from the city Centre. The Palayam/Senate Hall Campus is right in the middle of the city. The Music and Education Departments, the University Stadium, the Student Centre, International Youth hostel, are located in the city, all quite close to the Palayam Campus. The Palayam Campus (housing the heritage building of the Travancore University) has mainly the administrative office of the University, including the Vice- Chancellor’s and Registrar’s office. The majestic Senate Hall with a seating capacity of 1352 seats in ground floor and 300 seats in balcony is housed in the middle of the campus. In addition to the office of the Controller of Examinations and Computer Centre, the Palayam Campus also houses the Departments of English, German & Russian, and the K R Narayanan Student Amenities Centre.*

*Thirty seven departments are situated in the Kariavattom Campus. This sprawling green campus (359 acres) is close to Kazhakuttom, on the National Highway 66, towards north. The famous Trivandrum Techno park is adjacent to the University Campus.*

#### Student Empowerment

*The University of Kerala is well known for empowering its students. The University Union is an active presence in the campus. The University Unions, Department’s Union, Researcher’s Union, are all forums that were established*

through democratic processes.. Elected student representatives have membership in supreme bodies of the University such as Senate, Academic Council and also the Syndicate, the executive committee of the University (Student representation in Syndicate was given for the first time in India, by University of Kerala, in 1977). The Co-ordinator of the National Service Scheme (NSS) Programme and the Director of the Student Services organize youth welfare activities with the active co-operation of the Unions. NSS activities include: leadership training camps, labour and social work projects,, Inter-Collegiate youth festival, Inter-University youth festival and University youth festival. The University policies are aimed at student welfare and empowerment in every field. The graduate attributes envisaged by University of Kerala is well articulated. A vibrant Placement, Startup Eco System through Kerala University Business Incubation and Innovation Center KUBIIC. Career Guidance and Employment Bureau and a Finishing School are all student support mechanisms actively functioning in the campus. Foreign Students do receive support from the Centre for Global Academics .

### **Major Achievements**

Scintillating academic performance as evinced by:

- ◆ NAAC A ‘+++’ grade in 2022 with a grade point of 3.67
- ◆ First Chancellor’s Award for Best University (2015)
- ◆ Times Ranking, 2019 (World-1001+, Asia-301~350)
- ◆ QS Ranking, 2020 (Asia 351~400, India-49)
- ◆ NIRF – Consistently ranked among First 40 universities in India in the last 5 years (40th position in 2022)
- ◆ Outlook magazine Survey- 18th in India

### **Institutions**

**The Oriental Manuscripts Library:** The Oriental Manuscript Library established in 1946, is a treasure trove of Indian culture. The library has over 65,000 works in 30,000 copies mainly of palm leaf manuscripts, in addition to paper manuscripts, copper plates, birch bark and textiles. The manuscript collection also includes those belonging to Burma, Malaysia, Indonesia, Nepal etc. This can be rated as one of the “must see” libraries of the world.

**Kerala University Library System:** The University library system has over 8 lakhs books. The University has a Central Library (Kerala University Library-KUL) near its city campus and caters to the knowledge quest of all students, staff and public. In addition to KUL (3,30,000 books) Kariavattom campus has a Campus Library. Department libraries (above 5,00,000 books) and College libraries (each with 20,000 – 1,00,000 books) provide information service to students. It has rare books and bibliographies in its collection.

**The University Computer Centre:** The University Computer Centre has a history of over half a century (dating back to the use of a Czech made electro- mechanical computer “Arithma” in 1950s and Core-Memory based IBM-1920 computer IBMs and Indian made TDC 316 in 1970s) and, today spearheads the University’s e-Governance initiatives. Computing support for research is no longer centralized, thanks to the advent of affordable desk-top computing power. The University’s main campus in Kariavattom is firmly connected to the cyber highway with broad-band connection flowing into over 2000 computers. The entire campus network is being upgraded to 10 GBPS optical fibre connection. State of the art digital studio is coming up in the campus for recording/ developing video lectures, with sound proof lecture hall, video editing, speech to text conversion etc.

The University web site has also evolved since 2000 to become an indispensable cyber forum that connects the university community and serves information to all stake holders. The web site offers on-line admission portal, on-line payment system and Ph.D portal and is one of the most visited sites of the state, in public domain. University also has an official email system.

The University also judiciously uses technology in many ways to serve academics & governance including systems such as 24 hour digital camera surveillance, over 100 digital security features in Hologram affixed degree certificates, digitization of archival records, online admission for both University Teaching Departments and affiliated colleges, online grievance redressal system etc.

*The University issues degree certificates with Hologram with over 112 security features.*

**Department of Physical Education:** *The Department of Physical Education of the University came into existence in 1939. The Kerala University Stadium along with G. V. Raja Pavilion is the iconic land mark in Thiruvananthapuram city skyline. Characteristic of antiquity, notably the arch roof of pavilion, the stadium had a large flora around giving greenery and shades. It has a seating capacity of 10,000.*

The stadium meets latest technological requirements like sharing in for various media platforms and TSR equipments (Time, Scoring, Results). The floodlights have 900 to 1200 lumax capacity. The stadium has 400 meters international standard synthetic track with 8 lanes running track and facility for field events. Apart from this, following facilities are available in the stadium premises. (i) Standard Football Field (ii) Basketball Court (iii) Volleyball Court (iv) Handball Court (v) Kabaddi/Kho-Kho Court (vi) Modernized Fitness Centre (vii) Weight Training Hall. The Stadium was the main venue for the Athletic Competitions for 1987 and 2014 National Games competitions. In addition to the stadium, multipurpose indoor facility for Basketball and Badminton is available. 200 meters track, two shuttle courts and one Volleyball Court are available in Kariavattom Campus. As an incentive to promote sports, University accord merits scholarships for outstanding sportsmen based on their achievements. University also provides grace marks to sports persons. Admissions are reserved for sports person in all programmes of the University. University conducted 33 Inter Collegiate tournaments in various disciplines and University team participated in All India Inter University Tournaments for the above disciplines. Summer Coaching Camps are conducted for school students in various sports events recognizing that they are the feeder line of University Sports. An International stadium (Greenfield stadium) is housed in the Kariavattom campus since 2015.

**The Department of Publications:** The Department of Publications is one of the oldest departments of the University, has brought out several noteworthy publications including Saraswathi Kantabharanam, a treatise on Sanskrit Grammar, the five volumes of Kerala Sahitya Charithram by Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Ayyar and Sahitya Nayakanmar (Men of Letters) Series, Chitra Ramayana, based on palm-leaf manuscripts. The University has also published the first ever complete English and Malayalam translation of Hortus Malabaricus, the classical treatise on the plant wealth of Kerala (which have been inspiration to world renowned botanist Carl Linnaeus). The first e-Book, Swathi Thirunal's 'Bhakthi Manajari' was published in 2013. The department publishes around 20 books per year.

**The UGC-Human Resource Development Centre:** The UGC HRDC, University of Kerala (formerly Academic Staff College) set up with the aid of UGC in 1987, offers specially designed in-service courses like Orientation Programmes, Refresher Courses and Short-Term Courses for teachers of universities and colleges across the country for capacity enhancement and knowledge upgradation. This HRDC is adjudged as the top ranking institution in the country for the last ten years in the matter of largest number of courses conducted and high number of candidates participated.

**The Centre for Adult & Continuing Education (CACEE):** CACEE aims at "further education" of the educated for which it received UNESCO – NLM Award. The centre offers a wide variety of courses in collaboration with other agencies to further continuing education.

**Malayalam Lexicon:** Malayalam Lexicon is one of the largest and greatest dictionaries in modern Indian languages. The Lexicon department of the University has published nine volumes of the lexicon, running to nearly 9000 pages, in an effort spanning half a century.

#### **Academic Profile**

University of Kerala offers 64 Programmes through its Teaching and research Departments under the Choice Based Credit Semester system New Masters programmes initiated during the period 2020 -2022 include:

- ◆ M Com GBO
- ◆ M Com Blue Economy and Maritime Law

#### **Major Highlights**

University has had among its faculty members eminent scholars who were trained under legendary figures: like Sir C.V. Raman's student in Dept. of Physics, Hans J. Eysenk's (German Psychologist) student in Psychology, Prof. S.R. Ranganathan's student in Library Science, Pearson's student in Department of Statistics and Prof.

**Benjamin Bloom's student in Department of Education. Some of the faculty members themselves were legends, such as famous poet K. Ayyappa Panicker, Oriental scholar T. Ganapathi Sasthri and Padmasree N. Balakrishnan Nair, among others. Many eminent scholars led this University as Vice-Chancellors: Sir. C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, Sir Herald Papworth, Prof. A. Aiyappan, Prof. R. S. Krishnan, Prof. J. V. Vilanilam, Dr. B. Ekbal, Prof. A. Jayakrishnan among others.**

The University has an active Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) that continuously monitors and analyses quality aspects and designs initiatives to enhance quality. IQAC supports NAAC accreditation processes as well as NIRF ranking through continuously enriching Quality initiatives in teaching learning and research. Workshops and Seminars supporting students and teachers learning from best practices like Interaction with Eminent Scholars are all driven by IQAC .

*University has a Research Council and a Directorate of Research. Research outcomes in terms of significant publications and PhDs produced are well established .*

*A holistic policy perspective to promote excellence, with a proactive and updated research policy.*

*A state-of-the-art Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF) with highly sophisticated instruments to promote cutting edge research and central computing facility.*

*Separate research laboratory for Media Studies, Language Laboratories.*

*Inter-University Centers in Alternative Economics, Geospatial Information Science & Technology, Genomics & Gene Technology and Malayalam Language.*

*One of India's leading Center in Indology, Oriental Research Institute & Manuscripts Library Networked and Significant number of research projects.*

*Research and academic excellence awards for the faculty*

**The University regularly honours scholars and eminent personalities by conferring honorary degrees. In the past it had conferred honorary degrees on Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai, Chemmangudi Sreenivasa Iyer, Prof. Ilya Prigogine, Sri. M.P. Appan, Sri. Suranad Kunjan Pillai etc. The awardees include Nobel laureate Prof. Amartya Sen (2000), Sri. K. J. Yesudas (2003), Mr. Laurie Baker (2003), Sri. O.N.V Kurup (2007), Sri. G. Madhavan Nair (2007), Justice K.G. Balakrishnan (2008), Sri. Adoor Gopalakrishnan (2010), Sri. Mammooty (2010) and Sri. Umayalpuram K. Sivaraman (2010). Prof.C.N.R. Rao (2020) Sri. Kris Gopalakrishnan (2020) Dr. Jayant Narlikar (2020).**

***The University had the privilege of hosting Indian Science Congress during 2010 and the Indian History Congress in 2016. The University also regularly invites eminent scholars to the campus including Nobel Laureates. Prof. Dr. Johann Deisenhofer (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1988), Prof. Martin Chalfie (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2008), Dr. Anders Liljas (Nobel Prize Committee Member), Prof. Ada E. Yonath (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2009), Professor Michael Levitt (Nobel Prize in Chemistry 2013) and Professors such as Dr. Robin Jeffry.***

## FACT SHEET

1	<b>Name of University</b>	University of Kerala
2	<b>Year of Establishment</b>	01-11-1937 (16 <sup>th</sup> University in India)
3	<b>Chancellor</b>	Governor of Kerala
4	<b>Pro-Chancellor</b>	Minister for Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala
5	<b>Vice-Chancellor</b>	Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal
6	<b>Statutory Bodies</b>	Syndicate, Senate, Academic Council
7	<b>Charter</b>	Kerala University Act of 1974 (Act 17 of 1974).(Earlier governed by Travancore University Act of 1937 and Kerala University Act of 1957.)
8	<b>UGC Recognition</b>	Recognized under section 2(f) and 12 (b)
9	<b>Type</b>	Multi-disciplinary University
10	<b>Source of funding</b>	Funds from the State Government, UGC, Government of India, Other Agencies and Internal Revenue
11	<b>Motto</b>	<i>Karmani Vyajyate Prajna</i> (Wisdom manifests in action)
12	<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://www.keralauniversity.ac.in">www.keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
13	<b>E-mail</b>	registrar@keralauniversity.ac.in
14	<b>Telephone</b>	0091-471-2306422, 2386200, 0091-471-2305631 (Registrar)
15	<b>Address</b>	The Registrar, University of Kerala, Senate House Campus, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 034, Kerala, India.
16	<b>Rankings and Awards</b>	NAAC Accreditation: Re-accredited by NAAC with 'A++' Grade with CGPA 3.67 in 2022.NIRF Ranking (2022) : 40 among Universities, 52 in overall category
17	<b>No. of Schools</b>	11
18	<b>No. of Departments</b>	43 (Science and Technology: 18; Arts and Oriental Studies: 14, Social Sciences and others : 11 ) + School of Distance Education (SDE)
19	<b>Distance Education</b>	Distance Education programmes offered through School of Distance Education to thousands since 1976. The UGC-Distance Education Bureau (DEB) has accorded recognition for 17 Programmes (PG-10 & UG-7) for the Academic years 2022-23.
20	<b>Centres &amp; Other Institutions of University</b>	Centres - 65; University Institutes of Technology (UITs) - 34; University Institutes of Management (UIMs) - 7; Kerala University Teacher Education Centres (KUCTE) - 10; University College of Engineering - 1; UGC Human Resource Development Centre (Academic Staff College) - 1; Centre for Adult Continuing and Education & Extension (CACEE) - 1, Department of Malayalam Lexicon - 1

21	<b>Support Service Centres &amp; Other Departments</b>	Kerala University Computer Centre (KUCC), Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF), Kerala University Library (KUL), University Press, University Service & Instrumentation Centre (USIC), University Engineering Unit, University Health Centre – 2, Department of Student Services, Department of Physical Education, Department of Publication, University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau, Placement Cell, Finishing School, National Service Scheme, Jan Shikshan Sansthan		
22	<b>Affiliated Institutions</b>	Arts & Science Colleges – 111, Teacher Education – 46, MCA/MBA – 13, Law – 7, Hotel Management – 3, Music and Fine Arts – 2, Physical Education – 1, Fashion Technology – 1, Engineering & Technology – 1, Special Education – 1, Total -186		
23	<b>Research Centres (in addition to teaching depts. of the University)</b>	72 (R&D institutions and PG Departments of affiliated colleges)		
24	<b>No. of Faculties (Subject Groups)</b>	16Arts, Applied Sciences & Technology, Ayurveda & Siddha, Commerce, Dentistry, Education, Engineering & Technology, Fine Arts, Homeopathy, Law, Management Studies, Medicine, Oriental Studies, Physical Education, Science, Social Sciences		
25	<b>Administrative Branches</b>	Academic, Administration, Examination, Finance, Planning & Development, College Development Council		
26	<b>Administrative Staff</b>	Registrar (1), Controller of Examinations (1), Finance Officer (1), Other Officers (10), Joint Registrar (7), Deputy Registrar (20), Assistant Registrar (54), Section Officer (271), Assistant cadre (783), Office Superintendent (59), Computer Assistants (138) Others (Technical, Security etc) (286)		
27	<b>e-Governance</b>	Digital Document Filing System (DDFS), e-tendering, e-Certificate verification, Online Admission, Online Examination, Online Question Paper, Digital Signature, Office Automation, Bio-metric attendance system, Campus wide CCTV surveillance, Paperless examination process, Separate online portals, Student Life Cycle Management System.		
28	<b>Water usage</b>	<p>The University has constructed 3 mega wells as a part of rain water harvesting, by which the usage of water from Kerala Water Authority has considerably reduced.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>WATER HARVESTING SCHEMES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Percolation Tank - renovation of Haimavathikulam</li> <li>◆ Large diameter wells constructed to store groundwater and to arrest the base flow</li> <li>◆ Roof Top Rain Water Harvesting for Kariavattom Campus</li> <li>◆ Revival of wetland for paddy cultivation- “Harithalayam” agricultural project</li> <li>◆ Revival of an abandoned well at Senate house campus.</li> </ul>		
29	<b>Electricity usage</b>	<b>Campus</b>	<b>Kariavattom Campus</b>	<b>Palayam Campus</b>
		Normal Usage (6 AM to 6 PM)	1,00,000 units per month	50,000 units per month
		Peak Usage (6 PM to 10 PM.)	25,000 units per month	7,500 units per month
		Off peak Usage (10 PM to 6 AM)	45,000 units per month	13,000 units per month
		Transformer	315KVA- 2 500 KVA – 1	500 KVA – 1
		Diesel Generators	600 KVA – 2 250 KVA - 1	500 KVA -1 63 KVA - 1
		Solar	100 KW (7000 to 12000 unit/month)	

30	Budget for 2022-23	Receipts			Expenditure		
		No.	Item	Amount	No.	Item	Amount
		1	Non-Plan	5655300000	1	Non-Plan	5655300000
		2	Plan	4500000000	2	Plan	4500000000
		3	Earmarked Funds	2392000000	3	Earmarked Funds	2392000000
		4	Debit and Deposits	1368350000	4	Debit and Deposits	1368350000
		Total Receipts			Total Expenditure		
31	Campus Area in Acres	1. Kariavattom Campus: 363.13 acres: (a) North Campus 105.29 acres (including 37 acres on lease to National Games Secretariat + 1.5 acres on lease to KHRI) (b) South Campus: 257.84 acres 2. University Office (SH) Campus: 16.69 Acres; 3. University Stadium: 7.93 Acres + Parking Area: 0.33 Acres; 4. University Student Centre: 1.62 Acres; 5. Observatory: 0.89 Acres; 6. Women's Hostel, Thycaud: 4.70 Acres; 7. University Library: 1.57 Acres; 8. Dept. of Education, Thycaud: 0.24 Acres; 9. Akkulam Marine Museum: 1.20 Acres; 10. Alappuzha Study Centre: 0.28 Acres; 11. Pandalam Study Centre: 0.30 Acres; 12. Ezhamkulam Village, Adoor: 0.50 Acres; 13. Raja Ravi Varma College for Fine Arts: 0.15 Acres. Grand Total = 399.53 Acres					
32	Built up Area in square meters	Senate House Campus, Palayam: 37505; Kariavattom Campus: 129607; Thycaud Campus (Women's Hostel): 6,911; University Library Campus: 2,727; University Stadium: 10,000; Department of Education, Thycaud: 1,067; Students' Centre: 3,498; Kerala University Observatory & Planetarium: 150. Kerala University Study and Research Centre, Alapuzha, DOIC Pandalam, Proposed UIT sites at Ezhamkulam and Sasthamcotta: 1535					
33	Staff Quarters	149 Nos (A - 6, B - 18, C - 27, D - 23, E - 39 & F - 36 Types)					
34	ICT Facility	Tier 3 Data Centre, About 2650 Computers, WiFi enabled Campus, 10 GBPS Fiber Network Connectivity, High Performance Computing Facility, 207 ICT Enabled Classrooms, 8 Theatre classrooms and 35 multimedia classrooms.					
35	Physical Education Infrastructure	Kerala University Stadium and G.V Raja Pavilion at Palayam is the hub of all sporting activities of the University with area of around 8 acres in the heart of Trivandrum. It has international standard synthetic athletic track, football field, Basketball, Volleyball, Handball, Kho Kho / Kabaddi courts and flood lights for night time events. Other Facilities: (1) Two modern Multi Gymnasiums in the G.V Raja Pavilion, one at Kariavattom campus. (2) The Sports Hub Complex at Kariavattom Campus adjudged the best Sporting arena in India build on BOT basis. (3) The campus stadium in the Kariavattom Campus. (4) New multipurpose indoor stadium for Basketball, Badminton etc. at Senate House Campus, Palayam.					
36	Libraries Stock	Total No. of libraries: 49 ; Total No. of books: 9,55,731. Print journals - 750; E-journals (subscribed) - 17747; E-books - 5500; Rare books - 3000 +. 6 other databases of UGC E-ShodhSindhu Consortium. LIDAS - a digital archival system - provides access to more than 10 lakh full text searchable digital pages of rare books.					
37	Rare books in KUL	◆ Samkshepa Vedartam (Compendiosa Legis Explanatio Ominibus Christian's Seitu Necessaria) by Fr. Clement Pianius (First complete book printed in Malayalam printed in Rome in 1772 and published by the sacred Congregation of the Propagation of Faith.					
		◆ Four Gospels (Bible New Testament), Malayalam book printed in 1811 by the Courier Press, Bombay.					

<b>38</b>	<b>Auditoriums</b>	1652 seater Senate hall and a dozen additional halls. Golden Jubilee Auditorium at Kariavattom - 800 seats.					
-----------	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

<b>39</b>	<b>Students (University Departments)</b>	Course	Sanctioned Strength	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
		Ph.D.	-	307	614 (66.66%)	0	921
		PG - 1st year (68 Programmes)	1307	400	924 (69.79%)	0	1324
		PG - 2nd year (64 Programmes)		268	805 (75.02%)	0	1073

<b>40</b>	<b>Sanctioned Students Strength in Affiliated Colleges, UITs/UIMs, KUCTEs, University Departments, UCE</b>										
	Programme	UG	PG	PG Diploma	B. Ed.	M. Ed.	MBA	MCA	B. Tech.	M. Tech.	Total
	Affiliated Colleges	34874	4933	85	2575	377	900	300			44044
	UIM						450				450
	UIT	3020	325								3345
	KUCTE				550						550
	CSS		1097	110		50	110			51	1418
	University Engineering College								180		180
	Total	37894	6355	195	3125	427	1460	300	180	51	49987

<b>41</b>	<b>Total number of Students Affiliated Colleges, UITs/UIMs, KUCTEs, University Departments, UCE</b>										
-----------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

	Programme	Total UG Students			Total PG Students			Total Ph.D. Students		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	Affiliated Colleges	35800	54306	90106	1397	8206	9603	246	368	614
	UIT	3473	2228	5701	109	424	533	0	0	0
	UIM	0	0	0	106	232	338	0	0	0
	KUCTE	101	989	1090	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UCE	176	125	301	0	0	0	0	0	0
	University Departments (CSS)	0	0	0	653	1693	2346	307	614	921
	Total	39550	57648	97198	2265	10555	12820	553	982	1535

42	Foreign Students in University Departments & Centres										
		Year	UG			PG			PhD		
			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
		2020-21	1	1	2	6	1	7	8	0	8
		2021-22	2	7	9	11	9	20	10	7	17
		2022-23	5	3	8	9	16	25	11	5	16
		113 Foreign students from 33 countries Afghanistan (15), Iraq (11), Yemen (11), Kenya (9), Lesotho (6), Tanzania(6), Sri Lanka(5), Syria (5), Botswana (4), Mali (4), Malawi (3), Namibia(3), Uganda (3), Bangladesh(2), Gambia(2), Iran (2), Maldives (2), Palestine (2), Turkmenistan (2), Vietnam (2), Zambia (2), Benin(1), Britain (1), Chad (1), Colombia (1), Ethiopia (1), Jordan (1), Mozambique(1), Nepal (1), Nigeria (1), Rwanda (1), Sierra Leone (1), Sudan (1)									
43	Student start-ups	2022			2021						
		91			83						
44	Students Union	◆ Kerala University Union Chairperson: Sri. Vishnu A. ◆ Kerala University Departments Union: Sri. Thanzeel Ahamed S. ◆ Kerala University Research Students Union: Sri. Jibin Francis									
45	Gender Profile of Students Affiliated Colleges: University Departments	Type of Institution			UG Female %		PG Female %		PhD Female %		
		Affiliated Colleges			60.25		85.45		60%		
		UIT			39.08		79.55		Nil		
		UIM			Nil		68.64		Nil		
		KUCTE			90.75		Nil		Nil		
		UCE			41.53		Nil		Nil		
		University Dept. (CSS)			Nil		75.75		66.66		
		Total %			59.31		83.05		64.01		
46	Student Hostels	Men Hostels - 2 Nos; Women Hostels - 3 Nos									
47	Programmes offered by University Departments & Centres	PG -60; Ph.D - 43; PG Diploma - 4									
48	No. of exams conducted per year	17300									
49	Faculty Positions	Total No. of Sanctioned posts: 298									
		Professor			Associate Professor				Assistant Professor		
		36			57				205		
		Present strength: 198									

50	<b>Qualification of Permanent Faculty</b>	Ph.D. (97%); M. Phil (1%); PG(2%)	
51	<b>Teacher - Student Ratio</b>	1:8 (in University Depts.)	
52	<b>Tuition Fee range for Teaching Departments (Master Programme)</b>	Rs. 840/- to Rs.9,175/- per Semester	
53	<b>University Terms/Semesters</b>	Semester 1,3 : September to February Semester 2,4 : March to August	
54	<b>Grading system for Masters</b>	Grade	Grade Point
		O (Outstanding)	10
		A+ (Excellent)	9
		A (Very good)	8.5
		B+ (Good)	8
		B (Above Average)	7
		C (Average)	6
		D (Pass)	5
		F (Fail)	0
		Ab (Absent)	0
		CI (Course Incomplete)	0
55	<b>Ph.Ds awarded during 2022</b>	510	
56	<b>Patents (2022)</b>	Granted: 4	
57	<b>Journals Published by the University</b>	17 (One of the oldest journals in the country, Journal of Indian History is published by the University of Kerala since 1946).	
58	<b>Books Published by the University during 2022</b>	Number of books published by faculty through reputed publishers (ISBN) Authored : 48 Edited : 43	
59	<b>Rare Manuscripts</b>	The Kerala University Oriental Manuscripts Library has over 65,000 works in 30,000 copies mainly of palm leaf, paper, copper plates, birch bark and textiles. The collection also covers manuscripts from Burma, Malaysia, Indonesia and Nepal. Digitization of these manuscripts are in progress	

60	<b>Oldest Institutions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Observatory (1838)</li> <li>◆ Oriental Research Institute of Manuscript Library - ORI &amp; MSS Library (1904)</li> <li>◆ Department of Aquatic Biology (1937)</li> </ul>
61	<b>GPS</b>	Palayam - 8° 30' 8.27", 76° 56' 51.5"; Karyavattom - 8° 33' 57.14", 76° 52' 37.18"
62	<b>Distances (respective Campus gates)</b>	Palayam Campus to Kariavattom Campus: 12 Km, Palayam Campus to Thampanoor Railway Station: 2.6 Km, Palayam Campus to Thiruvananthapuram International Airport: 5 Km, Karyavattom Campus to Thampanoor Railway Station: 14 Km, Karyavattom to Thiruvananthapuram International Airport: 13 Km
63	<b>Rating of University Website</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. User friendly-overall rating 91.9%</li> <li>2. No of visitors: Over 2 Crores</li> <li>3. Frequency of updates-daily</li> </ol> Bagged the Kerala State e -governance award for the best website





**INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT AND ACCREDITATION**  
**(Effective from July 2017)**

**Accreditation - (Cycle -3)**

**PEER TEAM REPORT ON  
INSTITUTIONAL ACCREDITATION OF  
UNIVERSITY OF KERALA**

**U-0260**

**Kerala**

**Thiruvananthapuram**

**695034**

**NATIONAL ASSESSMENT AND ACCREDITATION COUNCIL**  
**An Autonomous Institution of the University Grants Commission**  
**P.O. Box No. 1075, Nagarbhavi, Bengaluru - 560 072, INDIA**

## Section - I

### GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Name & Address of the institution	UNIVERSITY OF KERALA Thiruvananthapuram Kerala 695034
2. Year of Establishment	1937
3. Current Academic Activities at the Institution (Numbers)	
* Faculties/Schools	16
* Departments/Centres	43
* Programmes/Course offered	64
* Permanent Faculty Members	211
* Permanent Support Staff	1400
* Students	3236
4. Three major features in the institutional Context (As perceived by the Peer Team):	1. Good academic ambience and infrastructure 2. Good research culture 3. Good extension activities
5. Dates of visit of the Peer Team (A detailed visit schedule may be included as Annexure)	Visit Date From : 13-06-2022 Visit Date To : 15-06-2022
6. Composition of Peer Team which undertook the on site visit	
Chairman	Ramachandram Sirandas
Member Co - ordinator	Pradeep Kathal
Member	ATUL TRIPATHI
Member	Usha Arora
Member	Chidananda Reddy Patil
Member	K Muthuraman Kannayan
Member	Ishwarchandra Pandit
NAAC Co - ordinator	Dr. M.S. Shyamasundar

## Section - II

### CRITERION WISE ANALYSIS

*Observations (Strengths and/or Weaknesses) on each qualitative metrics of the key Indicator under the respective criterion*

**(This will be a qualitative analysis of descriptive nature aimed at critical analysis presenting strength and weakness of HEI under each criteria)**

#### **Criterion 1 - Curricular Aspects (Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion1)**

1.1	Curriculum Design and Development
1.1.1QIM	Curricula developed and implemented have relevance to the local, national, regional and global developmental needs which is reflected in Programme outcomes (POs), Programme Specific Outcomes (PSOs) and Course Outcomes (COs) of the Programmes offered by the Institution.
1.2	Academic Flexibility
1.3	Curriculum Enrichment
1.3.1QIM	Institution integrates crosscutting issues relevant to Professional Ethics ,Gender, Human Values, Environment and Sustainability into the Curriculum
1.4	Feedback System

#### **Qualitative analysis of Criterion 1**

University of Kerala, a State University, offers 60 Post Graduate (LOCF), 4 Postgraduate Diploma (LOCF) and 46 M.Phil. Programmes, along with Ph.D. and PDF programmes. The University follows Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) across all its programmes. The University has a system in place to revise the syllabus periodically. It has introduced 17 new academic programmes. To enrich the curriculum the University offers 187 value-added courses. The University uses student centric active learning methods like case studies, individual and group projects, field studies, regulatory experiments, exploratory surveys and music therapy etc. University has developed an action plan in this regard. Projects/internships for all programmes are made mandatory. Curriculum Revision Workshops along with peer/social review involving teachers/alumni/parents/professionals/R&D-experts/industry, vetted by Department Council, CSS Academic Committee, and final approval by Academic Council is carried out periodically. The University follows transparency and democratic practices through confidential students' feedback. It conducts Annual Academic Audit in each Department. To sensitize students with cross cultural issues relevant to gender, environment, professional ethics, the institute supplements the curriculum to a large extent. Gender Audit was carried out in the University in 2017 and 2021. Women/girls representation in students/research scholars and staffs is significant. The University conducts many activities for women like yoga and self-defense training, legal awareness sessions on women related laws, debates and discussions on gender issues. It addresses issues of deprivation, marginalization, environmental protection, balanced regional development, equity, access and inclusivity. The environmental and sustainability concerns are addressed by including them in the curriculum. The University adopts the ethical guidelines of DST and other funding agencies. A formal feedback system on curriculum froms take holders is in place. However, the feedback obtained from all stake holders needs to be systematically analysed and effectively implemented.

#### **Criterion 2 - Teaching-learning and Evaluation (Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 2)**

2.1	Student Enrollment and Profile
2.2	Catering to Student Diversity
2.2.1QIM	The institution assesses the learning levels of the students and organises special Programmes for advanced learners and slow learners

2.3	Teaching- Learning Process
2.3.1QIM	Student centric methods, such as experiential learning, participative learning and problem solving methodologies are used for enhancing learning experiences
2.3.2QIM	Teachers use ICT enabled tools including online resources for effective teaching and learning process.
2.4	Teacher Profile and Quality
2.5	Evaluation Process and Reforms
2.5.3QIM	IT integration and reforms in the examination procedures and processes (continuous internal assessment and end-semester assessment) have brought in considerable improvement in examination management system of the institution
2.6	Student Performance and Learning Outcomes
2.6.1QIM	The institution has stated learning outcomes (generic and programme specific)/graduate attributes which are integrated into the assessment process and widely publicized through the website and other documents
2.6.2QIM	Attainment of Programme outcomes, Programme specific outcomes and course outcomes are evaluated by the institution
2.7	Student Satisfaction Survey

## Qualitative analysis of Criterion 2

The University has adopted Learning Outcome-based Curriculum Framework (LOCF) in 2020. The University uses active learning methods like seminars, assignments, discussions and interactive sessions with emphasis on both theory and practicum. The University also encourages collaborative learning strategies. The University uses students' feedback for improving learning processes. The University ensures Problem Solving Skills through multifarious learning activities including practicum. The University promotes research, based on endemic biodiversity. The University maintains a herb garden Tulaseevanam as part of an attempt ex situ conservation of endangered and indigenous herbs and to facilitate bio-learning. The University also initiated the Harithalayam Project to enlighten students about importance of green cover. The University imparts training to students to practice rainwater harvesting and ground water recharge.

The University is IT enabled and digitally connected, supported by a Tier-3 Data Centre. The University has developed its own interfaces such as Learning Management Systems (LMS), UoK Meet, KU Padasala, Safe Exam Browser. Teachers use ICT facilities for effective teaching with LMS. The University has a Manuscript Library (ORI), which has the Asia's largest collection of manuscripts and rare documents. The University has set up its own LMS to manage online OBE courses, for assignments, seminars, quizzes, attendance, discussion forums, online examinations, etc.

The University uses a centralized admission and allotment process for PG, M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes. The University follows a Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation process under the Credit and Semester System (CSS). The University assesses the students' performance through continuous assessment strategies and end semester examinations. The Students Grievance Redressal System is in place. The progress of the students is monitored from entry to exit. The University of Kerala has a comprehensive digitized certificate depository where students can download 14 documents which include mark-sheets and provisional certificates.

The University has made an effort to develop programme outcomes, programme specific outcomes and uploaded the same in the University website. However, a proper mechanism to evaluate the attainment of these outcomes needs to be strengthened.

**Criterion 3 - Research, Innovations and Extension**  
**(Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 3)**

3.1	Promotion of Research and Facilities
3.1.1QIM	The institution's Research facilities are frequently updated and there is a well defined policy for promotion of research which is uploaded on the institutional website and implemented
3.2	Resource Mobilization for Research
3.3	Innovation Ecosystem
3.3.1QIM	Institution has created an eco system for innovations including Incubation centre and other initiatives for creation and transfer of knowledge.
3.4	Research Publications and Awards
3.5	Consultancy
3.5.1QIM	Institution has a policy on consultancy including revenue sharing between the institution and the individual and encourages its faculty to undertake consultancy.
3.6	Extension Activities
3.6.1QIM	Extension activities in the neighbourhood community in terms of impact and sensitising students to social issues and holistic development during the last five years.
3.7	Collaboration

**Qualitative analysis of Criterion 3**

The University has set up a two-tier system to formulate and streamline quality research, consisting of the Research Council and the Departmental Doctoral Committees (DDC). The University provides fellowships not covered under any other scheme. The University offers 40 Post-Doctoral Fellowships of Rs. 20,000 /- per month, for a maximum period of two years. The University has constituted research and academic excellence awards for the faculty members. The University has established a state-of-the-art Central Laboratory for instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF). The University also has Campus computing facility, laboratory for media studies and language laboratories. The University promotes interdisciplinary research culture and has established collaboration with other research institutions. There is a provision for providing seed money to faculty members to encourage research.

During the assessment period, start-ups were encouraged with initial grants. Twenty-four patents have been published during the period. The University has awarded 907 Ph.Ds. during the last five years.

The University has a Consultancy Cell (UCC) for enabling, overseeing and managing its consultancy services. The University has a benefit sharing policy. It has organised periodically workshops/seminars on Research Methodology, Intellectual Property Rights, entrepreneurship and skill development during the last five years. Faculty members have published quality research papers with good index and impact factor.

The institute seems to be socially responsive through its extension activities. The University frames an overarching Extension and Institutional Social Responsibility Policy. During the period of COVID-19 the University has donated Rs. 6.5 crores to the Chief Minister's Distress Relief Fund and has also contributed Rs. 55 lakhs to the Govt. of Kerala to create a pandemic resilient society. In addition, it organises activities like Neighbourhood and Beach Clean-up, Anti-Plastic Campaign, Gender Sensitization, Career Guidance, Fish Census, Psychological Counselling, Blood Donation Drives, Vocational Skills Trainings, tree plantation drives etc. The University has an active NSS unit.

The institute has received awards and recognitions for extension activities from government and government recognised bodies. The University has collaborative activities and MOUs with industry and institutions for research, and internships. Also, it has 176 functional MoUs with institutions/industries in India and abroad for internship, on the-job training, project work, student/faculty exchange and collaborative research during the last five years.

Research leading to innovation needs to be encouraged.

**Criterion 4 - Infrastructure and Learning Resources**  
**(Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 4)**

4.1	Physical Facilities
4.1.1QIM	The institution has adequate facilities for teaching -learning, viz., classrooms, laboratories, computing equipment, etc.
4.1.2QIM	The institution has adequate facilities for cultural activities, yoga, games and sports (indoor & outdoor); (gymnasium, yoga centre, auditorium, etc.,)
4.1.3QIM	Availability of general campus facilities and overall ambience
4.2	Library as a Learning Resource
4.2.1QIM	Library is automated using Integrated Library Management System (ILMS) and has digitisation facility
4.3	IT Infrastructure
4.3.2QIM	Institution has an IT policy, makes appropriate budgetary provision and updates its IT facilities including Wi-Fi facility
4.4	Maintenance of Campus Infrastructure
4.4.2QIM	There are established systems and procedures for maintaining and utilizing physical, academic and support facilities - laboratory, library, sports complex, computers, classrooms etc.

**Qualitative analysis of Criterion 4**

The University spreads over 400 acres with adequate built up area. It has adequate physical and academic support resources. The campus is Wi-Fi enabled. It has two campuses with 43 teaching and research Departments, many specialized research centres and 3 regional centres.

It has 207 ICT enabled classrooms with air-conditioning. Each department has one ICT-enabled seminar hall with adequate seating capacity. There are two 200 seating seminar halls, 5 large auditoriums and 4 open-air auditoriums. There are two central libraries, 5 state-of-the-art language labs, full-fledged Archaeological Museum, Geological Museum, Media Laboratory, Weather and Air Monitoring Station, Astronomical Observatory and Seed Bank. Beside, each department has its own library. The total number of books adds to more than 10 lakhs. The University has spent Rs. 193.84 crores for infrastructure augmentation during the last five years. Further, 8 theatre-classrooms and 35 multimedia classrooms worth Rs. 10 crores are being set-up. The University has also spent Rs. 66.47 crores for maintenance of academic and physical facilities during the last five years. The campus is mostly disable friendly with facilities like ramps, lifts and disable friendly washrooms. However, some old buildings are to be made disabled friendly.

The University has a Senate Hall (2000 capacity) and a Golden Jubilee Hall (1000 capacity), fitness training centre, gymnasium, multipurpose indoor court, 8 shuttle courts and 4000 sqm playground. It has Sports Hostel offering residential facilities for prospective athletes.

It uses ILMS-KOHA software for the management of resources. It provides separate web portals to the students and staff. The University ensures 'state-of-the-art' infrastructure such as Tier three Data Centre, LAN connected computers, servers, 24/7 wifi connectivity, firewall security system, 1 GBPS internet, OFC backbone network (10GBPS) etc. The University has two 11KV substations with backup facility guaranteeing uninterrupted power supply. Three solar power plants are also installed in the University. It offers free health services through health centres. The University has seven students hostels with a capacity of 937 and an International Youth Hostel; however, there is need for more hostels. There is a separate hostel besides quarters for faculty members.

**Criterion 5 - Student Support and Progression**  
**(Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 5)**

5.1	Student Support
5.2	Student Progression
5.3	Student Participation and Activities
5.3.2QIM	Presence of Student Council and its activities for institutional development and student welfare.
5.4	Alumni Engagement
5.4.1QIM	The Alumni Association / Chapters (registered and functional) contributes significantly to the development of the institution through financial and other support services.

**Qualitative analysis of Criterion 5**

About 76% of the students have been benefitted by the scholarships and free ships provided by the Institution, Government and nongovernment agencies (NGOs) during the last five years. Guidance for competitive examinations and career counselling is offered by the institution.

The University has a transparent mechanism for timely redressal of student grievances including sexual harassment and ragging cases. Placement needs further strengthening. The performance of students in SLET/NET, etc is good. A total of 616 students won awards/medals for outstanding performances in sports/ cultural activities at interuniversity/ state/ national/international levels. Database for progression towards, higher education/ placements needs to be centrally maintained across the departments.

The University has a student council called the Kerala University Union, with elects its representatives. The students have their representation in various statutory/non-statutory bodies such as IQAC, Syndicate, Senate, Academic Council, ICC, committees for CSS Grievances, Hostel Monitoring, Hostels and Canteen. The University organizes sports and cultural events frequently. It has a registered Alumni Association besides Departmental Alumni Associations which are functional.

**Criterion 6 - Governance, Leadership and Management**  
**(Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 6)**

6.1	Institutional Vision and Leadership
6.1.1QIM	The institution has a clearly stated vision and mission which are reflected in its academic and administrative governance.
6.1.2QIM	The effective leadership is reflected in various institutional practices such as decentralization and participative management.
6.2	Strategy Development and Deployment
6.2.1QIM	The institutional Strategic plan is effectively deployed.
6.2.2QIM	The functioning of the institutional bodies is effective and efficient as visible from policies, administrative setup, appointment, service rules and procedures, etc.
6.3	Faculty Empowerment Strategies
6.3.1QIM	The institution has a performance appraisal system, promotional avenues and effective welfare measures for teaching and non-teaching staff .
6.4	Financial Management and Resource Mobilization
6.4.1QIM	Institutional strategies for mobilisation of funds and the optimal utilisation of resources

6.4.4QIM	Institution conducts internal and external financial audits regularly
6.5	Internal Quality Assurance System
6.5.1QIM	Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) has contributed significantly for institutionalizing the quality assurance strategies and processes by constantly reviewing the teaching learning process, structures & methodologies of operations and learning outcomes at periodic intervals.
6.5.3QIM	Incremental improvements made for the preceding five years with regard to quality (in case of first cycle), Post accreditation quality initiatives (second and subsequent cycles).

#### **Qualitative analysis of Criterion 6**

The University has vision, mission and goals in tune with the objectives of higher education. It has a defined organisation structure. The University promotes a culture of decentralisation. Academic autonomy is also ensured through a decentralized three-tier system in all 43 Teaching Departments functioning under 11 Schools with 16 Faculties. The University has an Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC). Healthy relationship with all the stakeholders has been observed during the visit.

The University has the Governor of Kerala as its Chancellor. The administrative set-up complies with the Acts, Statutes, Ordinances and Regulations. The University promotes a culture of decentralisation and participative management through various committees.

The University has many appreciable welfare schemes for teaching and non-teaching staff such as Group Welfare Scheme, Life Insurance Scheme, Accident Insurance Scheme, Family Benefit Scheme, free medical facilities at the Health Centres, Medical Reimbursement for staff and family. The University organises professional development/administrative training programs for teaching and nonteaching staff. Contractual staff and faculty members are to be adequately compensated with good remuneration.

A formal performance appraisal system for teaching and non teaching staff is in place. In order to ensure accuracy and transparency in utilisation of funds the University conducts internal as well as external audits. Funds mobilisation through research projects and consultancy needs to be encouraged further.

The University receives annual grants from the State Government. Towards the salary and the development. The University also mobilizes revenue through many other sources like Kerala Infrastructure Investment Fund (KIFB), RUSA, and other research funding agencies. The University also generates internal funds through examination branch.

The IQAC, constituted as per NAAC norms has initiated few strategies and processes in the University for post re-accreditation in 2015, monitors and reviews teaching-learning methods. To enhance professional development of teaching and non-teaching quality, it has organised seminars/ workshops/ conferences. Outcome based education needs to be strengthened.

#### **Criterion 7 - Institutional Values and Best Practices (Key Indicator and Qualitative Metrics (QIM) in Criterion 7)**

7.1	Institutional Values and Social Responsibilities
7.1.1QIM	Measures initiated by the Institution for the promotion of gender equity during the last five years.
7.1.3QIM	Describe the facilities in the Institution for the management of the following types of degradable and non-degradable waste (within 500 words) Solid waste management Liquid waste management Biomedical waste management E-waste management Waste recycling system Hazardous chemicals and radioactive waste management
7.1.8QIM	Describe the Institutional efforts/initiatives in providing an inclusive environment i.e., tolerance and harmony towards cultural, regional, linguistic, communal socioeconomic and other diversities (within 500 words).
7.1.9QIM	Sensitization of students and employees of the Institution to the constitutional obligations: values, rights, duties and responsibilities of citizens (within 500 words).

7.1.11QIM	Institution celebrates / organizes national and international commemorative days, events and festivals (within 500 words).
7.2	Best Practices
7.2.1QIM	Describe two best practices successfully implemented by the Institution as per NAAC format provided in the Manual.
7.3	Institutional Distinctiveness
7.3.1QIM	Portray the performance of the Institution in one are adistinctive to its priority and thrust within 1000 words

### Qualitative analysis of Criterion 7

The University is gender sensitive. Gender Audit was carried out in the University in 2017 and 2021 and the University has realigned some courses according to Gender Audit. Women representation in students/ teaching and non-teaching staff is significant. The University has Internal Complaints Committee, counselling for women, Gender Justice Forum in Departments, Common rooms for ladies, women security personnel, Women's club, Day-care facility, Yoga and self-defense training, legal awareness sessions on women related laws and debates and discussions on gender issues. Guest lectures and workshops on prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace are organised by the institution from time to time.

It has facilities for alternative sources of energy and energy conservation measures. A three-tier waste management system is in place. e-waste is collected and disposed of as per government guidelines.

The University offers Diploma programme and certificate courses in Human Rights, M. Phil. Programme in Human Rights, Generic course on Human Rights to the PG students of Education Department to sensitize the students about constitutional obligations. It has defined code of conduct for students, teachers, administrators and other staff and is displayed on the University website. Various activities are done to promote national values and the University also observes national festivals and anniversaries of national personalities.

The best practices of the University include- providing fellowships to research scholars is not covered under any other scheme; and participative management at various levels and outreach activities by NSS.

The University has adopted environmentally sustainable practices through Harithalayam, carbon free campus and solar energy.

The University has tried to make the campus carbon free by pressing into service electric buggies and bicycles.

The campus is divyangan friendly.

Qualitative assessment of research outcomes for societal benefits.

### Section III

#### OVERALL ANALYSIS (based on Institutional strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities & Challenges (SWOC) (up to 500 words))

##### Overall Analysis

- Visionary, pro active and supportive management with committed, dedicated and disciplined administration, staff and students. Locational advantage.
- Clean and green and well maintained campus with good learning ambience.
- Emphasis on extension and outreach activities.
- Unstinted support by the state government.
- Spacious campus for further expansion.
- Healthy relationship with all the stakeholders.
- Student representation on various bodies.
- Use of ICT in teaching learning.
- Strong statr-up culture and entrepreneurial orientation.

#### **Section IV: Recommendations for Quality Enhancement of the Institution**

**(Please limit to ten major ones and use telegraphic language)**

**(It is not necessary to indicate all the ten bullets)**

- A rich collection of manuscripts in ORI needs to be digitalised and highlighted under various schemes of the Ministry of Culture, under Government of India.
- Considering the high demand ratio in some programmes, adequate number of seats be increased.
- Participation of research scholars in shouldering teaching load and practicals.
- Hostel accommodation be increased for students.
- Academic programmes need to be strengthened with job oriented courses in line with NEP.
- Multi-disciplinary research be promoted.
- Recruitment against the vacant faculty positions be initiated.
- Outcome based education needs to be strengthened.
- Eco system for innovation activities needs to be created.
- Alumni association needs to be strengthened.

I have gone through the observations of the Peer Team as mentioned in this report

Sd/-

Signature of the Head of the Institution

Seal of the Institution

Signature of the Peer Team Members:

Sl. No.	Name		Signature with date
1	Ramachandram Sirandas	Chairperson	Sd/-
2	Pradeep Kathal	Member Co-ordinator	Sd/-
3	ATUL TRIPATHI	Member	Sd/-
4	Usha Arora	Member	Sd/-
5	Chidananda Reddy Patil	Member	Sd/-
6	K Muthuraman Kannayan	Member	Sd/-
7	Ishwarchandra Pandit	Member	Sd/-
8	Dr. M.S. Shyamasundar	NAAC Co-ordinator	Sd/-

Place: Thiruvananthapuram

Date: 15-06-2022

**THE CHANCELLOR,  
PRO-CHANCELLOR  
AND  
OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY**

**CHANCELLOR**

The Governor of Kerala

**Shri. ARIF MOHAMMAD KHAN**

**PRO-CHANCELLOR**

Minister for Higher Education

**Dr. R. BINDU**

**VICE-CHANCELLOR**

**Prof. (Dr.) V. P. MAHADEVAN PILLAI (25.10.2018 - 24.10.2022)**

**Prof. (Dr.) MOHANAN KUNNUMMAL (25.10.2022 onwards)**

**PRO VICE CHANCELLOR**

**Prof. (Dr.) P. P. AJAYAKUMAR**

**REGISTRAR**

**Prof. (Dr.) K. S. ANIL KUMAR**

**CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS**

**Prof. (Dr.) N. GOPAKUMAR**

**FINANCE OFFICER**

**Sri. R. MAHADEVAN**

**DIRECTOR, PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT**

**Dr. MINI DEJO KAPPEN**

**DIRECTOR, COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL**

**Prof. (Dr.) P. M. RADHAMANY (i/c)**

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

Sl. No.	Membership (Relevant provision of the Act- Chapter IV)		Name & Address
1.	17 (1)	1.	<b>The Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala  <b>Despatch Address:</b> The Secretary to Governor, Government of Kerala, Raj Bhavan, Kawadiar P.O., Thiruvananthapuram
2.	17 (2)	2.	<b>The Pro-Chancellor:</b> University of Kerala. <b>Despatch Address:</b> The Private Secretary to Minister for Education, Office of the Minister for Education, Government of Kerala, Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
3.	17 (3)	3.	<b>The Vice-Chancellor</b> University of Kerala.
4.	17(4)	4.	The Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.
5.	17(5)	5.	The Finance Secretary to Government, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
6.	17(6)	6.	The Director of General Education
7.	17(7)	7.	<b>The Director of Collegiate Education,</b> Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.
8.	17(8)	8.	<b>The Secretary to Government</b> General Education Department Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
9.	17 (9)	9.	<b>The Secretary to Government</b> Higher Education Department Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
10.	17 (9(a))	10.	<b>The Secretary to Government,</b> Information Technology, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.
11.	17(10)11.		<b>The Director of Technical Education,</b> Government of Kerala, Padmavilasom Road, East Fort, Thiruvananthapuram

12.	17(11)	12.	<b>The Chairman.</b> State Advisory Board of Education, Government of Kerala.
13.	17(12)	13.	<b>The Hon'ble Mayor</b> Thiruvananthapuram Corporation.

**Seven Heads of the University Departments- (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-Ex-Officio Members (13) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

14.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
15.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
16.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
17.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
18.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
19.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>
20.	17(13)		<b>Vacant</b>

**Four Deans of Faculties of the University - ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- Ex-Officio Members (14) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) -**

21.	17(14)	I.	<b>Vacant</b>
22.	17(14)	II.	<b>Vacant</b>
23.	17(14)	III.	<b>Vacant</b>
24.	17(14)	IV.	<b>Vacant</b>

**The Chairperson, Kerala University Union**

25.	17(15)		<b>Vishnu. A</b> Chairman, Kerala University Union II MA, Political Science, S. N. College, Kollam
-----	--------	--	---

**Elected Members**

**Principals of Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

26.	17(1)	1.	<b>Vacant</b>
27.	17(1)	2.	<b>Dr. Sobha K. D.</b> Principal, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695034
28.	17(1)	3.	<b>Dr. V. S. Joy</b> Principal, Govt College, Nedumangad Thiruvananthapuram- 695 541
29.	17(1)	4.	<b>Dr. Latha. M. S.</b> Principal, S. N. College, Chathannur
30.		5.	<b>Vacant</b>

31.	17(1)	6.	<b>Vacant</b>
32.	17(1)	7.	Dr. B. Rajendran Principal, Kerala Institute of Tourism and Travel Studies, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram 695014 Email Id: rajendransasvrplus@gmail.com Ph: 9447134484

**Members of Legislative Assembly (under Section 17- Elected Members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

33.	17(3)	I.	<b>M. S. Arun Kumar</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Mavelikkara (SC)) Mannathumpattu House, Kallimel P.O., Mavelikkara - 690 509.
34.	17(3)	II.	<b>V. K. Prasanth</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Vattiyoorkavu) T.C 1/498 (Old T.C 1/485) Lakshmi Nivas, Kariyil, Kazhakkootam P.O., PIN - 695 582.
35.	17(3)	III.	<b>V. Joy</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, "Sadhavanam", Near SN Mission Hospital, Puthanchanda, Varkala P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695 141 Email Id: joyperunguzhi@gmail.com Ph: 94472 06270
36.	17(3)	IV.	<b>V. Sasi</b> Member, Legislative Assembly (Chirayikeezhu (SC)) "Poika", T.C 13/2448 Palloor Lane, Medical College P. O. Thiruvananthapuram
37.	17(3)	V.	<b>C. R. Mahesh</b> Member, Legislative Assembly Karunagapaly, Chempakasrey, Thekkumurimekku Thazhava P. O. , Kollam 690523
38.	17(3)	VI.	<b>M. Vincent</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Vattavilakom, R.C. Street, Balaramapuram, Thiruvananthapuram-695 501. Ph: 9847346077 Email Id: mvincentblpm1234@gmail.com

**Teachers of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

39.	17(4)	1.	<b>Dr. Pramod Kiran R. B.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, Kariavattom. Email Id: pramodkiranrb@keralauniversity.ac.in Ph: 9995883318
-----	-------	----	---

40.	17(4)	2.	<b>Dr. Helen A.</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Bio-Chemistry, Kariavattom Email Id: helenbiochem@gmail.com Ph: 9447399759
41.	17(4)	3.	<b>Dr. Nazeeb S</b> Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, Palayam. Email Id: drnazeeb@gmail.com Ph: 9447722346

**Teachers of Government Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (5) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

42.	17(5)	1.	<b>Ajith Kumar J. N.</b> Assistant Professor, English, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: ajithkumardevaragam@gmail.com Ph: 8281790679
43.	17(5)	2.	<b>Dr. Vishnu V. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Chemistry, Govt. Arts College, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: vishnuvstvm@gmail.com Ph: 9447246223
44.	17(5)	3.	<b>Dr. A. Balakrishnan</b> Assistant Professor, History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: balakrishna1000@gmail.com Ph: 9446556641
45.	17(5)	4.	<b>Dr. Sabeen H.M.</b> Assistant Professor, Geology, Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: sabeenhm@gmail.com Ph: 9447342623
46.	17(5)	5.	<b>Jairaj J.</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt. College, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: jairaj.sree@gmail.com Ph: 9446966326

**Teachers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (6) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

47.	17(6)	1.	<b>Dr. Pramod N.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of History, N. S. S. College, Nilamel.
48.	17(6)	2.	<b>Dr. Dileep A. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: dr.dileepvjd@gmail.com Ph: 9447500734
49.	17(6)	3.	<b>Dr. Soju S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala

50.	17(6)	4.	<b>Dr. Babitha G. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Zoology, S.N. College, Sivagiri, Varkala. Email Id: babithajoy2000@gmail.com Ph: 9846743648
51.	17(6)	5.	<b>Dr. Kavitha K. R.</b> Assistant professor, Botany, S.N. College, Chempazhanthy. Email Id: drkavithakr@gmail.com Ph: 9446546770
52.	17(6)	6.	<b>R. Arunkumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education K.S.M.D.B College, Sasthamcottah. Email Id: aruncoach@yahoo.com Ph: 9605003190
53.	17(6)	7.	<b>Dr. Sumi Alex</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara. Email Id: sumiannaalex@rediff.com Ph: 9495823291
54.	17(6)	8.	<b>Dr. M. Vijayan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam, NSS College, Nilamel. Email Id: vijaymannoor@gmail.com PH: 9447090326
55.	17(6)	9.	<b>Dr. Sekaran S.</b> Assistant Professor, SN College for Women, Kollam. Email Id: drsekhar72@gmail.com Ph: 9446073917
56.	17(6)	10.	<b>Sibi C. Babu</b> Assistant Professor, St. John's College, Anchal. Email Id: sibicbabu@stjohns.ac.in Ph: 9447497122
57.	17(6)	11.	<b>Dr. Abraham A.</b> Assistant Professor, Physics, Christian College, Chengannur. Email Id: isureshabraham@gmail.com Ph: 9447977385
58.	17(6)	12.	<b>Dr. Rani Abhraham</b> Assistant Professor, Chemistry, Christian College, Chengannur. Email Id: raniabraham@gmail.com Ph: 9447439962
59.	17(6)	13.	<b>S. Ajayakumar</b> Assistant Professor, Malayalam, S.D. College, Alappuzha. Email Id: ajamakyalm@gmail.com Ph: 9446376511

60.	17(6)	bb14.	<b>Dr. K. Jayakumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education, NSS College, Pandalam. Email Id: jayakumar.vgr@gmail.com Ph: 9447222584
61.	17(6)	15.	<b>Shajitha S.</b> Assistant Professor, Islamic History T.K.M College of Arts & Science, Kollam. Email Id: sajitha1971@gmail.com Ph: 9746805470
62.	17(6)	16.	<b>Sony P. John</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Milad-E- Sherief Memorial College, Kayamkulam. Email Id: jhpsony@gmail.com Ph: 9447498778

**Members of the Local Authorities (under Section 17- Elected Members (7)  
of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

63.	17(7)	1.	<b>B. P. Murali</b> Member, District Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram, Mampazhikathu Veedu, Pullayil P O, Kilimannoor , Thiruvananthapuram District. Email Id: bpmurali2261@gmail.com Ph: 9446614044
64.	17(7)	2.	<b>Liju P. R.</b> Member, Nedumpana Grama Panchayath Ramsaras, Meeyannoor-691537
65.	17(7)	3.	<b>Praveen G. Panicker</b> Member, Thanneermukkam Grama Panchayath Preethabahavan, Varanad P O, Cherthala - 688539
66.	17(7)	4.	<b>Priyanka Prathap</b> Member, Kadampanadu Grama Panchayath Mullasseril House, Thuvayoor South

**Presidents of Registered Trade Unions (under Section 17- Elected Members (8)  
of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

67.	17(8)	1.	<b>Adv. Gopu Krishnan C. G.</b> President, Kallada Mandalam Kasuvandi Thozhilali Council A.I.T.U.C Office, Chittumala, East Kallada P.O.
68.	17(8)	2.	<b>P. Rajendrakumar</b> President, Thiruvananthapuram District Motor Transport Workers Union Motor Bhavan, T.C.28/2763 Kuthiravattom Line, Kunnupura, Thiruvananthapuram

**Non-Teaching Staff of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (9) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

69.	17(9)	1.	<b>Bijukumar G.</b> Assistant Registrar University Office, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 9446178670 Email Id: bijualappuzha@gmail.com
-----	-------	----	--

**Non-Teaching Staff of the Affiliated Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (10) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

70.	17(10)	1	<b>Anilkumar R.</b> Attender, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 9947986647 Email id: ananduanjana@gmail.com
71.	17(10)	2	<b>Osbon Y.</b> Lab Assistant, FMN College, Kollam Email Id: osbon1985@gmail.com Ph: 9020703070
72.	17(10)	3	<b>S. Jayaram</b> Lab Assistant, TKMM College, Nangiarkulangara Email Id: jayarammangalam@gmail.com Ph: 9947738937

**Managers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (11) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

73 **Vacant**

**Ten Members elected by the members of the General Council of the University Union from among Full-time Students (under Section 17- Elected Members (12) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

74.	17(12)	1.	<b>Abhijith A. K.</b> M Phil Political Science Department of Political Sciences University of Kerala
75.	17(12)	2.	<b>Adithyan S. R.</b> X Sem B.A LLB CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam
76.	17(12)	1.	<b>Ajinth Ajay</b> Research Scholar Department of Sociology University of Kerala
77.	17(12)	2.	<b>Arpan P. Varghese</b> 5 LLB Unitary Degree Course in Law Kerala Law Academy Law College
78.	17(12)	3.	<b>Gokulnath G. S.</b> VI Sem v year BA LLB Govt. Law College Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram
79.	17(12)	4.	<b>Muhammed Shahin A. S.</b> B Ed Social Science Mannam Memorial Training College, Vilakudy PO, Kollam

80.	17(12)	5.	<b>Muhammed Asif M. A.</b> IV <sup>th</sup> Semester Unitary 3 Year LLB Govt Law College, Thiruvananthapuram
81.	17(12)	6.	<b>Sandeep Lal S.</b> SII Sem M. A. Sanskrit Sahithya Government Sanskrit College Thiruvananthapuram
82.	17(12)	7.	<b>Sruthi M. R.</b> II M. A Malayalam University College Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram
83.	17(12)	10.	<b>Vishnu J.</b> IV Sem B.A. Political Science St. Gregorious College Kottarakkara, Kollam <b>Other Members</b>

**Two Headmasters of High Schools and Two Teachers of Schools within the University area (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

84.	17(1)	1	<b>Vacant</b>
85.	17(1)	2	<b>Vacant</b>
86.	17(1)	3	<b>Vacant</b>
87.	17(1)	4	<b>Vacant</b>

**Nine Members ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-other Members (2) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

88.	17(2)	1.	<b>Dr.Vinodkumar T. G. Nair</b> Senior Scientist, TBGRI, Palode. Email Id: vaidyavinodkumar@gmail.com Ph: 9446486457
89.	17(2)	2.	<b>Vacant</b>
90.	17(2)	3.	<b>Vacant</b>
91.	17(2)	4.	<b>Vacant</b>
92.	17(2)	5.	<b>Prof. A. M. Unnikrishnan,</b> Professor of Malayalam. University of Kerala. Email Id: dramunnikrishnan@gmail.com Ph: 9447453145
93.	17(2)	6.	<b>Vacant</b>
94.	17(2)	7.	<b>Vacant</b>
95.	17(2)	8.	<b>Vacant</b>
96.	17(2)	9.	<b>Vacant</b>

**Four Students ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)**

97.	17(4)	1	<b>vacant</b>
98.	17(4)	2	<b>Vacant</b>
99.	17(4)	3	<b>Vacant</b>
100.	17(4)	4	<b>Vacant</b>
<b>NOMINATED MEMBERS</b>			

*Five members nominated from the field of Higher Education ( To be nominated by the Government under Section 17- other Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) and One member nominated by the Government from the field of Information Technology*

101.	17(4)	1.	<b>Adv. K. H. Babujan</b> Abhayam, Evoor South, Keerikkad P.O, Alappuzha-690508. Ph: 9495477452
102.	17(4)	2.	<b>Dr. K. B. Manoj</b> Mukthi, Maru South Alumkadavu P.O, Karunagappally, Kollam. (Principal, Sree Narayana College, Cherthala) Ph: 9447106774 Email Id: drkbmanoj@gmail.com
103.	17(4)	3.	<b>Adv. A. Ajikumar</b> Kollasseril, Kannampally Bhagam Kayamkulam P.O, Alappuzha - 690 502 Ph.9847468778 Email Id: advajikylm@gmail.com
104.	17(4)	4.	<b>Smt. Renju Suresh</b> Puthenvila Veedu, Vakkammukku, Alayamon P.O, Anchal, Kollam - 691 306. Ph.9495215305 Email Id: renjusuresh17@gmail.com
105.	17(4)	5.	<b>Prof. K. Lalitha</b> TC 18/514-1, PRA 331-B Aramada P.O, Punnackamughal, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 032. (Retd. Govt. College Principal & Retd. Deputy Director of Collegiate Education) Ph.9497877992 Email Id: lalitha.k.rajeevan@gmail.com
106.	17(5)	6.	<b>Dr. Gopchandran K. G.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Optoelectronics, Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581. Ph.8129914751 Email Id: kggopchandran@gmail.com

## MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE

Total No.	Membership (Relevant Provision of the Act-Chapter IV)		Name & Address
1	<i>Ex-Officio Members</i>		
	21 (a)	1	<i>The Vice-Chancellor:</i> <b>Prof. (Dr.) V, P, Mahadevan Pillai</b> (25.10.2018-24.10.22) The Vice-Chancellor <b>Prof. (Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal</b> (25.10.2022 onwards) University of Kerala.
2	21 (b)	2	<i>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</i> <b>Prof. (Dr.) P. P. Ajaya Kumar,</b> The Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.
3	21 (c)	3	<i>The Secretary to Government</i> Higher Education Department or an officer not below the rank of a Joint Secretary nominated by him. Government, Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram
4	21 (d)	4	<i>The Director of General Education,</i> Thiruvananthapuram
5	21(e)	5	<i>The Director of Collegiate Education,</i> Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram
6	21(f)	6	<i>The Secretary to Government,</i> Information Technology or an officer of the Information Technology Department not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him. Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram

**Twelve members** elected by the Senate from among themselves of whom (i) six shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a scheduled caste/scheduled tribes (ii) Two shall be Principals of first-grade colleges, of whom one shall be the Principal of a Government College, and (iii) Four shall be teachers who are not Principals, of whom one shall be a University Teacher and one shall be a teacher of a Government college. (*Section 21 - Other members (a) of the Kerala University Act 1974*)

7	21(a)	1	<b>B. P. Murali</b> Member, District Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram, Mampazhikathu Veedu, Pullayil PO, Kilimannoor, Thiruvananthapuram District.	General
---	-------	---	--	---------

8	21(a)	2	<b>Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.</b> Kizhakkumbhagathu Koivila, Koivila P.O., Kollam - 691 590.	General
9	21(a)	3	<b>Adv. B. Balachandran,</b> Parayattukonam, Pirappancode, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram.	General
10	21(a)	4	<b>Bijukumar G.</b> Assistant Registrar, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram	General
11	21(a)	5	<b>M. S. Arun Kumar</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Mannathumpattu House, Kallimel PO Mavelikkara-690509	SC
12	21(a)	6	<b>P. Rajendrakumar</b> President, Thiruvananthapuram District Motor Transport Workers Union, Motor Bhavan, TC 28/2763, Kuthiravattom Line Kunnupura, Thiruvananthapuram	General
13	21(a)	7	<b>Vacant</b>	
14	21(a)	8	<b>Vacant</b>	Government college Principal
15	21(a)	9	<b>Dr. Nazeeb S.</b> Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, Palayam.	
16	21(a)	10	<b>R. Arunkumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education K.S.M.D.B College, Sasthamcottah.	Aided College Teacher
17	21(a)	11	<b>Dr. M. Vijayan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam, NSS College, Nilamel.	Aided College Teacher
18	21(a)	12	<b>Jairaj J.</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt. College, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram	Government college Teacher

**One Student Member 21- Other members (b)**

19	21(b)	1	<b>Sandeeplal S.</b> II Semester M. A. Sanskrit Sahitya Government Sanskrit Colleg, Thiruvananthapuram	Student Member
----	-------	---	--	-------------------

*The Members referred to in item (4) under the heading "Other members" in Section 17 nominated by Government five members from the field of Higher Education of which one shall be a woman and one shall be from scheduled castes/scheduled tribes*

20	21(c)	1	<b>Adv. K. H. Babujan</b> Abhayam, Evoor South, Keerikkad P.O, Alappuzha-690508.	
21	21(c)	2	<b>Dr. K.B. Manoj</b> Mukthi, Maru South Alumkadavu P.O, Karunagappally, Kollam.(Principal, Sree Narayana College, Cherthala)	
22	21(c)	3	<b>Adv. A. Ajikumar</b> Kollasseril, Kannampally Bhagam Kayamkulam P.O, Alappuzha - 690 502	
23	21(c)	4	<b>Smt. Renju Suresh</b> Puthenvila Veedu, Vakkammukku, Alayamon P.O, Anchal, Kollam -691 306.	SC/ST
24	21(c)	5	<b>Prof. K. Lalitha</b> TC 18/514-1, PRA 331-B Aramada P.O, Punnackamughal, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 032. (Retd. Govt. College Principal & Retd. Deputy Director of Collegiate Education)	Women
25	21 (e)	6	<b>Dr .Gopchandran K. G.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Optoelectronics, Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581.	IT Expert

### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE

1. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance			2. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Staff, Equipment & Buildings.		
1)	Adv. K. H. Babujan	( Convener )	1.	Adv. B. Balachandran	(Convener )
2)	Sri. B. PMurali	(Member)	2.	Adv. K. H. Babujan	(Member)
3)	Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.	( " )	3.	Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.	( " )
4)	Adv. B. Balachandran	( " )	4.	Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )
5)	Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )	5.	Sri. Bijukumar G.	( " )
6)	Sri. Bijukumar G.	( " )	6.	Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )
7)	Dr. Vijayan Pillai M.	( " )	7.	Dr. K. B. Manoj	( " )
8)	Adv. A. Ajikumar	( " )	8.	Sri. B. PMurali	( " )
9)	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	( " )	9.	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	( " )
10)	Dr. K. B. Manoj	( " )	10.	Adv. A. Ajikumar	( " )
11)	Sri. M. S. Arun Kumar MLA	( " )	11.	Prof. K. Lalitha	( " )
			12.	Sri. Rajendrakumar P.	( " )
3. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Academics and Research			4. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Planning and Development		
1)	Dr. S. Nazeeb	(Convener)	1.	Adv. A. Ajikumar	(Convener )
2.	Adv. K. H. Babujan	(Member )	2)	Adv. K. H. Babujan	(Member)
3)	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	( " )	1.	Adv. A. Ajikumar	(Convener )
4)	Dr. K. B. Manoj	( " )	3.	Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )
5)	Dr. Vijayan Pillai M.	( " )	4.	Dr. K. B. Manoj	( " )
6)	Sri. Jairaj J.	( " )	5.	Sri. B. P. Murali	( " )
7)	Prof. K. Lalitha	( " )	6.	Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.	( " )
8)	Sri. Arunkumar R.	( " )	7.	Sri. Bijukumar G.	( " )
9)	Adv. A. Ajikumar	( " )	8.	Sri. Jairaj J.	( " )
10)	Sri. Sandeep Lal S.	( " )	9.	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	( " )
			10.	Dr. Vijayan Pillai M.	( " )
			11.	Sri. Arunkumar R.	( " )
			12.	Sri. Rajendrakumar P.	( " )
5. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Examinations			6. Standing Committee of the Syndicate		
1.	Dr. K. B. Manoj	(Convener )	1.	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	(Convener)
2.	Adv. K. H. Babujan	(Member )	2.	Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G	(Member)
3.	Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G.	( " )	3.	Adv. B. Balachandran	( " )
4.	Dr. Vijayan Pillai M	( " )	4.	Dr. K. B. Manoj	( " )
5.	Sri. Jairaj J.	( " )	5.	Prof. K. Lalitha	( " )
6.	Prof. K. Lalitha	( " )	6.	Sri. Jairaj J.	( " )
7.	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	( " )	7.	Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )
8.	Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )	8.	Sri. Arunkumar R.	( " )
9.	Sri. Bijukumar G.	( " )	9.	Sri. Sandeep Lal S.	( " )
10.	Sri. Arunkumar R.	( " )			
11.	Sri. Sandeep Lal S.	( " )			

7. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Affiliation of Colleges	Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff of Private Colleges
1. Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G. (Convener) 2. Adv. K. H. Babujan (Member) 3. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 4. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M. ( " ) 5. Sri. B. P. Murali ( " ) 6. Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) 7. Adv. B. Balachandran ( " ) 8. Adv. A. Ajikumar ( " ) 9. Sri. Arunkumar R. ( " ) 10. Sri. M. S. Arun Kumar MLA ( " ) 11. Sri. Rajendrakumar P. ( " ) 12. Sri. Sandeep Lal S. ( " )	Dr. Vijayan Pillai M (Convener) Sri. B. P. Murali (Member) Dr. K. B. Manoj ( " ) Prof. K. Lalitha ( " ) Sri. Jairaj J. ( " ) Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) Sri. Arunkumar R. ( " ) Sri. M. S. Arun Kumar MLA ( " ) Sri. Rajendrakumar. P ( " )
9. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Departments and Other Institutions of the University	10. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Students Services
1. Sri. Jairaj J. (Convener) 2. Adv. K. H. Babujan (Member) 3. Sri. B. P. Murali ( " ) 4. Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G. ( " ) 5. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 6. Adv. B. Balachandran ( " ) 7. Dr. K. G. Gopchandran ( " ) 8. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M. ( " ) 9. Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) 10. Sri. M. S. Arun Kumar MLA ( " ) 11. Sri. Sandeep Lal S ( " )	1. Sri. Sandeep Lal S. (Convener) 2. Prof. K. Lalitha (Member) 3. Adv. K. H. Babujan ( " ) 4. Adv. B. Balachandran ( " ) 5. Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) 6. Adv. A. Ajikumar ( " ) 7. Sri. Bijukumar G. ( " ) 8. Sri. M. S. Arun Kumar MLA ( " ) 9. Sri. Rajendrakumar. ( " )

\* **Dr. Mathew V.** was a Member of the Standing Committees of the Syndicate on Staff, Equipments and Buildings, Examinations, Students Discipline, Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff of private Colleges, Student Services upto 30.04.2022

\*\* **Sri. M S Arun Kumar** MLA and Sri. Rajendrakumar P are members of Standing Committees of the Syndicate from 12.04.2022

\*\*\* **Sri. Sandeep Lal S** is a member of Standing Committees of the Syndicate from 02.09.2022

## MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl. No.	Membership (Relevant Provision of the Act)		Name and Address
1.	24(3)	(a)	<p><b><u>Vice-Chancellor:</u></b></p> <p><b>Prof. (Dr). V. P. MAHADEVAN PILLAI</b> (25.10.2018-24.10.2022)</p> <p><b>Prof. (Dr). MOHANAN KUNNUMMAL</b> (25.10.2022 onwards)</p> <p>Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala</p>
2.	24(3)	(b)	<p><b><u>Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</u></b></p> <p><b>Prof. (Dr) AJAYAKUMAR P. P.</b> Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.</p>
3.	24(3)	(c)	<p><b>The Director of General Education</b> Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
4.	24(3)	(d)	<p><b>The Director of Technical Education.</b> The Director of Technical Education, Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
5.	24(3)	(e)	<p><b>The Director of Collegiate Education</b> The Director of Collegiate Education, Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
	24(3)	(f)	<p><b>The Director of Research and Studies</b> <b>Vacant</b></p>
6.	24(3)	(g)	<p><b><i>The Director of Physical Education.</i></b></p> <p><b>Dr. Jayarajan P. David</b> Director(i/c), Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala</p>
	24(3)	(h)	<p>The Deans of Faculties</p>
7.		(a)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Arts</u></b></p> <p>Dr. Meena T. Pillai Professor Institute of English University of Kerala. Mob :9495919749 <a href="mailto:meenatpillai@gmail.com">Email: meenatpillai@gmail.com</a></p>
8.		(b)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Ayurveda &amp; Siddha</u></b></p> <p>Dr. R.Sree kumar Professor &amp; Head Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram</p>

9.		(c)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Commerce</u></b>  <b>Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil</b>  Professor &amp; Head  Department of Commerce,  University of Kerala.  Mob: 9496275305  Email : <a href="mailto:simon.thattil@gmail.com">simon.thattil@gmail.com</a></p>
10.		(d)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Education</u></b>  <b>Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus</b>  Professor and Head,  Department of Education  University of Kerala  Phone : 9995283337  Email : <a href="mailto:akannittayil@gmail.com">akannittayil@gmail.com</a></p>
11.		(e)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Engineering &amp; Technology</u></b>  <b>Dr. K. A. Shafi</b>  Professor  Department of Mechanical Engineering,  TKM College of Engineering, Kollam</p>
12.		(f)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Law</u></b>  <b>Prof. Bismi Gopalakrishnan</b>  Prof. &amp; Former Head,  School of Indian Legal Thought  Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam  Mob : 9446427447  Email : <a href="mailto:bismi.gopal@gmail.com">bismi.gopal@gmail.com</a></p>
13.		(g)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Management Studies</u></b>  <b>Dr. R. Vasanthagopal</b>  Professor &amp; Director,  School of Distance Education  University of Kerala.  Mob : 9895018010  Email : <a href="mailto:vasanthagopalr@gmail.com">vasanthagopalr@gmail.com</a></p>
14.		(h)	<p><b><u>Faculty of Oriental Studies</u></b>  <b>Dr. S. Shifa</b>  Professor &amp; Head  Department of Malayalam  University of Kerala.  Mob: 9447817033  Email : <a href="mailto:sunilvtmilu@gmail.com">sunilvtmilu@gmail.com</a></p>
15.			<p><b><u>Faculty of Physical Education</u></b>  <b>Dr. Usha Sujit Nair</b>  Associate Professor  Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education  Kariavattom P. O.  Thiruvananthapuram  Email : <a href="mailto:ushasujt@gmail.com">ushasujt@gmail.com</a></p>

16.		(k)	<b><u>Faculty of Science</u></b> <b>Prof. S. M. A. Shibli</b> Professor, Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Mob : 8547067230 Email : smashibli@yahoo.com
17.		(k)	<b><u>Faculty of Fine Arts</u></b> <b>Dr. Sunil V. T.</b> Associate Professor & Head Sri. Swathi Thirunal College of Music Thiruvananthapuram. Mob : 9447817033 Email : Sunilvtmilu@gmail. com
18.		(l)	<b><u>Faculty of Homoeopathy</u></b> <b>Dr. M. Jemini</b> Professor, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
19.		(m)	<b><u>Faculty of Social Sciences</u></b> <b>Dr. Manju S. Nair</b> Professor, Department of Economics University of Kerala Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 949551358 Email: meetmanjunaidu@yahoo.com.
20.		(n)	<b><u>Faculty of Medicine</u></b> <b>Dr. P. A. Mohammed Kunju</b> Professor & Head, Department of Pediatric Neurology, Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
21.		(o)	<b><u>Faculty of Applied Sciences and Technology</u></b> <b>Prof. Manoj Changat</b> Professor, Department of Futures Studies. University of Kerala, Karyavattom. Phone: 9446967394 Email : mchangat@keralauniversity.ac.in
22.		(p)	<b><u>Faculty of Dentistry</u></b> <b>Dr. Anita Bala</b> Faculty of Dentistry Principal, Government Dental College Thiruvananthapuram
	24(3)	(i)	The General Secretary of the University Union
23.			<b>Nazeem. M</b> IInd B. A. Vedanta, Government Sanskrit College Thiruvananthapuram
	24(3)	(j)	All the Heads of University Departments of study and research, who are not Deans of Faculties;

24		1.	<b><u>Aquatic Biology &amp; Fisheries</u></b> <b>Dr. A. Bijukumar</b> Professor & Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
25.		2.	<b><u>Arabic</u></b> <b>Sri. Noushad V.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, University Campus, Kariavattom.
26.		3.	<b><u>Archaeology</u></b> <b>Dr. Abhayam G. S.</b> Assistant Professor and Head, Department of Archaeology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
27.		4.	<b><u>Biochemistry</u></b> <b>Dr. A. Helen</b> Professor & Head, Department of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom.
28.		5.	<b><u>Bio-Technology</u></b> <b>Dr. A. Gangaprasad (i/c)</b> Professor & Head, Department of Bio-Technology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
29.		6.	<b><u>Botany</u></b> <b>Dr. E. A. Siril</b> Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University Campus, Kariavattom.
30.		7.	<b><u>Chemistry</u></b> <b>Dr. Suneesh C. V.</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Chemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom.
31.		8.	<b><u>Commerce (included in the Dean's )</u></b> <b>Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil</b> Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, University Campus, Kariavattom.
32.		9.	<b><u>Communication &amp; Journalism</u></b> <b>Smt. Maggie J.</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Communication & Journalism, University Campus, Kariavattom.
33.		10	<b><u>Computer Science</u></b> <b>Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Computer Science, University Campus, Kariavattom.
34.		11	<b><u>Demography</u></b> <b>Dr. Anil Chandran S.</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Demography University Campus, Kariavattom.

35.		12	<b><u>Economics</u></b> <b>Dr. Sheeja S. R.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Economics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
36.		13	<b><u>Education</u></b> <b>Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus</b> Professor & Head, Department of Education University Campus, Kariavattom.
37.		14	<b><u>Environmental Sciences</u></b> <b>Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Environmental Sciences University Campus, Gandhi Bhavan, Kariavattom.
37.		15	<b><u>Futures Studies</u></b> <b>Dr. Manoj Changat</b> Professor & Head, Department of Futures Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom.
38.		16	<b><u>Geology</u></b> <b>Dr. E. Shaji</b> Associate Professor. & Head, Department of Geology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
40		17	<b><u>German</u></b> <b>Sri. Anees A.</b> Assistant Professor, Head, Department of German, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
		18	<b><u>Hindi</u></b> <b>Dr. S. R. Jayasree</b> Professor & Head Department of Hindi, University Campus, Kariavattom.
41.		19	<b><u>History</u></b> <b>Dr. P. Jinimon</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of History, University Campus, Kariavattom.
		20	<b><u>Institute of English</u></b> <b>Dr. B. Hariharan</b> Professor & Head, Institute of English, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
42		21.	<b><u>Institute of Management in Kerala</u></b> <b>Dr. K. S. Chandrasekar</b> Professor & Head Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK), University Campus, Kariavattom

43.		22.	<b><u>Islamic Studies</u></b> <b>Shri. Asharaf A.</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom.
44.		23.	<b><u>Law</u></b> <b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Law, University Campus, Kariavattom.
45.		24.	<b><u>Library &amp; Information Science</u></b> <b>Dr. B. Mini Devi</b> Assistant Prof. & Head in Charge, Department of Library & Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram
46.		25.	<b><u>Linguistics</u></b> <b>Dr. Shanavas S. A.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
47.		26.	<b><u>Malayalam</u></b> <b>Dr. Seema Jerome</b> Professor & Head, Department of Malayalam, University Campus, Kariavattom.
48.		27.	<b><u>Mathematics</u></b> <b>Dr. Ramesh Kumar P.</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Mathematics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
49.		28.	<b><u>Music</u></b> <b>Dr. Bindu K.</b> Associate Professor & Head-in-charge Department of Music, Vazhuthacadu, Thiruvananthapuram
50.		29.	<b><u>Nano Science and Nano Technology</u></b> <b>Dr. I. Hubert Joe</b> Associate Professor & Head Department of Nano Science and Nano Technology, University Campus, Kariavattom
		30.	<b><u>Opto Electronics</u></b> <b>Dr. S. Sankararaman</b> Professor & Head, Department of Opto Electronics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
51.		31.	<b><u>Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library</u></b> <b>Dr. R.B. Sreekala</b> Professor & Head, Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University Campus, Kariavattom.

52.		32.	<b><u>Philosophy</u></b> <b>Dr. Binu G. Bheemnath</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Philosophy, University Campus, Kariavattom.
53.		33.	<b><u>Physics</u></b> <b>Dr. V. Biju</b> Professor & Head, Department of Physics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
54.		34.	<b><u>Political Science</u></b> <b>Dr. Girish Kumar R.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Political Science, University Campus, Kariavattom.
55.		35.	<b><u>Psychology</u></b> <b>Dr. Jasseer J.</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Psychology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
56.		36.	<b><u>Russian</u></b> <b>Dr. R. S. Krishnakumar</b> Assistant Professor, Head, Department of Russian, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
57.		37.	<b><u>Sanskrit</u></b> <b>Dr. Shaila C. A.</b> Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit, University Campus, Kariavattom.
58.		10.	<b><u>Sociology</u></b> <b>Dr. Sandhya R. S.</b> Professor & Head of the Department, Department of Sociology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
59.		11.	<b><u>Statistics</u></b> <b>Dr. E. I. Abdul Sathar</b> Professor & Head, Department of Statistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
60.		12.	<b><u>Tamil</u></b> <b>Dr. P. Jeyakrishnan</b> Professor & Head, Department of Tamil, University Campus, Kariavattom.
61.		13.	<b><u>Zoology</u></b> <b>Dr. G. Prasad</b> Professor & Head of the Department, Department of Zoology, University Campus, Kariavattom.

62.			<b><u>School of Distance Education</u></b> <b>Dr. Vasantha Gopal,</b> Professor & Director School of Distance Education (SDE), Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
63.		14.	<b><u>Computational Biology &amp; Bio-informatics</u></b> <b>Dr. Achuth Sankar S. Nair,</b> Professor & Head-in-charge Computational Biology & Bio informatics, University Campus , Kariavattom
	24(3)	(k)	<b>All Members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council;</b>
		i	<i>Ex-officio Members</i>
64.		1.	The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram
65.		2.	The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department Government of Kerala, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram
		I	<b>Elected Members</b>
		i	<b>Teacher of the University</b>
66	1	1	<b>Dr. S. Nazeeb</b> Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala
		ii	<b>Teacher of a Government College affiliated to the University</b>
67	2	1	<b>Sri. Jairaj J.</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt.College,Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram
		iii	<b>One Principal each from the Government Colleges and Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
68	3	1	<b>Vacant</b>
69	4	2	<b>Vacant</b>
		iv	<b>Two teacher representatives from the Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>

70	5	1	<b>Dr. M. Vijayan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam. N S S College, Nilamel
71	6	2	<b>R. Arunkumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education K. S. M. D. B College, Sasthamcottah
		v	<b>One Student from the University or from the Government or Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
72	7	1	<b>Sandeepal S.</b> II Semester, M .A. Sanskrit Sahitya Government Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram
		vi	<b>Six Shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a SC or ST</b>
73	8	1	<b>R. Rajesh</b> MLA, Nalloorkulathil Kollakadavu .P. O. Chenganoor, Alappuzha-690 509
74	9	2	<b>B. P. Murali</b> Member, District Panchayathu, Thiruvananthapuram (Mampazhikathu Veedu, Pullayil. P.O, Kilimanoor, TVPM)
75	10	3	<b>Viswan Padanilam</b> Member Alappuzha District Panchayath (Noorukodipadeetathil, Padanilam. P. O. Alappuzha)
76	11	4	<b>Bijukumar G.</b> Section Officer (Hr. Gr), Dept of English, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram
77	12	5	<b>Adv. Muralidharan Pillai G</b> Kizhakkumbhagathu Koivilla, Koivilla. P. O, Kollam-691590
78	13	6	<b>Adv. B. Balachandran</b> Parayattukonam, Pirappancode, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram-695607
		II	<i>Nominated Members</i>
79		vii	<b>Six eminent persons working in the education sector of which one shall be a women and one shall be a person belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes</b>

80	14	1	<b>Adv. K. H. Babujan</b> Abhayam, Ramapuram, Keerikadu, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha
81	15	2	<b>Dr. K. B. Manoj</b> Mukthi, Maru South Alumkadavu.p.o,Karunagapally, Kollam (Principal,Sree Narayana College,Cherthala)
82	16	3	<b>Adv. A. Ajikumar</b> Kollasseril,Kannampally Bhagam Kayamkulam .P.O,Alappuzha-690502
83	17	4	<b>Smt. Renju Suresh</b> Puthenvila Veedu,Vakkammukku, Alayamon.p.o, Anchal, Kollam-691 306
84	18	5	<b>Prof. K. Lalitha</b> TC 18/514-1,PRA 331-B Aramada .P.O, Punnackamughal, Thiruvananthapuram-695032
85	19	6	<b>Dr. Gopchandran K. G.</b> Prof & Head Department of Optoelectronics, Kerala University Thiruvananthapuram
	24(3)	(I)	<b>Five Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government Professional College elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves;</b>
		1	<b>Dr. Sheeba P.</b> Principal, S. N. Training College, Nedumganda, Varkala - 695 307.
		2	<b>Dr. Rosamma Philip</b> Principal, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram - 689 695
		3	<b>Dr. Mariamma Mathew</b> Principal, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikara - 690 101.
		4	<b>Dr. Rany S.</b> Principal, Rama Vilasom Training College, Valakom, Kottarakara, Kollam - 691532.

		5	<b>Dr. Rajeswari K.</b> Principal, Govt. College of Teacher Education Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram.
	24(3)	(m)	Seven Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government College elected by the Principals of first grade Colleges, other than Colleges of Oriental Languages, from among themselves.
86		1.	<b>Dr. Sunil John J.</b> Principal, Govt. College, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram - 695101.
87		2.	<b>Dr. Deepa M.</b> Principal, All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram.
		3.	<b>Dr. M. S. Anilkumar</b> Principal, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 004
		4.	<b>Dr. G. Thulaseedharan</b> Principal Sree Sankara College, Kilimanoor 695601
		5	<b>Dr. R. Sunil Kumar</b> Principal, S. N. College, Kollam - 691 001
		6	<b>Dr. M. S. Latha</b> Principal, SN College, Chathamur - 691 579.
		7	<b>Dr. P. R. Unnikrishna Pillai</b> Principal, S. D. College, Alappuzha - 688003.
	24(3)	(n)	Two Members (other than deans of Faculties) elected by the Principals of Junior Colleges from among themselves.
		1-2	Vacant
	24(3)	(o)	<b>One Principal of a College of Oriental Languages, not being a Dean of Faculty, nominated by the Chancellor by rotation according to seniority;</b>
			<b><i>Vacant</i></b>

	24(3)	(p)	<b>One Member each of every subject of study (not being a Dean of Faculty or head of a University Department or Principal) elected by the teachers of that subject from among themselves;</b>	
88		1	<b>Dr. Pramod Kiran R. B.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries
89		2	<b>Dr. Muhammad Bava P.</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Arabic
90		3	<b>Dr. Rajesh S. V.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Archeology
91		4	<b>Dr. Rejiya C. S.</b> Assistant Professor Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara	Bio-Chemistry
91		5	<b>Dr. Ragaseema V. M.</b> Assistant Professor Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram	Bio-Technology
92		6	<b>Dr. Sushama Raj R. V.</b> Assistant Professor VTM NSS College Dhanuvachapuram	Botany
		7	<b>Dr. V. L. Pushpa</b> Associate Professor SN College, Kollam.	Chemistry
93		8	<b>Dr. Anzer R. N.</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College, Nedumangad	Commerce
94		9	<b>Maggie J.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Communication and Journalism
95		10	<b>Dr. Aji S.</b> Associate Professor Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Computer Science
96		11	<b>Preethi K.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Demography, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus	Demography

97		12	<b>Dr. Vinod C. Sugathan</b> Assistant Professor Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala	Economics
98		13	<b>Dr. Sreelekha L.</b> Assistant Professor NSS Training College, Pandalam	Education
99		14	<b>Dr. Prakash K. C.</b> Associate Professor, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara	Electronics
100		15	<b>Asha Prabhakaran</b> Assistant Professor HHMSPB NSS College for Women Neeramankara	English
101		16	<b>Dr. Sabu Joseph</b> Professor Department of Environmental Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Environmental Science
102		17	<b>Ashwini Ashok</b> Assistant Professor Government College, Kariavattom	French and Latin
103		18	<b>Dr. Manoj Changat</b> Professor, Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Futures Studies
104		19	<b>Prasad Rajendran</b> Assistant Professor University College Thiruvananthapuram	Geography
105		20	<b>Dr. Shaji E.</b> Associate Professor Department of Geology, University of Kerala Kariavattom.	Geology
106		21	<b>Anees A.</b> Assistant Professor Department of German, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	German
107		22	<b>Dr. Manju A.</b> Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	Hindi
108		23	<b>Dr. T. R. Manoj</b> Assistant Professor MSM College, Kayamkulam	History
109		24	<b>Dr. Sheeja P. R.</b> Assistant Professor HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara	Home Science

110		25	<b>Rumla Beegum S.</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Islamic History
111		26	<b>Viji S.</b> Assistant Professor Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram	Law
112		27	<b>Dr. Prakasan P. M.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	Library & Information Science
113		28	<b>Dr. L. Darwin</b> Assistant Professor Department of Linguistics University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Linguistics
114		29	<b>Dr. K.P. Jayakumar</b> Assistant Professor NSS College, Cherthala	Malayalam
115		30	<b>Dr. K. Radhakrishnan</b> Associate Professor Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram	Mathematics
116		31	<b>Dr. Sunil V. T.</b> Associate Professor (Music) Sri Swathi Thirunal Govt. College of Music, Thiruvananthapuram	Music
117		32	<b>Dr. Sam Solomon</b> Professor Department of Opto-electronics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Optoelectronics
118		33	<b>Aby Tellas</b> Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Science, Thiruvananthapuram.	Personal Management
119		34	<b>R. Santhosh</b> Associate Professor S.N. College, Punalur.	Physical Education
120		35	<b>Dr. J. Binoy</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Physics
121		36	<b>Vineetha N. R.</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Political Science

122		37	<b>Dr. Nazneen A.</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Philosophy
123		38	<b>Sumi V. S.</b> Assistant Professor Government College, Attingal	Polymer Chemistry
124		39	<b>Kala Rani K. S.</b> Assistant Professor Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Psychology
125		40	<b>Dr. Harinarayanan M.</b> Associate Professor Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	Sanskrit
126		41	<b>Dr. Sabu P. Thomas S. J.</b> Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	Social Work
127		42	<b>Dr. Jyothi S. Nair</b> Assistant Professor Govt. KNM Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram	Sociology
128		43	<b>Dr. Mini Mol S.</b> Assistant Professor St. John's College, Anchal	Statistics
		44	<b>Fr. George Mathew</b> Assistant Professor St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	Syriac
		45	<b>Dr. K. Manickaraj</b> Assistant Professor University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Tamil
		46	<b>Dr. P. Vinod</b> Assistant Professor NSS College, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta	Zoology
	24(3)	(q)	<b>One Headmaster and one teacher of Secondary School in the University area nominated by the Chancellor;</b>	
			<b>Vacant</b>	

	24(3)	(r)	<b>One Member representing each faculty, elected by the full time post graduate students of the faculty from among themselves;</b>
			<b>Vacant</b>
	24(3)	(s)	Five external experts to be nominated by the Chancellor;
		1-5	<b>Vacant</b>

### **DEANS OF FACULTIES**

Sl.No.	Name and Address	Faculty Name
1.	<b>Prof. Manoj Changat</b> Professor, Department of Futures Studies. University of Kerala, Karyavattom. Phone:9446967394 Email : mchangat@keralauniversity.ac.in	Applied Sciences and Technology
2.	<b>Dr. Meena T. Pillai</b> Professor Institute of English University of Kerala. Mob :9495919749 Email: meenatpillai@gmail.com	Arts
3.	<b>Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil</b> Professor&Head Department of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob: 9496275305 Email : simon.thattil@gmail.com	Commerce
4.	<b>Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus</b> Faculty of Education Professor and Head, Department of Education University of Kerala Phone : 9995283337 Email : akannittayil@gmail.com	Education
5.	<b>Dr. K. A. Shafi</b> Professor Department of Mechanical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	Engineering & Technology
6.	<b>Dr. Sunil V. T.</b> Associate Professor & Head Sri. Swathi Thirunal College of Music Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9447817033 Email : sunilvtmilu@gmail.com	Fine Arts

7.	<b>Prof. Bismi Gopalakrishnan</b> Prof. & Former Head, School of Indian Legal Thought Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam Mob : 9446427447 Email : bismi.gopal@gmail.com	Law
8.	<b>Dr. R. Vasanthagopal</b> Professor & Director, School of Distance Education University of Kerala. Mob : 9895018010 Email : vasanthagopalr@gmail.com	Management Studies
9.	<b>Dr. S. Shifa</b> Professor & Head Department of Malayalam University of Kerala Oriental Studies	Oriental Studies
10.	<b>Prof. S. M. A. Shibli</b> Professor University of Kerala. Mob : 8547067230 Email: smashibli@yahoo.com	Science
11.	<b>Dr. Usha Sujit Nair</b> Associate Professor Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education Kariavattom P O Thiruvananthapuram Email: ushasujit0@gmail.com	Faculty of Physical Education
12.	<b>Dr. Manju. S. Nair (Up to 04.10.2022)</b> Professor, Department of Economics University of Kerala Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9495513584 Email: meetmanjunaidu@yahoo.com  <b>Dr. Sajad Ibrahim K. M. (w.e.f.13.10.2022)</b> Professor, Department of Political Science University of Kerala. Mobile: +91-9447337189 Email: sajad67@gmail.com	Faculty of Social Sciences

## MEMBERS OF FACULTIES

### FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY

1. Dean, Faculty of Applied Sciences And Technology
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Electronics
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Environmental Sciences
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Futures Studies
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Nano Science & Nano Technology
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Opto-Electronics
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Health Sciences
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics

#### ***Nominated Members:***

13. Dr. Maya Madhavan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry, Government Arts and Science College, Kulathoor.
14. Sri. K.C. Prakash, Associate Professor, Department of Electronics, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramalikkara.
15. Sri. Ajith M Thomas, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany & Biotechnology, St. Xaviers College, Thumba.
16. Smt. Kaladevi V, Assistant Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, St. Johns College, Anchal.
17. Dr. Anila L, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry, NSS College, Nilamel.
18. Dr. Satheesh Kumar, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala.
19. Dr. Aji. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala.
20. Dr. Sam Solomon, Professor, Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala.

### FACULTY OF ARTS

1. Dean, Faculty of Arts
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in English (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in German
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in French & Latin
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Journalism
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Library & Information Science
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (Pass)
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (PG)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Russian

#### ***Nominated Members:***

11. Dr. Manju C R, Assistant Professor, Department of English, Government Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.
12. Smt. Sandhya C Vidyadharan, Associate Professor, Department of English, DB College, Sasthamkotta.

13. Dr. Govind R, Assistant Professor, Department of English, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
14. Dr. Cherian John, Associate Professor, Department of English, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.
15. Shri. Harikumar TG, Assistant Professor, Department of English, BJM Government College, Chavara.
16. Dr. Meena T Pillai, Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.
17. Dr. Lal.C.A, Professor in English, SDE, University of Kerala.
18. Dr. M S Harikumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala.

### **FACULTY OF AYURVEDA AND SIDDHA**

1. Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda and Siddha
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Ayurveda (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Ayurveda (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Siddha and Surgery

#### **Nominated Members:**

5. Dr. Sivakumar C S, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
6. Dr. P Benedict, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
7. Dr. B Mini S Muraleedhar, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Dr. Shahul Hameed, Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
9. Dr. Ashrafudeen I, Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.

### **FACULTY OF DENTISTRY**

1. Dean, Faculty of Dentistry
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Dentistry (Pass)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Dentistry (PG)

#### **Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Girija K L, Associate Professor, Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram.
5. Dr. Anand R Krishnan, Assistant Professor, Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram.
6. Dr. Bindu, Additional Professor, Government Medical College, Paripally
7. Dr. Mukundan S, Assistant Professor, Government Dental College, Alappuzha.
8. Dr. Asish R, Associate Professor, Government Dental College, Alappuzha.

### **FACULTY OF LAW**

1. Dean, Faculty of Law
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (Pass)

#### **Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Law, University of Kerala.
5. Dr. Ajitha.S, Assistant Professor in Public Administration, SDE, University of Kerala.

6. Dr. Sajad Ibrahim K. M, Professor & Head, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
7. Dr. Krishnakumar G, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Shri. Safi Mohan M R, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
9. Smt. Viji S, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
10. Dr. Sheema S Dhar, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
11. Dr. M Hameema, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.

### **FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

1. Dean, Faculty of Management Studies
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (Pass)

#### **Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. R Vasanthagopal, Professor in Commerce, SDE, University of Kerala.
5. Dr. S Resia Beegam, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.
6. Dr. Ambeeshmon.S, Assistant Professor, Institute of Management, University of Kerala.
7. Dr. Anzer R N, Assistant Professor, Government College, Nedumangad.
8. Dr. Vinod A S, Assistant Professor, VTMNSS College, Dhanuvachapuram.
9. Dr. M Sreekumar, Associate Professor, MMNSS College, Kottiyam
10. Shri. Sunil S, Assistant Professor, Government College Attingal.
11. Dr. Jayadev S, Assistant Professor, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram.

### **FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

1. Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physical Education

#### **Nominated Members:**

3. Dr. Rosenix P K, Associate Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram
4. Dr. Vrinda Kumari, Associate Professor, NSS College, Neeramankara.
5. Dr. N Madhavan, Assistant Professor, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara.
6. Dr. Razia K I, Associate Professor, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
7. Dr. Jiji Kurian, Associate Professor, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.

### **FACULTY OF SCIENCE**

1. Dean, Faculty of Science
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Aquatic Biology & Fisheries
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Bio-chemistry
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (Pass)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (PG)
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Demography
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (Pass)

10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (PG)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Geography
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (Pass)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (PG)
14. Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (Pass)
15. Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (PG)
16. Chairman, Board of Studies in Microbiology
17. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (Pass)
18. Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (PG)
19. Chairman, Board of Studies in Polymer Chemistry
20. Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (Pass)
21. Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (PG)
22. Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (Pass)
23. Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (PG)
24. Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology(Pass)
25. Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology (PG)
26. Chairman, Board of Studies in Health Science
27. Chairman, Board of Studies in Integrative Biology

**Nominated Members:**

28. Dr. Suhara Beevy S, Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala.
29. Dr.V Biju, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, University of Kerala.
30. Dr. Jayasree E G, Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala.
31. Shri. Santhosh Kumar G, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
32. Dr. Sharmila P P, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, TKMM College, Nangiarkulangara.
33. Dr. V Jayasree, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, DB College, Sasthamkotta.
34. Dr. C Dileep, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S D College, Alappuzha.
35. Dr. George Lukose, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.

**FACULTY OF FINE ARTS**

1. Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (Pass)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Arts
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Performing and Visual Arts

**Nominated Members:**

6. Dr. Sunil V T, Associate Professor, SST College of Music, Thiruvananthapuram
7. Shri. Rana Bhuvan, Assistant Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Dr. Bindu K , Assistant Professor, Department of Music, University of Kerala.
9. Prof. Manoj Vyloor, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara.
10. Prof. Narayanan Kutty, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara.

**FACULTY OF HOMOEOPATHY**

1. Dean, Faculty of Homoeopathy
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Homoeopathy (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Homoeopathy (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Ranjit K R, Reader, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.
5. Dr. Letha L, Reader, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.
6. Dr. Regha Gopinathan R, Lecturer, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.

**FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**

1. Dean, Faculty of Social Science
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Archaeology
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (PG)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (Pass)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Public Administration
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in History (PG)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in History (Pass)
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Islamic Studies
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (PG)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (Pass)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (PG)
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (Pass)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Social Work

**Nominated Members:**

14. Dr. Josukutty C A, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
15. Dr. Ampotti A K, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, University of Kerala.
16. Dr. Prasad A K, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala.
17. Dr. Bushra Beegum R K, Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.
18. Dr. S Rajesh Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, SD College, Alappuzha.
19. Dr. Sajini P, Assistant Professor, Department of History, NSS College, Neeramankara.
20. Dr. Thomas P John, Assistant Professor, Department of History, St Xavier's College, Thumba
21. Dr. Syamlal G S, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
22. Dr. A Balakrishnan, Assistant Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.

**FACULTY OF EDUCATION**

1. Dean, Faculty of Education
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

4. Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus, Associate Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala
5. Dr. Sameer Babu. M, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala
6. Dr. J Lidson Raj, Assistant Professor, Government College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
7. Dr. Joly S, Assistant Professor, Government College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
8. Dr. Sheeba P, Associate Professor, S N Training College, Varkala.
9. Dr. Lakshmi A, Assistant Professor, NSS Training College, Pandalam.
10. Dr. Ajimol P G, Associate Professor, NSS Training College, Pandalam.

**FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES**

1. Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic (PG)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic (Pass)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hebrew & Syriac
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi (PG)
6. Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi (Pass)
7. Chairman, Board of Studies in Linguistics
8. Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam (PG)
9. Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam (Pass)
10. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit (PG)
11. Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit (Pass)
12. Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil (PG)
13. Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil (Pass)

**Nominated Members:**

14. Dr. Siddeek M A, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala
15. Dr. Deepak K R, Assistant Professor in Hindi, SDE, University of Kerala.
16. Dr. S R Jayasree, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala.
17. Dr. A M Unnikrishnan, Professor in Malayalam, SDE, University of Kerala.
18. Dr. B Asok, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
19. Dr. Ajith G Krishnan, Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
20. Dr. Jayakumari K, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
21. Dr. Rajesh R, Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, NSS College, Pandalam.
22. Dr. Selvamony K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Government College, Attingal.

**FACULTY OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY**

1. Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology
2. Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - I)
3. Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - II)
4. Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - III)
5. Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (PG)

**Nominated Members:**

6. Dr. A Sadiq, Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering.
7. Dr. Ansamma John, Professor, Department of Computer Science, TKM College of Engineering.
8. Dr. Sajeeb R, Associate Professor, Department of Civil Engineering, TKM College of Engineering.
9. Smt. Baiju R Naina, Associate Professor, TKM College of Engineering.
10. Dr. Santhosh Kumar, Associate Professor, TKM College of Engineering.
11. Dr. Jiji.C V, Principal, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram.
12. Dr. Nelsa Abraham, Assistant Professor, Government Engineering College, Barton Hills, Thiruvananthapuram.

**CHAIRPERSONS : BOARDS OF STUDIES**

Sl. No.	Name of the Boards of Studies	Name & details of Chairman/ Chairperson
1.	Applied Arts	<b>Prof. Narayanankutty</b> Head, Department of Sculpture Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara
2.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	<b>Dr. A. Bijukumar</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9447216157 E-mail : bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com
3.	Arabic (Pass)	<b>Dr. S. Farook</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, MSM College, Kayamkulam, Email : drfarookms@gmail.com
4.	Arabic( PG)	<b>Dr. Thajudeen A. S.</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Arabic, University of Kerala Kariavattom, Mob : 9446827141 Email : thajudeenmannani@gmail.com
5.	Archaeology	<b>Dr. Preeta Nayar</b> Reader, Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9495626707, Email: preetanayar@yahoo.co.in
6.	Biochemistry	<b>Dr. S. Mini</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Biochemistry, University of Kerala mob:9495276631 mail:minisaraswathy@gmail.com

7.	Biotechnology (Pass)	<b>Dr. Jayakumaran Nair A.</b> Associate Professor & Head Department of Biotechnology University of Kerala Mob No:9447059164
8.	Biotechnology(PG)	<b>Dr. Jayakumaran Nair A.</b> Head Department of Biotechnology University of Kerala Mob No:9447059164
9.	Botany(Pass)	<b>Dr. Remakanthan</b> Assistant Professor Dept. of Botany University College, Tvpam.
10.	Botany(PG)	<b>Dr. Swapna T. S.</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Botany University of Kerala Mob : 9745824670 Mail : swapnats@yahoo.com
11.	Business Management (Pass)	<b>Dr. K. S. Chandrasekar</b> Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 mail: kscnair@gmail.com
12.	Business Management(PG)	<b>Dr. K. S. Chandrasekar</b> Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 mail: kscnair@gmail.com
13.	Chemistry(Pass)	<b>Dr. B. Beena</b> Associate Professor Department of Chemistry KSMD College, Shasthamkotta Mob: 9446124229 Email: beenadbc@gmail.com
14.	Chemistry(PG)	<b>Dr. S. M. A. Shibli</b> Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala. Mob : 8547067230 Mail : smashibli@yahoo.com.
15.	Commerce(Pass)	<b>Dr. P. S. Parameswaran</b> (Chairman) Associate Professor, S. D. College, Alappuzha Phone : 9495738778 Email : pspeswaran@gmail.com

16.	Commerce(PG)	<b>Dr. Raju</b> Professor Dept. of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob : 9496254542 Mail : rajmukal@yahoo.co.uk
17.	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	<b>Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair</b> Professor, Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Email: sankar.achuth@gmail.com
18.	Computer Science(Pass)	<b>Dr. Gladston Raj S.</b> Assistant Professor , Department of Computer Science, Government College, Nedumangad, Mob: 9447388887, Email: gladston@rediffmail.com
19.	Computer Science(PG)	<b>Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak</b> Assistant Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Mob: 9446100484 Email: noorul.muby@keralauniversity.ac.in
20.	Demography	<b>Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair</b> Professor , Department of Demography, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9446415618, Email : pmohanachandran@yahoo.com
21.	Economics(Pass)	<b>Dr. Antony Kuriakose P.</b> (Chairman)Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, St. Michaels College, CherthalaPhone : 9447029754 Email : antonypolayil@gmail.com
22.	Economics (PG)	<b>Dr. Anitha V.</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Economics University of Kerala. Mob : 9539204587 Email : Anithav@keralauniversity.ac.in
23.	Education(Pass)	<b>Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus</b> Associate Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala. Mob: 9995283337 Email: andrew.geetha@gmail.com

24.	Education(PG)	<b>Dr. Bindu R. L.</b> Associate Professor Department of Education, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447323222 Email: binduindraneelam@gmail.com
25.	Electronics	<b>Dr. Suresh S.</b> Associate Professor Sree Ayyappa College Mob : 9447981459
26.	Engineering (PassI)	<b>Dr. Anitha Joseph</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Civil Engineering TKM College of Engg., Kollam. Mob: 9847427649 Mail: anithareebu@yahoo.co.uk
27.	Engineering(PassII)	<b>Dr. Resmi S. L.</b> Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering TKM College of Engineering, Kollam Mob: 9446909998
28.	Engineering(PassIII)	<b>Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S.</b> Professor Dept. of Computer Science University of Kerala Mob: 9447271806 Mail: vinod@keralauniversity.ac.in
29.	Engineering(PG)	<b>Dr. N. Vijayakumar</b> Principal Government Engineering College, Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9400006408
30.	Environmental Sciences	<b>Dr.Sabu Joseph</b> Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9447453063, E-mail : jsabu2000@gmail.com
31.	English (Pass)	<b>Dr. Lakshmipriya N.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of English M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram Mail : lakmi78@gmail.com
32.	English (PG)	<b>Dr. B. Hariharan</b> Professor Institute of English University of Kerala Mob : 9446203008 Mail : harirang@gmail.com

33.	French & Latin	<b>Dr. N. Vipin Chandran</b> Associate Professor, Department of French, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 8848727476, Email: vipinchandran27@hotmail.com
34.	Future Studies	<b>Dr. K. Satheesh Kumar</b> Associate Professor, Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9249438722, E-mail : kskumar@bsnl.in
35.	Geology (Pass)	<b>Dr. E. Shaji</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Geology University of Kerala Mob : 9447479798 Email : shajigeology@gmail.com.
36.	Geology (PG)	<b>Dr. R. B. Binoj Kumar</b> Professor Dept. of Geology University of Kerala Mob : 9447101220 Mail : binojrb@gmail.com.
37.	Geography	<b>Smt. Bindu Somanathan</b> Associate Professor & Head Department of Geography University College, Tvpm Mob: 9446419756 Email: bindugeo16@gmail.com
38.	German	<b>Shri. Sreekumar K. N.</b> Associate Professor & Head (i/c) Department of German University of Kerala Mob: 9488653336 Email: sreegerman@gmail.com
39.	Hindi (Pass)	<b>Dr. Asok B.</b> Associate Professor and Head Department of Hindi University College, Thiruvananthapuram
40.	Hindi (PG)	<b>Dr. Jayachandran R.</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Hindi University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9400472375 Email : drrjayachandran@gmail.com.

41.	History(Pass)	<b>Mini Mathew</b> Associate Professor Dept. of History St.Cyril's College, Adoor Mob : 9497674020 Email : minim6844@gmail.com
42.	History(PG)	<b>Dr. V. Sathish</b> Professor & Head Dept. of History University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9446533386 Mail : drsathishvasudevan@gmail.com.
43.	Home Science(Pass)	<b>Smt.Sandhya Suresh</b> Assistant Professor Department of Home Science S. N. College for Women, Kollam Mob: 9446950779 Mail: sandhyasnijil.ymail.com
44.	Home science(PG)	<b>Dr. Mini Joseph</b> Assistant Professor Department of Home Science Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum Mob: 8289840242 Mail: minijoseph6696@gmail.com
45.	Homeopathy(Pass)	<b>Dr. Vijayan T. K.</b> Professor & Head Department of Anatomy Govt. Homeo Medical College, TVM Mob: 9496302104
46.	Homeopathy(PG)	<b>Dr. Vijayan T. K.</b> Professor & Head Department of Anatomy Govt. Homeo Medical College, TVM Mob: 9496302104
47.	Hebrew & Syriac	<b>Rev. Dr. James Steephen Olikal</b> Associate Professor, St. Johns College, Anchal Mob: 9447462215, Email: olikalfr@gmail.com
48.	Integrative Biology(Evolutionary)	<b>Dr. G. Prasad</b> Professor & Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala
49.	Islamic Studies	<b>Dr. Ampotti A. K.</b> Associate Professor , Department of Islamic Studies, University of Kerala Mob : 9495231737, Email : ampottibharanikkavu@gmail.com

50.	Journalism	<b>Dr. M. S. Harikumar</b> Assistant Professor Department of Communication and Journalism
51.	Law(Pass)	<b>Dr. Bijukumar</b> Principal Government Law College, TVM
52.	Law(PG)	<b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Law, University of Kerala Mob: 9495719860 Email: sindhu.thulaseedharan@gmail.com
53.	Linguistics	<b>Dr. S. A. Shanavas</b> Associate Professor, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala Mob: 9495074811 Email : sasnavs@gmail.com
54.	Library & Information Science	<b>Dr. B. Mini Devi</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala Mob : 9446663070 Email: drminidevi1968@gmail.com
55.	Malayalam (Pass)	<b>Dr. Sabu H.</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Malayalam, University College, Tvpm
56.	Malayalam (PG)	<b>Dr. C. R. Prasad</b> Professor Dept. of Malayalam University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9447552876 Email : drcrprasad1@gmail.com
57.	Mathematics(Pass)	<b>Dr. M. R. Harikrishnan</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Mathematics M. G. College, Tvpm. Mob : 9447259890 Email : harimrpkm@gmail.com.
58.	Mathematics(PG)	<b>Dr. G. Suresh Singh</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9447471455 Email : sureshsinghg@yahoo.co.in.
59.	Microbiology	<b>Dr. S. Mini</b> Professor & Head, Department of Biochemistry University of Kerala Mob: 9495276631

60.	Music (Pass)	<b>Shri. K. V. Pramod Kumar</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Mridangam, Shri. Swathi Thirunal College of Music Trivandrum Mob: 9447509190 E-mail: pramodkvmridangam@gmail.com
61.	Music (PG)	<b>Bindu K.</b> Associate Professor and Head(i/c) Dept. of Music Govt. College for Women, Tvp. Mob : 9744918335 Email : kbindusanjeevial@gmail.com
62.	Nanoscience & Nanotechnology	<b>Dr.V. Biju</b> Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala
63.	Optoelectronics	<b>Dr. K. G. Gopchandran</b> Professor & Head Department of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Mob: 8129914751 Email: kggopchandran@gmail.com
64.	Performing & Visual Arts	<b>Dr. C. R. Prasad</b> Professor Department of Malayalam University of Kerala
65.	Philosophy(Pass)	<b>Dr. Soumya R. V.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Philosophy S.N. College, Kollam. Mob : 7994489491 Email : soumya.rjndrn@gmail.com
66.	Philosophy(PG)	<b>Dr. R. Lekshmi</b> Associate Professor Department of Philosophy University of Kerala, Tvp. Mob : 9495473899 Email : drbeenaisaac@yahoo.in.
67.	Physical Education	<b>Dr. Jayarajan David</b> Director (i/c) Department of Physical Education University of Kerala. Mob: 8075577412/9447133001 Email:jayarajdavid@gmail.com
68.	Physics (Pass)	<b>Dr. Jayasree V .</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Physics KSMD College, Shasthamcotta Mob : 8893220988

69.	Physics (PG)	<b>Dr. V. Biju</b> Head of Department Dept. of Physics University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9961228468 Email : bijunano@gmail.com
70.	Political Science (Pass)	<b>Dr. Sandhya S. Nair</b> Assistant Professor Dept. of Political Science University College, Thiruvananthapuram Mob : 9497240009 Email : sachusandhya@gmail.com.
71.	Political Science (PG)	<b>Dr. Suresh R.</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Political Science University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9447586458 Email : sureshrajan1994@gmail.com
72.	Polimer Chemistry	<b>Dr. Deepa</b> Associate Professor KSMD College, Sasthamcotta
73.	Psychology (Pass)	<b>Dr. J. S. Nishima</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Psychology S. N. College, Chempazhanchy Mob : 9846160006 Email : jnishimaajith@gmail.com.
74.	Psychology (PG)	<b>Dr. Jaseer J.</b> (Chairman) Associate Professor & Head, Department of Psychology, University of Kerala Phone : 9447221421 Email : drjaseer@yahoo.co.in
75.	Public Administration	<b>Dr. Ajitha S .</b> Assistant Professor in Public Administration, SDE, University of Kerala Mob: 9447259150 Email: dr.ajitha@gmail.com
76.	Russian	<b>Dr. Krishnakumar R. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Russian University of Kerala Mob: 9497270802 Mail: kkmeerkk@gmail.com
77.	Sanskrit (Pass)	<b>Dr. Sreenivasan</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Vedanta Sanskrit College, TVM Mob: 9495462463 E-mail: pvsreenivasan70@gmail.com

78.	Sanskrit (PG)	<b>Dr. Shaila C. A.</b> Associate Professor and Head Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala Mob: 9995381562 Email: shailalatheef062@gmail.com
79.	Social Work	<b>Dr. Antony Palackal</b> Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9447739189, E-mail : antonypalackal@gmail.com
80.	Sociology (Pass)	<b>Dr. Saji P Jacob</b> Department of Sociology, Layola College, TVM Mob : 8547021133 Mail : ashaharindranath@gmail.com.
81.	Sociology (PG)	<b>Dr. Antony Palackal</b> Associate Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9447739189, E-mail : antonypalackal@gmail.com
82.	Statistics (Pass)	<b>Dr. Prasad S.</b> Assistant Professor Dept. of Statistics, University College, Tvp.m.
83.	Statistics (PG)	<b>Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar</b> Professor & Head Dept. of Statistics, University of Kerala, Tvp.m. Mob : 9895980078 Email : drcsatheesh@gmail.com.
84.	Tamil(Pass)	<b>Dr. K. Manickaraj</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, TVM Mob : 9961447779, E-mail : kmanickaraj@gmail.com
85.	Tamil (PG)	<b>Dr. P. Jayakrishnan</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala Mob : 9447222571, Email : pjktamil@gmail.com
86.	Zoology (Pass)	<b>Dr. M. S. Vidia Panicker</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology S. N. College, Chempazhanthy. Mob : 9495640501 Email : vidiasha@gmail.com
87.	Zoology(PG)	<b>Dr. G. Prasad</b> Professor and Head, Dept. of Zoology University of Kerala. Mob : 9497254158 Email : probios@gmail.com

**List of persons who held the office of Vice-Chancellor or performed the functions and duties attached to the office from 01.11.1937 onwards**

Sir C.P.Ramaswamy Aiyar	01.11.1937	to	12.09.1947
Sir Harold Papworth	13.09.1947	to	31.08.1949
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar (Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)	01.09.1949	to	02.01.1950
V. K. Nandan Menon	03.01.1950	to	31.01.1951
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar (Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)	01.02.1951	to	14.11.1951
Sir A. Ramaswamy Mudaliar	15.11.1951	to	31.12.1957
Dr. John Mathai	01.01.1958	to	31.10.1959
Dr.C. C. John (Acting VC)	01.11.1959	to	15.01.1960
Dr. K. C. K.E.Raja	16.01.1960	to	15.01.1963
Prof. Samuel Mathai	29.01.1963	to	20.04.1969
V. Narayana Pillai (Acting VC)	30.09.1966	to	16.04.1967
Dr. A.Ayyappan	21.04.1969	to	20.10.1970
Dr. George Jacob	21.10.1970	to	24.01.1973
A. Sreedhara Menon (Registrar-in-charge of the current duties of the Vice-Chancellor)	25.01.1973	to	16.07.1973
Dr. V. K. Sukumaran Nayar (Member of the Syndicate performing the functions of the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman at meetings of the University Bodies)	03.02.1973	to	16.07.1973
Dr. R. S. Krishnan	17.07.1973	to	16.07.1977
Dr. V. K. Sukumaran Nair	17.07.1977	to	16.07.1981
Dr. A. V. Varghese	20.07.1981	to	17.01.1983
Dr. K. Gopalan (Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)	20.01.1983	to	02.08.1983
P. S. Habeeb Mohammed	03.08.1983	to	02.08.1987
S. Gopalan (Commissioner and Secretary Government Higher Education in additional charge)	04.08.1987	to	05.10.1987

M. S. K. Ramaswamy (Commissioner & Secretary to Government Higher Education Dept. in additional charge)	06.10.1987	to	14.10.1987
Dr. G. .Balamohanam Thampi	15.10.1987	to	10.10.1991
T. N. Jayachandran (Commissioner & Secretary to Government General Education Dept. in additional charge)	10.10.1991	to	02.02.1992
Prof. Dr. J. V. Vilanilam	03.02.1992	to	04.06.1996
Dr. D. Babu Paul (Commissioner & Secretary to Government Cultural Affairs Dept. in additional charge)	08.06.1992	to	18.11.1992
Prof. Dr. J. V. Vilanilam	19.11.1992	to	02.02.1996
Prof. M. Saliyu (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in-charge)	02.02.1996	to	21.03.1996
Dr. N. Babu	21.03.1996	to	20.03.2000
Dr. Cyriac Thomas (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	21.03.2000	to	01.05.2000
Dr. B. Ekbal	02.05.2000	to	01.05.2004
Dr. S. Kevin Vice-Chancellor in charge)	02.05.2004	to	18.08.2004 (Pro-
Dr. M. K. Ramachandran Nair	19.08.2004	to	18.08.2008
Dr. Gangan Prathap (Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)	19.08.2008	to	14.12.2008
Prof. A. Jayakrishnan	15.12.2008	to	14.12.2012
Dr. K. M. Abraham	15.12.2012	to	23-06-2013
Dr. M. Jayaprakash (Director CDC incharge of Vice-Chancellor)	24.06.2013	to	07.07.2013
Dr. K. M. Abraham	08-07-2013	to	10-09-2013
Dr. Veeramanikandan M (Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	10-09-2013 01-01-2014	to to	31-12-2013 23-02-2014
Dr. P. K. Radhakrishnan	24-2-2014	to	23-02-2018
Dr. Gopinath Reveendran (Vice-Chancellor, Kannur University in additional charge)	24-02-2018	to	24-10-2018
Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai	25-10-2018	to	24.10.2022
Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal (Vice-Chancellor, Kerala University of Health Science in additional charge)	25.10.2022		

**List of persons who held the office of Pro Vice-Chancellor or performed the functions and duties attached to the office from 1937 onwards**

Sri. C.V Chandrasekharan	1937	to	1947
Sri. H. C. Papworth	1947	to	1951
Sri .P. R. Parameswara Panicker	1951	to	1956
Prof. Sundara Raja Naidu	1956	to	1957
Vacant	1957	to	1977
Dr. N. A. Karim	1977	to	1985
Dr. A. Sukumaran Nair	1986	to	1990
Prof. S.K. Rajagopal	1990	to	1995
Prof. M. Salihu	1996	to	1998
Dr. Cyriac Thomas	1998	to	2000
Dr. S. Kevin	2001	to	2005
Prof. (Dr.) V. Jaya Prakas	2005	to	2009
Dr. J. Prabhash	2009	to	2013
Dr. Veeramanikandan N.	2013	to	2017
Dr. P. P. Ajayakumar	2018	to	2022

**UNIVERSITY OF KERALA - SCHOOL DIRECTORS**

SL NO.	SCHOOL	DIRECTOR
1	SCHOOL OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND LEGAL STUDIES	<b>Dr. Resia Beegum S.</b> Professor Department of Commerce University of Kerala. Email: drresia@gmail.com Phone: +91-8547292598
2	SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE	<b>Dr. M. S. Harikumar,</b> Associate Professor, Department of Communication & Journalism University of Kerala. Email: msharikumar@gmail.com Phone: 9847126047
3	SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION	<b>Dr. R. Vasanthapogal</b> Professor School of Distance Education University of Kerala. Email: director.ide@gmail.com Phone: +91-9895018010
4	SCHOOL OF EARTH SYSTEM SCIENCES	<b>Dr. Sabu Joseph,</b> Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala. Email: jsabu2000@gmail.com Phone: +91-9447453063

5	SCHOOL OF ENGLISH & FOREIGN LANGUAGES	<b>Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.</b> Professor, Institute of English University of Kerala. Email: sujapl@gmail.com Phone: +91-9446302815
6	SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS	<b>Vacant</b>
7	SCHOOL OF INDIAN LANGUAGES	<b>Dr. Jayachandran R.</b> Professor Department of Hindi University of Kerala. Email: drrjayachandran@gmail.com, Phone: +91-9400472375
8	SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES	<b>Dr. Mini S.</b> Professor Department of Biochemistry University of Kerala. Email: minisaraswathy@gmail.com Phone: 91-9495276631
9	SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES	<b>Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar</b> Professor Department of Statistics University of Kerala. Email: csk@keralauniversity.ac.in Phone: +91-9895980078
10	SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES	<b>Dr. Josukutty C. A.</b> Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala Email: cajosukutty@gmail.com, Phone: +91-9447145381
11	SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY	<b>Dr. Dr. K. G. Gopchandran</b> Professor, Department of Optoelectronics Email: kggopchandran@gmail.com Phone: +91-471-2308167, +91-8129914751

### HEAD OF UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

Department of Commerce Department of Law Institute of Management in Kerala Department of Communication and Journalism	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar Smt. Maggie J.
--	---

Department of Library and Information Science	Dr. B. Mini Devi
Department of Geology	Dr. E. Shaji
Department of Environmental Sciences	Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V.
Department of Arabic	Sri. Noushad V.
Institute of English	Dr. B. Hariharan
Department of German	Sri. Anees A.
Department of Russian	Dr. Krishnakumar R. S.
Department of Music	Dr. Bindu. K. (i/c)
Department of Linguistics	Dr. S. A. Shanavas
Department of Hindi	Dr. S. R. Jayasree
Department of Malayalam	Dr. Seema Jerome
Department of Sanskrit	Dr. Shaila.C. A.
Department of Tamil	Dr. P. Jeyakrishnan
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library	Dr. Sreekala R. B.
Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Dr. Bijukumar A.
Department of Bio-Chemistry	Dr. A. Helen
Department of Biotechnology	Dr. A Ganagaprasad (i/c)
Department of Botany	Dr. E A Siril
Department of Zoology	Dr. G . Prasad
Department of Chemistry	Dr. Suneesh C. V.
Department of Demography	Dr. Anil Chandran S.
Department of Mathematics	Dr. Ramesh Kumar P.
Department of Physics	Dr. V. Biju
Department of Statistics	Dr. E.I Abdul Sathar
Department of Archaeology	Dr. Abhayan G. S.
Department of Economics	Dr. Sheeja S. R.
Department of Education	Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus
Department of History	Dr. P. Jinimon
Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies	Shri. Asharaf A.
Department of Philosophy	Dr. Binu G. Bheemnath
Department of Political Science	Dr. Girish Kumar R
Department of Psychology	Dr. Jasseer J.
Department of Sociology	Dr. Sandhya R. S
Department of Computer Science	Dr. D. Mohammad Noorul Mubarak
Department of Futures Studies	Dr. Manoj Changat
Department of Optoelectronics	Dr. S. Sankararaman
Department of Computational	
Biology and Bioinformatics	Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair (i/c)
Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	Dr. I Hubert Joe
Department of Physical Education	Dr. Jayarajan David (i/c)
Department of Kerala Studies	Dr. C. R. Prasad (i/c)

**HONORARY DIRECTORS OF CENTRES OF THE UNIVERSITY**

1. Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology (ACReM-Stem)  
Hon. Director : Dr. P.Sreejith
2. Astronomical Observatory  
Director in-charge: Dr.R Jayakrishnan;
3. Centre for Adult Continuing Education & Extension  
Director: Dr. K. S. Suresh Kumar
4. Centre for Australian Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.
5. Centre for Canadian Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. B. Hariharan
6. Centre for Cultural Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. Meena T. Pillai
7. Centre for Diaspora Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. M. S. Jayakumar
8. Centre for Educational Technology  
Hon. Director : Dr. Theresa Susan A.
9. Centre for English Language Teaching  
Hon. Director : Shri. Vishnu Narayanan
10. Centre for Endangered Languages of Kerala (CeLk)  
Co-ordinator: Dr. Prema S.
11. Centre for Gandhian Studies  
Co-ordinator : Dr. S. Venu Mohan (i/c)
12. Centre for Geriatric Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. Jaseer J.
13. Centre for Information Literacy Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. B. Mini Devi
14. Centre for Global Academics  
Director: Dr. Sabu Joseph
15. Centre for Marine Biodiversity  
Hon. Director : Dr. K. Padmakumar
16. Centre for Performing & Visual Arts  
Hon. Director: (i/c) Dr. Raja Warriar
17. Centre for Quantitative Analysis  
Hon. Director : Dr. G. Suresh Singh
18. Centre for Renewable Energy of Materials  
Hon. Director : Dr. S.M.A Shibli
19. Centre for Rural Studies  
Hon. Director: Vacant
20. Centre for Systems and Synthetic Biology  
Hon. Director: Vacant
21. Centre for Translation and Translation Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. N. Suresh
22. Centre for Vedanta Studies  
Hon. Director Dr. C. N. Vijayakumari
23. Centre for Venom Informatics  
Hon. Director : Dr. Oommen V. Oommen

24. Centre for Women's Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. Bushra Beegum R K (i/c)
25. Centre for Agroecology and Public Health  
Hon. Director : Dr. Manju S Nair
26. Centre for Academic and Industrial Collaboration  
Hon. Director : Dr. Subodh G.
27. Centre for Philosophical Counselling and Research  
Hon. Director : Dr. Beena Isaac
28. Centre for Animal Behaviour Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. G. Prasad
29. Centre for Bio-diversity Conservation  
Hon. Director: Dr. A. Gangaprasad
29. International Centre for Marxian Studies & Researcher  
Hon. Director: Dr. Joseph Antony
30. Centre for Data Science and Information Processing  
Hon. Director: Dr. Aji S
31. Centre for Latin American Studies  
Hon. Director: Dr. Girish Kumar R
32. Centre for Learning Disabilities and Difficulties (CLDD)  
Hon. Director: Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus
33. Centre for Artificial Intelligence  
Hon. Director: Vacant
34. Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF)  
Hon. Director: Prof. G. M. Nair
35. Christian Study Centre for Cultural and Social Change  
Hon. Director: Dr. Darwin L.
36. Centre for Human Rights & Social Justice (Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Chair)  
Hon. Director : Dr. Bismi Gopalakrishnan
37. Dr. Ramakumar Memorial Centre for Population, Ageing and Health  
Hon. Director: Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair
38. Entrepreneurship Development Cell  
Co-ordinator : Dr. K.S. Chandrasekar
39. Internal Complaints Committee (ICC)  
Presiding Officer : Dr. S.R. Jayasree
40. Internal Quality Assurance Cell - IQAC  
Director : Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil
41. Inter - University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology (IUCGIST)  
Director : Dr. Rajesh Reghunath
42. Inter-University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology  
Hon. Director: Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair
43. International and Inter University Centre for Natural Resources Management  
Co-ordinator: Dr. Rajesh Regunath
44. Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language (IUCML)  
Hon. Director: Dr. Shri. N. C. Haridasan
45. Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics (IUCAE)  
Hon. Director: Shri. Siddik R

46. Inter University Centre for Advanced Material Research (IUCAMR)  
Co-ordinator: Dr. T. S. Anirudhan
47. Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)  
Hon. Director: Prof. Suhara Beevi S
48. International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies  
Hon. Director: Dr. Siddeek. M. A.
49. Mahatma Ayyanakali Chair  
Hon. Director: Dr. V. Sathish
50. Manonmaniam Sundaranar Centre for Dravidian Studies  
Hon. Director : Dr. Jeyakrishnan P
51. Population Research Centre  
Director-in-charge : Dr. Anil Chandran S.
52. Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts, Mavelikkara  
Hon. Director: Shri. Tensing Joseph
53. State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bio Informatics (SIUCEB)  
Hon. Director: Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair
54. Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala  
Director: Dr. Anitha V
55. Survey Research Centre  
Hon. Director : Dr. Josukutty C. A.
56. Technology and Resource Centre for Malayalam  
Hon. Director: Dr. S. A. Shanavas
57. Centre for West Asian Studies  
Hon. Director: Shri. Asharaf .A
58. UGC National Curriculum Development Centre  
Hon. Director : Dr. Bindu R. L.
59. UGC Nehru Study Centre  
Hon. Director: Dr. Anu Unny
60. V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations  
Hon. Director : Dr. Girish Kumar R
61. V. K. Sukumaran Nayar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs  
Hon. Director : Dr. Joseph Antony
62. Kerala University Business Startup Centre (KU-TBSC)  
Hon. Director: Dr. Manoj Changat
63. Kerala University Consultancy Cell  
Director: Dr. Sabu Joseph
64. University Placement Cell  
Convener: Dr. Christabell P. J.
65. University Health Centre  
Hon. Director: Vacant
66. Centre for Counselling and Testing Centre  
Counsellor: Smt. Vidhya J. P.
67. Centre for Translation (under School of English and Foreign Languages)  
Director : Sri. Sreekumar K. N.

**LIST OF JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY**

Sl. No.	Department publication	Name of Journal	ISSN No.	Year of first
1	Arabic	Majalla Kairala	ISSN 2277 - 2839	2010
2	Archaeology	Heritage : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies in Archaeology	ISSN 2347 - 5463	2013
3	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Journal of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	ISSN 2321-340X	2013
4	Botany	Abrahamia - An International Journal of Plant Sciences	ISSN 2395-4108	2015
5	Commerce	Commerce and Business Researcher	ISSN 0976-4097	2011
6	Communication and Journalism	Communication And Media Studies : An Indian Research Journal	ISSN 2395-1559	2008
7	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Ayurinformatica : Research bulletin on 'Conna (Cassia fistula)'	ISSN 978-93-5281-659-0	2015-16
8	Demography	Janasamkhyā	ISSN 091-698X	1983
9	Education	Studies In Education	ISSN 2456-5261	2016
10	Hindi	Shodh Dharpan	ISSN 2674-8152	
11	History	Journal of Kerala Studies Journal of Indian History	ISSN 0377-0443 ISSN 022-1775	1973 1946
12	Institute of Management in Kerala	Management Innovator	ISSN 0974-6749	2007
13	Law	Kerala University Journal of Legal Studies	ISSN 2278-2702	1998
14	Linguistics	Swanimam : Phonetics Laboratory News journal	ISSN 2395-0447	2015
15	Malayalam	Bhashasahiti		1977
16	ORI and MSS	Pracheenakairali Journal of Manuscript Studies	ISSN 2393-9222 ISSN 2393-9443	1950 1945
17	Political Science	Journal of Polity and Society	ISSN 0976-0210	2007
18	Russian	Russian Studies in India: Languages, Literature & Culture in Comparison	ISSN 2349-4131	2004
19	German	German Studies in India "INDO GERMAN"	ISSN 2321-7863	1977
20	SDE	DECK Researcher	-	2014

## **REPORT ON VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE UNIVERSITY**

### **I. EXAMINATION WING**

#### **STATEMENT SHOWING RESULTS OF VARIOUS EXAMINATIONS DURING 2022**

Programme	Number of appeared	Number of passed	Pass percentage
<b>B.Ed/M.Ed</b>			
4th Semester B.Ed Degree Examinations	2744	2671	97.34
4th Semester M.Ed Degree Examinations	159	145	91.19
<b>MBA</b>			
S3 MBA February 2022 (Reg & Supply)	874	735	84.1
S2 five Year MBA(Integrated) January 2022(Reg & Supply)	30	7	23.33
<b>PG Non Semester</b>			
M.Sc. Computer Science (SDE 2019 Admission), Examination December 2021	80	28	35.00%
M.A. Public Administration (SDE- 2019 Admission), Examination December 2021	92	62	67.39%
MLISc (SDE- 2019 Admission) Examination, February 2022	8	6	75.00%
BPED Degree Examination, July 2022	46	42	91.30%
PGDGIST Examination, January 2022	10	10	100.00%
M.P.E Degree Examination, August 2022	25	23	92.00%
M. Phil Degree Examination, March 2022	68	68	100.00%
M.Sc. Mathematics (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	321	51	15.89%
MA Malayalam (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	167	125	74.85%
MA Sociology (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	208	156	75.00%
MBA(SDE) Degree Examination, April 2022	67	52	77.61%
MA English (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	394	313	79.44%
MA Economics (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	198	147	74.24%
MA Hindi (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	110	86	78.18%

MA History (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	147	120	81.63%
MA Political Science (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	63	44	69.84%
M.Com (SDE) Degree Examination, December 2021	1018	754	74.07%
<b>B.Com SDE</b>			
I Semester Examination December 2021	1443	751	52.04%
II Semester Examination December 2021	1584	797	50.31%
III Semester Examination November 2021	1583	851	53.75%
IV Semester Examination November 2021	2017	932	46.20%
V Semester Examination April 2022	1540	610	39.61%
VI Semester Examination April 2022	1242	729	58.69%
<b>B.Com. Annual</b>			
B.Com Part I Examination April 2021	5533	2573	46.50%
B.Com Part II Examination April 2021	2797	1261	45.08%
B.Com Part III Examination September 2021	2702	1061	39.26%
B.Com Part III Examination April 2022	3303	1034	31.30%
<b>BCA/B.Sc Annual/SDE</b>			
S3 B.Sc Computer Science Examination November 2021	119	52	43.7
S3 BCA Examination November 2021	251	120	47.81
S4 B.Sc Computer Science Examination November 2021	103	37	35.92
S4 BCA Examination November 2021	199	93	46.73
S5 B.Sc Computer Science Examination April 2022	119	75	63.03
S5 BCA Examination April 2022	186	112	60.22
S6 B.Sc Computer Science Examination April 2022	103	51	49.51
S6 BCA Examination April 2022	152	76	50
S1 B.Sc Computer Science Examination February 2022 (December 2021 session)	181	50	27.62
S1 BCA Examination February 2022 (December 2021 session)	320	69	21.56
S2 B.Sc Computer Science Examination February 2022 (December 2021 session)	152	69	45.39

S2 BCA Examination February 2022 (December 2021 session)	234	93	39.74
<b>B.LISc</b>			
S1 B.LISc Examination February 2022	168	129	76.79
S2 B.LISc Examination February 2022	158	113	71.52
<b>B.Sc/BBA SDE</b>			
First Semester BBA SDE Degree Examination February 2022 (Dec 2021 Session)	232	84	36.21%
Second Semester BBA SDE Degree Examination February 2022 (Dec 2021 Session)	222	143	64.41%
First Semester B.Sc Mathematics SDE Degree Examination February 2022 (Dec 2021 Session)	42	17	40.48%
Second Semester B.Sc Mathematics SDE Degree Examination February 2022 (Dec 2021 Session)	43	12	27.91%
Final Year BBA Degree Examination March 2022 (Annual Scheme- Pvt Regn)	360	136	37.77%
Fifth semester BBA SDE Degree Examination April 2022	144	102	70.83%
Sixth semester BBA SDE Degree Examination April 2022	133	104	78.19%
Fifth semester B.Sc Mathematics SDE Degree Examination April 2022	58	25	43.10%
Sixth semester B.Sc Mathematics SDE Degree Examination April 2022	61	29	47.54%
<b>BA Annual</b>			
BA Part III Main – April 2022	3111	1571	50.49%
BA Part I and II – April 2022	5608	3164	56.42%
BA Part I and II – April 2021	7871	4316	54.83%
BA Part III Main – April 2021	3239	1645	50.79%
BA Part III Main – September 2021	420	107	25.48%
<b>BA SDE</b>			
BA -Sem 1 – December 2021	2447	748	30.56%
BA -Sem 2 – December 2021	2385	1008	42.26%
BA -Sem 3 – November 2021	1448	619	42.74%
BA -Sem 4 – November 2021	1445	455	31.48%
BA -Sem 5 – April 2022	1308	528	40.36%
BA -Sem 6 – April 2022	1683	877	52.10%

<b>MCA</b>			
Fifth Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination March 2021 (2015 Scheme)	194	163	84.02
Sixth Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination November 2021 (2015 Scheme)	168	119	70.83
Third Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination March 2021 (2015 Scheme)	43	39	90.70
First Semester MCA Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2015 Scheme)	5	3	60.00
Second Semester MCA Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2015 Scheme)	1	1	100
Third Semester MCA Degree (Supplementary & Mercy Chance) Examination December 2021 (2011 Scheme)	1	1	100
Fourth Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2015 Scheme)	38	24	63.16
First Semester MCA Degree (Supplementary & Mercy Chance) Examination December 2021 (2011 Scheme)	32	27	84.38
First Semester MCA Degree (Regular-2020 Admission) Examination December 2021 (2020 Scheme)	147	120	81.63
MCA Bridge Course Examination December 2021 (2020 Scheme-2020 Admission)	17	17	100
Second Semester MCA Degree (Regular-2020 Admission) Examination April 2022 (2020 Scheme)	149	127	85.23
Third Semester MCA Degree (Supplementary) Examination July 2022 (2015 Scheme)	1	1	100
Sixth Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination November 2021 (2015 Scheme)	12	12	100
Fifth Semester MCA Degree (Regular & Supplementary) Examination July 2022 (2015 Scheme)	34	28	82.35

<b>B. Arch.</b>			
Sixth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	4	1	25
Third Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary/ Mercy Chance) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	11	8	72.72
Combined First & Second Semester B. Arch Degree (Supplementary/Mercy Chance) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	13	6	46.15
Fifth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	8	5	62.5
Fourth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	6	2	33.33
Eighth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination August 2021 (2013 Scheme)	44	32	72.73
Sixth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination August 2021 (2013 Scheme)	46	30	65.22
Ninth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination July 2020 (2008 Scheme)	1	0	0
Eighth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination July (2008 Scheme)	2	1	50
Third Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2013 Scheme)	19	10	52.63
Combined First And Second Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2013 Scheme)	27	10	37.04
Fifth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2013 Scheme)	35	20	57.14
Fourth Semester B.Arch Degree (Supplementary) Examination January 2022 (2013 Scheme)	37	23	62.16
<b>B.Tech (Part time Re-structured)</b>			
S3 August 2021 (2008 Scheme)	43	38	88.37%

S4 December 2021(2013 scheme)	11	8	72.73%
S4 December 2021 (2008 scheme)	26	23	88.46%
S6 February 2022(2008 scheme)	24	15	62.50%
S2 December 2021(2008 scheme)	37	31	83.78%
S2 December 2021(2013 scheme)	17	10	58.82%
S5 December 2021(2008 scheme)	17	14	82.35%
S7 February 2022(2008 scheme)	26	19	73.07%
S7 February 2022(2013 scheme)	10	8	80.00%
<b>LLB &amp; PG Diploma</b>			
B.Des in Fashion Design	60	55	91.66%
BFA ( Painting, Sculpture & Applied Art)	88	85	96.59%
MFA (Painting & Sculpture)	15	12	80.00%
MVA (Painting & Art History)	6	6	100.00%
Certificate in Russian	15	13	86.66%
Diploma in Russian	15	13	86.66%
Integrated Diploma in Russian	20	18	90.00%
Certificate in German	20	18	90.00%
German A1 and A2	15	12	80.00%
Post Graduate Diploma in Patent Law (PGDPL)	15	13	86.66%
Post Graduate Diploma in Medical Law Ethics and Human Rights	15	12	80.00%
PGDHR	20	18	90.00%
LL.B (5yr)(Prior to 2011 -12 admissions)	100	90	90.00%
LL.B (5yr)(Prior to 1998 admissions)	30	20	66.66%
BFA (HI)(Painting and Applied Art)	15	13	86.66%
S6 Unitary LL.B Degree Examination, April 2022	463	338	73%
S4 LL.M Degree Examination , March 2022	54	42	77.78%
S10 B.Com Integrated LL.B Degree Examination, April 2022	258	122	47.29%
S10 B A Integrated LL.B Degree Examination, April 2022	424	262	61.79%
S10 BBA Integrated LL.B Degree Examination, April 2022	194	113	58.25%

<b>4th Semester PG Semester Regular (2020 admission)</b>			
MA Philosophy	48	20	41.67
MA Public Administration	11	10	90.91
MA Human Resource Management	19	17	89.47
MA Tamil Language & Literature	5	5	100
MA Islamic History	12	11	91.67
MA Sociology	58	57	98.28
MA Sanskrit Special Vedanta	22	18	81.82
MA Sanskrit Special Nyaya	6	6	100
MA Sanskrit Special Vyakarana	5	3	60
MA Sanskrit Special Sahitya	12	6	50
MA Sanskrit Special Jyothisha	6	6	100
MMCJ	8	8	100
MA Arabic Language & Literature	26	12	46.15
MA Sanskrit Language & Literature	11	8	72.73
MA History	173	122	70.52
MA Political Science	49	34	69.39
MA Music	20	10	50
MA Music (Veena)	3	2	66.67
MA Music (Violin)	2	1	50
MA Music (Mridangam)	2	2	100
MA Dance (Kerala Natanam)	6	5	83.33
MA English Language & Literature	783	435	55.56
MA Economics	368	164	44.57
MA Business Economics	16	13	81.25
MA Malayalam Language & Literature	216	162	75
MA Hindi Language & Literature	82	73	89.02
M.Sc Analytical Chemistry	81	34	41.98
M.Sc. Chemistry	292	128	43.84
M.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	27	8	29.63
M.Sc. Geography	38	35	92.11
M.Sc. Computer Science	84	39	46.43
M.Sc Zoology	148	128	86.49

M.Sc. Environmental Science	29	29	100
M.Sc. Biochemistry	73	39	53.42
M.Sc. Biotechnology	78	63	80.77
M.Sc. Statistics	31	21	67.74
M.Sc. Botany	178	130	73.03
M.Sc. Physics	383	186	48.56
M.Sc. Mathematics	317	171	53.94
M.Sc. Geology	35	28	80
M.Sc. Home Science (FRM)	15	15	100
M.Sc. Home Science (Extension Education)	9	9	100
M.Sc. Home Science (Food & Nutrition)	8	8	100
MSc Home Science (Nutrition & Dietetics)	16	15	93.75
M.Sc. Electronics	35	12	34.29
M.Sc. Counselling Psychology	21	18	85.71
M.Sc. Psychology	27	24	88.89
MSW Social Work	73	65	89.04
M.Com	1094	766	70.02
<b>P. G. Semester (Supplementary)</b>			
MA Philosophy	2	2	100
MA Arabic Language & Literature	8	2	25
MA Sanskrit Language & Literature	3	2	66.67
M.A. History	4	2	50
M. A. Political Science	3	2	66.67
MA Music	4	2	50
M.Sc Zoology	3	2	66.67
M.Sc. Biotechnology	2	1	50
M.Sc. Botany	3	2	66.67
M.Sc. Physics	82	29	35.37
M.Sc. Mathematics	82	32	39.02
M.Sc. Psychology	3	1	33.33
M.Sc. Analytical Chemistry	8	1	12.5

<b>CBCSS</b>			
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General	13	2	15.38
B.A. English Language & Literature	13	6	46.15
B.A. Arabic	3	1	33.33
B. A Islamic History	3	1	33.33
B.A.Political Science	4	1	25
B.A. Economics	19	6	31.58
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B. A Philosophy	6	4	66.67
B. A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	21	12	57.14
B. A. Tamil	1	1	100
B. A. Hindi Language & Literature	1	1	100
B. A. History	2039	1278	62.68
B. A. Sociology	197	174	88.32
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.A English Language and Literature	3203	2221	69.34
B.A. Arabic Language and Literature	92	48	52.17
B.A. Economics	861	403	46.81
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.A Philosophy	316	209	66.14
B.A. Hindi Language & Literature	433	319	73.67
B.A.Political Science	744	529	71.1
B.A. Music	45	36	80
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B A Sanskrit General	53	28	52.83
B.A. Malayalam : Language Culture and Literature	1069	830	77.64
B.A. Tamil	8	7	87.5
B.A.Islamic History	150	86	57.33
<b>S5 BA December 2021, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B A Economics	2464	1378	55.92
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General	13	9	69.23

B.A. English Language & Literature	2	1	50
B. A Islamic History	22	12	54.55
B.A.Political Science	30	15	50
B.A. Economics	10	2	20
B.A. Hindi Language and and Literature.	1	1	100
B. A History	8	1	12.5
B. A Sociology	3	1	33.33
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B. A Philosophy	15	6	40
B. A Sanskrit Special (Vedanta)	134	37	27.61
B. A Sanskrit Special (Nyaya)	32	15	46.88
B. A Sanskrit Special (Vyakarana)	25	9	36
B. A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	114	55	48.25
B. A. Tamil	5	4	80
B. A Sanskrit Special(Sahitya)	24	9	37.5
B. A. Hindi Language & Literature	8	6	75
B. A. History	2374	1058	44.56
B. A. Sociology	275	154	56
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B. A. English Language & Literature	3328	2234	67.13
B. A Sanskrit Special Jyothisha	1	1	100
B. A. Arabic Language & Literature	116	50	43.1
B. A. Economics	1268	614	48.42
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B. A Philosophy	340	184	54.12
B. A Sanskrit Special(Jyothisha)	22	6	27.27
B. A. Hindi Language & Literature	474	342	72.15
B. A.Political Science	862	450	52.2
B.A. Music	42	31	73.81
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General	58	23	39.66
B.A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	1204	597	49.58
B.A. Tamil	14	6	42.86

B.A. Islamic History	156	61	39.1
<b>S4 BA May 2021, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Economics	2477	826	33.35
<b>S4 BA 2021 Prior to 2013 Admn, 2010 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit Special (111)	2	2	100
B.A Malayalam : Language, Culture and Literature (115)	1	1	100
B.A. English Language and Literature (130)	1	1	100
B.A History (140)	2	2	100
<b>S2 BA Nov 2021 prior to 2021 Admn. 2010 Scheme</b>			
B.A. English Language and Literature (130)	1	1	100
B.A. Political Science (145)	1	1	100
B.A Economics (150)	4	4	100
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General	7	1	14.29
B.A. English Language and Literature	5	5	100
B. A Arabic	2	1	50
B. A Islamic History	13	8	61.54
B.A.Political Science	29	7	24.14
B.A. Economics	6	2	33.33
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.A Philosophy	17	6	35.29
B.A. Sanskrit Special - Vedanda	195	35	17.95
B.A. Sanskrit Special - Nyaya	39	9	23.08
B.A. Sanskrit Special - Vyakarana	42	1	2.38
B.A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	113	37	32.74
B.A. Sanskrit Special - Sahitya	43	2	4.65
B.A. Hindi Language & Literature	10	6	60
B.A. History	3443	1263	36.68
B.A. Sociology	346	165	47.69
B.A. Music	3	1	33.33

<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.A English Language and Literature	1793	1227	68.43
B.A. Arabic Language and Literature	66	35	53.03
B.A. Economics	653	307	47.01
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.A Philosophy	454	184	40.53
B.A. Sanskrit Special - Jyothisha	34	6	17.65
B.A. Hindi Language and Literature	223	158	70.85
B.A. Political Science	1224	465	37.99
B.A. Music	57	24	42.11
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General	82	42	51.22
B.A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	1762	715	40.58
B.A. Tamil	23	7	30.43
B.A. Islamic History	249	89	35.74
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.A.Economics	4043	1465	36.24
<b>S2 BA December 2021 Regular, 2020 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Hindi Language and Literature	444	212	47.75
B.A English Language and Literature	2694	1418	52.64
B.A. Arabic Language and Literature	76	18	23.68
<b>S3 BA March 2022, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.A. English Language & Literature (130)	9	5	55.56
B.A. Islamic History (141)	11	9	81.82
B. A. Political Science (145)	10	7	70
B. A. Economics (150)	10	9	90
<b>S3 BA March 2022, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B. A. Sanskrit Special –Vyakarna (114)	32	11	34.38
B. A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature (115)	31	24	77.42
B. A. Sanskrit Special –Sahitya (117)	37	12	32.43
B. A. Hindi Language & Literature (125)	1	1	100
B. A. History (140)	2482	1194	48.11
B. A. Sociology (156)	260	158	60.77

B.A Music (158)	1	1	100
<b>S3 BA March 2022, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.A. English Language & Literature(130)	900	538	59.78
B.A. Arabic Language & Literature (135)	32	16	50
B.A. Economics (150)	378	230	60.85
<b>S3 BA March 2022, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Philosophy (105)	359	169	47.08
B.A. Sanskrit Special – Jyothisha (118)	28	6	21.43
B.A. Hindi Language & Literature (125)	90	59	65.56
B.A. Political Science (145)	926	513	55.4
B.A Music (158)	45	21	46.67
<b>S3 BA March 2022, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General (110)	64	24	37.5
B.A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature (115)	1342	717	53.43
B.A. Tamil (120)	18	13	72.22
B.A. Islamic History (141)	203	97	47.78
<b>S3 B. A. March 2022, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Economics (150)	3656	1526	41.74
<b>S3 B. A. March 2022, 2020 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Hindi Language & Literature (125)	417	220	52.76
B.A. English Language & Literature(130)	2655	1624	61.17
B.A. Arabic Language & Literature (135)	76	24	31.58
<b>S6 BA April 2022, 2013 Scheme</b>			
BA Economics (150)	19	7	36.84
<b>S6 B.A . April 2022, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit Special – Vedanta (112)	109	15	13.76
B.A. Malayalam (115)	41	4	9.76
B.A. History (140)	1855	380	20.49
B.A. Sociology (156)	193	78	40.41
<b>S6 B. A. April 2022, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.A. English (130)	2905	1373	47.26
B.A. Arabic (135)	83	17	20.48
B.A. Economics (150)	521	60	11.52

<b>S6 BA April 2022, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Philosophy (105)	303	114	37.62
B.A. Hindi (125)	411	195	47.45
B.A. Political Science(145)	696	188	27.01
B.A. Music (158)	42	15	35.71
<b>S6 BA April 2022, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Sanskrit General (110)	47	14	29.79
B.A. Malayalam (115)	1089	287	26.35
B.A. Tamil (120)	8	2	25
B.A. Islamic History (141)	142	25	17.61
<b>S6 BA April 2022, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.A. Economics (150)	2428	508	20.92
<b>S6 B.Sc December 2021 (Prior to 2013 Admission)</b>			
B.Sc. Mathematics	7	1	14.29
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology	12	7	58.33
B.Sc. Biochemistry	209	147	70.33
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Goegraphy	12	6	50
B.Sc Mathematics	105	34	32.38
B.Sc. Statistics	37	15	40.54
B.Sc. Physics	161	46	28.57
B.Sc Chemistry	38	14	36.84
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	8	3	37.5
B.Sc. Botany	190	63	33.15
B.Sc. Home Science	3	2	66.67
B.Sc. Microbiology	44	41	93.18
B.Sc. Zoology	4	3	75
B.Sc. Psychology	1	1	100
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Zoology	236	159	67.37
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Chemistry	1777	1162	65.39

B.Sc. Psychology	114	102	89.47
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography	243	175	72.01
B.Sc. Geology	189	145	76.71
B.Sc Mathematics	1853	1139	61.46
B.Sc Statistics	281	93	33.09
B.Sc Physics	1631	1082	66.33
B.Sc Polymer Chemistry	95	39	41.05
B.Sc Home Science	132	119	90.15
<b>S5 B.Sc December 2021, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Botany	1041	693	66.57
B.Sc. Zoology	1144	921	80.5
<b>S4 May 2021, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology	27	8	29.63
B.Sc Mathematics	4	2	50
B.Sc. Statistics	1	1	100
B.Sc. Physics	8	2	25
B.Sc Chemistry	3	2	66.67
B.Sc. Biochemistry	208	152	73.07
B.Sc. Botany	10	5	50
B.Sc. Zoology	4	2	50
B.Sc. Home Science	2	1	50
B.Sc. Psychology	6	1	16.67
<b>S4 May 2021, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography	49	26	53.06
B.Sc Mathematics	134	74	55.22
B.Sc. Statistics	38	15	39.47
B.Sc. Physics	229	107	46.72
B.Sc Chemistry	40	12	30
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	15	4	26.67
B.Sc. Botany	324	173	53.4
B.Sc. Home Science	13	9	69.23
B.Sc. Psychology	9	2	22.22

B.Sc. Microbiology	48	35	72.92
<b>S4 May 2021, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Zoology	376	179	47.61
<b>S4 May 2021, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc Chemistry	1816	941	51.81
B.Sc. Psychology	128	61	47.66
<b>S4 May 2021, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography	302	147	48.68
B.Sc. Geology	203	121	59.61
B.Sc Mathematics	2130	1118	52.49
B.Sc. Statistics	308	147	47.73
B.Sc. Physics	1840	1066	57.93
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	106	33	31.13
B.Sc. Home Science	144	94	65.28
<b>S4 May 2021, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc Botany	1059	601	56.66
B.Sc. Zoology	1164	762	65.46
<b>S4 November 2021 Prior to 2013 Admn</b>			
B.Sc. Mathematics	2	1	50
B.Sc. Chemistry	1	1	100
B.Sc. Zoology(2012 Scheme)	2	1	50
<b>S2 B.Sc Nov 2021 Prior to 2013 Admn</b>			
B.Sc. Mathematics(220) (2010 Scheme)	1	1	100
B.Sc. Physics(230) (2010 Scheme)	4	3	75
B.Sc. Zoology(250) (2012 Scheme)	2	1	50
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology	29	15	51.72
B.Sc Biochemistry	78	57	73.08
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography	22	8	36.36
B.Sc Mathematics	59	19	32.2
B.Sc. Statistics	13	8	61.54
B.Sc. Physics	187	52	27.81

B.Sc Chemistry	52	25	48.08
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	15	5	33.33
B.Sc. Botany	186	90	48.39
B.Sc. Zoology	6	3	50
B.Sc. Home Science	11	4	36.36
B.Sc. Psychology	1	0	0
B.Sc. Microbiology	62	48	77.42
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Zoology	332	171	51.51
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc Chemistry	1075	644	59.91
B.Sc. Psychology	64	49	76.56
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography	461	231	50.11
B.Sc. Geology	92	53	57.61
B.Sc Mathematics	2487	1628	65.46
B.Sc. Statistics	359	185	51.53
B.Sc. Physics	2330	1339	57.47
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	123	60	48.78
B.Sc. Home Science	228	130	57.02
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Botany	1711	881	51.49
B.Sc Zoology	1936	1044	53.92
<b>S2 B.Sc Dec 2021 Regular, 2020 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology	196	107	54.59
B.Sc. Chemistry	1321	773	58.52
B.Sc Bio Chemistry	173	124	71.68
B.Sc Psychology	194	133	68.56
<b>S3 March 2022, 2014 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography (205)	43	15	34.88
B.Sc. Mathematics (220)	120	54	45
B.Sc. Statistics (225)	28	13	46.43
B.Sc. Physics (230)	88	27	30.68

B.Sc. Chemistry (235)	30	16	53.33
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry (239)	11	3	27.27
B.Sc. Botany (245)	145	68	46.9
B.Sc. Home Science (255)	7	2	28.57
B.Sc. Psychology ( 257)	2	1	50
B.Sc Zoology (250)	9	4	44.44
Bsc Microbiology(345)	50	38	76
<b>S3 March 2022, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Zoology (250)	200	109	54.5
<b>S3 March 2022, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Chemistry (235)	776	387	49.87
BSc Psychology (257)	23	12	52.17
<b>S3 March 2022, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geography (205)	392	171	43.62
B.Sc. Geology (210)	63	34	53.96
B.Sc. Mathematics (220)	2051	1177	57.38
B.Sc. Statistics (225)	329	168	51.06
B.Sc. Physics (230)	2240	1059	47.28
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry (239)	106	48	45.28
B.Sc. Home Science (255)	169	106	62.72
<b>S3 March 2022, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc.Botany (245)	1444	694	48.06
BSc Zoology (250)	1430	890	62.23
<b>S3 March 2022, 2020 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology (210)	196	119	60.71
B.Sc. Physics with Mathematics and Machine Learning (231)	27	4	14.81
B.Sc. Chemistry (235)	1305	836	64.06
B.Sc. Bio - Chemistry (238)	170	121	71.18
B.Sc.Psychology (257)	194	132	68.04
<b>S6 April 2022, 2013 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology (210)	4	2	50
B.Sc. Bio - Chemistry (238)	195	158	81.03
<b>S6 April 2022, 2014 Scheme</b>			

B.Sc. Geography (205)	1	1	100
B.Sc. Mathematics (220)	131	48	36.64
B.Sc. Statistics (225)	15	9	60
B.Sc. Physics(230)	120	41	34.17
B.Sc. Chemistry (235)	14	10	71.43
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry (239)	7	1	14.29
B.Sc. Botany (245)	199	106	53.27
B.Sc. Zoology(250)	4	1	25
B.Sc Microbiology (345)	41	37	90.24
<b>S6 April 2022, 2015 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Zoology (250)	126	75	59.52
<b>S6 April 2022, 2017 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Chemistry (235)	1684	1152	68.41
B.Sc. Psychology (257)	118	104	88.14
<b>S6 April 2022, 2018 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Geology (210)	186	147	79.03
B.Sc. Mathematics (220)	1930	1273	65.96
B.Sc. Geography (205)	234	173	73.93
B.Sc. Statistics(225)	242	172	71.07
B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry (239)	96	50	52.08
B.Sc. Physics(230)	1715	1096	63.91
B.Sc. Homescience (255)	132	123	93.18
<b>S6 April 2022, 2019 Scheme</b>			
B.Sc. Botany (245)	1030	746	72.43
B.Sc. Zoology(250)	1140	954	83.68
<b>B. Com.</b>			
S4 B.Com May 2021, 2013 Scheme	19	4	21.05
S4 B.Com May 2021, 2015 Scheme	493	99	20.08
S4 B.Com May 2021, 2018 Scheme	6342	298	4.7
S5 B.Com December 2021, 2014 Scheme	24	8	33.33
S5 B.Com December 2021, 2015 Scheme	276	36	13.04
S5 B.Com December 2021, 2018 Scheme	5578	113	2.03
S1 B.Com August 2021, 2013 Scheme	5	2	<b>40</b>

S1 B.Com August 2021, 2015 Scheme	237	35	14.77
S1 B.Com August 2021, 2018 Scheme	8637	63	0.73
S2 B.Com December 2021, 2014 Scheme	7	1	14.29
S2 B.Com December 2021, 2015 Scheme	218	44	20.18
S2 B.Com December 2021, 2018 Scheme	9524	166	1.74
S6 B.Com April 2022, 2014 Scheme	19	8	42.11
S6 B.Com April 2022, 2015 Scheme	245	69	28.16
S6 B.Com April 2022, 2018 Scheme	5295	2704	51.07
S3 B.Com March 2022, 2015 Scheme	141	28	19.86
S3 B.Com March 2022, 2014 Scheme	7	2	28.57
S3 B.Com March 2022, 2018 Scheme	7170	33	0.46
S6 B.Com May 2022, 2015 Scheme	57	22	38.6
S4 B.Com November 2021, 2010 Scheme	4	2	50
<b>ES</b>			
BBA (195) S1 Degree examination August 2021	2903	1192	41.06%
BBA LOGISTICS (196) S1 Degree examination March 2022	71	33	46.48%
B.Com Computer Application S 1 DEGREE EXAMINATION, AUGUST 2021	3318	1395	42.04
B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S1 Degree examination August 2021	293	193	65.87
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication S1 Degree examination August 2021	177	112	63.27
BPA (Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/ Dance) S1 Degree examination August 2021	110	62	56.36
BA Honours S1 Degree examination August 2021	74	36	48.64
B.A Communicative Arabic S1 Degree examination August 2021	7	6	85.71
BMS Hotel Management S1 Degree examination August 2021	162	92	56.79
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S1 Degree examination August 2021	4	3	75
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology(BHM)S 1 DEGREE EXAMINATION, SEP 2021	258	207	80.23

BSC Computer Science S1 Degree examination August 2021	2224	716	32.19
B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S1 Degree examination August 2021	1807	1056	58.43
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S1 Degree examination August 2021	77	57	74.02
BA English and Communicative English (133) S1 Degree examination August 2021	1386	667	48.12
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S1 Degree examination August 2021	137	66	48.18
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S1 Degree examination August 2021	324	160	49.38
BSW (315) S1 Degree examination August 2021	179	113	63.13
EVS (216) S1 Degree examination August 2021	46	26	56.52
BCA(332) S1 Degree examination August 2021	1648	634	38.47%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S1 Degree examination August 2021	525	121	23.04%
B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S1 Degree examination August 2021	619	399	64.46
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) S1 Degree examination August 2021	172	102	59.30
B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S1 Degree examination August 2021	337	208	61.72
B.Voc Software Development S1 Degree examination August 2021	101	54	53.47
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S1 Degree examination August 2021	65	27	41.54
Bcom TTM(338) S1 Degree examination August 2021	650	214	32.92
B.Voc Food Processing & Management S1 Degree examination August 2021	37	26	70.27
B.Voc Food Processing S1 Degree examination August 2021	16	10	62.50
BBA (195) S2 Degree examination December 2021	2834	1385	48.87%
BBA Logistics (196) S2 Degree examination April 2022	71	47	66.19%
B.Com Computer Application S2 Degree examination December 2021	3977	1424	35.8

B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S2 Degree examination December 2021	251	164	65.33
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication December 2021	157	82	52.22
BPA(Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/Dance) S2 Degree examination December 2021	95	37	38.94
BA Honours S2 Degree examination December 2021	54	34	62.96
B.A Communicative Arabic S2 Degree examination December 2021	2	0	0
BMS Hotel Management S2 Degree examination December 2021	148	91	61.49
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S2 Degree examination December 2021	4	2	50
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology (BHM) S2 Degree examination December 2021	309	227	73.46
BSC Computer Science S2 Degree examination December 2021	1872	836	44.65
B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S2 Degree examination December 2021	1947	984	50.53
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S2 Degree examination December 2021	74	48	64.86
BA English and Communicative English (133) S2 Degree examination December 2021	1317	639	48.52
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S2 Degree examination December 2021	128	62	48.44
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S2 Degree examination December 2021	294	151	51.36
BSW (315) S2 Degree examination December 2021	168	75	44.64
EVS (216) S2 Degree examination December 2021	42	27	64.29
BCA(332) S2 Degree examination December 2021	1494	786	52.61%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S2 Degree examination December 2021	514	126	24.51%

B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S2 Degree examination December 2021	614	374	60.91
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) S2 Degree examination December 2021	153	85	55.56
B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S2 Degree examination December 2021	290	144	49.66
B.Voc Software Development S2 Degree examination December 2021	134	57	42.54
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S2 Degree examination December 2021	68	39	57.35
Bcom TTM (338)S2 Degree examination December 2021	588	249	42.35
B.Voc Food Processing & Management S2 Degree Examination April 2022	38	27	71.05
B.Voc Food Processing S2 Degree Examination April 2022	13	12	92.31
BBA (195) S3 Degree examination March 2022	2451	1236	50.43%
BBA Logistics (196) S3 Degree examination July 2022	71	38	53.52%
B.Com Computer Application S3 Degree examination March 2022	2889	1415	48.97
B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S3 Degree examination March 2022	230	151	65.65
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication S3 Degree examination March 2022	138	62	44.93
BPA(Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/ Dance) S3 Degree examination March 2022	90	54	60
BA Honours S3 Degree examination March 2022	55	21	38.18
B.A Communicative Arabic S3 Degree examination March 2022	6	0	0
BMS Hotel Management S3 Degree examination March 2022	160	86	53.75
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S3 Degree examination March 2022	4	4	100
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology (BHM)S 3 DEGREE EXAMINATION, SEP 2021	317	264	83.28
BSC Computer Science S3 Degree examination March 2022	1665	774	46.48

B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S3 Degree examination March 2022	1801	874	48.52
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S3 Degree examination March 2022	58	35	60.34
BA English and Communicative English (133) S3 Degree examination March 2022	1137	583	51.28
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S3 Degree examination March 2022	113	43	38.05
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S3 Degree examination March 2022	287	106	36.93
BSW (315) S3 Degree examination March 2022	145	91	62.76
EVS (216) S3 Degree examination March 2022	35	19	54.29
BCA(332) S3 Degree examination March 2022	1254	642	51.19%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S3 Degree examination March 2022	437	121	27.68%
B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S3 Degree examination March 2022	502	303	60.36
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) S3 Degree examination March 2022	152	87	57.24
B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S3 Degree examination March 2022	268	181	67.54
B.Voc Software Development S3 Degree examination March 2022	92	39	42.39
Bcom TTM (338) S3 Degree examination March 2022	511	198	38.75
B.Voc Food Processing & Management S3 DEGREE EXAMINATION JULY 2022	36	27	75.00
B.Voc Food Processing S3 DEGREE EXAMINATION JULY 2022	13	10	76.92
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S3 Degree examination March 2022	48	29	60.42
BBA (195) S4 Degree examination May 2021	1740	1122	64.48%

B.Com Computer Application S4 Degree examination May 2021	2840	1183	41.65
B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S4 Degree examination May 2021	262	177	67.55
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication S4 Degree examination May 2021	120	55	45.83
BPA(Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/ Dance) S4 Degree examination May 2021	95	47	49.47
BA Honours S4 Degree examination May 2021	33	15	45.45
B.A Communicative Arabic S4 Degree examination May 2021	11	3	27.27
BMS Hotel Management S4 Degree examination May 2021	155	100	64.52
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S4 Degree examination May 2021	5	4	80
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology(BHM) S 4 Degree examination December 2021	286	205	71.68
BSC Computer Science S4 Degree examination May 2021	1380	726	52.6
B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S4 Degree examination May 2021	1154	646	55.97
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S4 Degree examination May 2021	59	37	62.71
BA English and Communicative English (133) S4 Degree examination May 2021	777	408	52.51
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S4 Degree examination May 2021	90	13	14.44
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S4 Degree examination May 2021	157	73	46.5
BSW (315) S4 Degree examination May 2021	106	73	68.87
EVS (216) S4 Degree examination May 2021	27	8	29.63
BCA(332) S4 Degree examination May 2021	910	576	63.29%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S4 Degree examination May 2021	390	163	41.79%
B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S4 Degree examination May 2021	503	296	58.85
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) sS4 Degree examination May 2021	143	77	53.85

B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S4 Degree examination May 2021	229	119	51.97
B.Voc Software Development S4 Degree examination May 2021	58	16	27.59
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S4 Degree examination May 2021	58	29	50.00
Bcom TTM (338) S4 Degree examination May 2021	455	140	30.77
BBA (195) S5 Degree examination December 2021	1728	1107	64.06%
B.Com Computer Application S5 Degree examination December 2021	2425	1429	58.92
B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S5 Degree examination December 2021	204	180	88.24
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication S5 Degree examination December 2021	102	64	62.74
BPA(Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/Dance) S5 Degree examination December 2021	73	41	56.16
BA Honours S5 Degree examination December 2021	34	22	64.7
B.A Communicative Arabic S5 Degree examination December 2021	7	3	42.86
BMS Hotel Management S5 Degree examination December 2021	155	97	62.58
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S5 Degree examination December 2021	4	3	75
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology(BHM)S 5 DEGREE EXAMINATION,AUG 2021	194	171	88.14
BSC Computer Science S5 Degree examination December 2021	1234	700	56.72
B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S5 Degree examination December 2021	1091	765	70.11
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S5 Degree examination December 2021	52	39	75
BA English and Communicative English (133) S5 Degree examination December 2021	764	484	63.35
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S5 Degree examination December 2021	91	52	57.14
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S5 Degree examination December 2021	155	84	54.19

BSW (315) S5 Degree examination December 2021	106	93	87.74
EVS (216) S5 Degree examination December 2021	27	22	81.48
BCA(332) S5 Degree examination December 2021	906	515	56.84%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S5 Degree examination December 2021	360	148	41.11%
B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S5 Degree examination December 2021	440	326	74.09
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) S5 Degree examination December 2021	130	69	53.08
B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S5 Degree examination December 2021	205	141	68.78
B.Voc Software Development S5 Degree examination December 2021	46	32	69.57
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S5 Degree examination December 2021	49	41	83.67
Bcom TTM (338) S5 Degree examination December 2021	451	172	38.14
BBA (195) S6 Degree examination April 2022	1486	1145	77.05%
B.Com Computer Application S6 Degree examination April 2022	2151	1273	59.18
B.A Journalism & Mass Communication S6 Degree examination April 2022	191	167	87.43
B.A Malayalam & Mass Communication S6 Degree examination April 2022	110	79	71.82
BPA(Violin/Veena/Vocal/Mridangam/Dance) S6 Degree examination April 2022	68	45	66.17
BA Honours S6 Degree examination April 2022	29	27	93.1
B.A Communicative Arabic S6 Degree examination April 2022	4	4	100
BMS Hotel Management S6 Degree examination April 2022	127	126	99.21
BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science S6 Degree examination April 2022	1	1	100
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology(BHM)S 6 DEGREE EXAMINATION, FEB 2021	169	136	80.47

BSC Computer Science S6 Degree examination April 2022	1077	698	64.8
B.Com Tax Procedure & Practice S6 Degree examination April 2022	1090	784	71.92
B.Com Hotel Management & Catering S6 Degree examination April 2022	51	34	66.67
BA English and Communicative English (133) S6 Degree examination April 2022	764	552	72.25
B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (241) S6 Degree examination April 2022	91	49	53.85
B.Sc. Physics and Computer Applications (328) S6 Degree examination April 2022	152	84	55.26
BSW (315) S6 Degree examination April 2022	102	86	84.31
EVS (216) S6 Degree examination April 2022	28	24	85.71
BCA(332) S6 Degree examination April 2022	772	559	72.40%
B.Sc. Electronics(340) S6 Degree examination April 2022	290	163	56.20%
B.Sc Botany & Biotechnology S6 Degree examination April 2022	413	340	82.32
B.Sc Biotechnology (Multimajor) S6 Degree examination April 2022	114	72	63.16
B.Sc Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology S6 Degree examination April 2022	190	140	73.68
B.Voc Software Development S6 Degree examination April 2022	43	31	72.09
B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management S6 Degree examination April 2022	51	44	86.27
Bcom TTM (338) S6 Degree examination April 2022	450	167	37.11
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology(BHM) S7 Degree examination , May 2021	168	129	76.79
Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology (BHM) S8 Degree examination, December 2021	140	130	92.86
B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE (H I) (161) S8 Degree examination August 2022	34	31	91.17%
<b>B.Tech</b>			
S3 ( 2008 Scheme)	270	75	27.77%
S3 (2013 Scheme)	460	217	47.17%

S4 (2008 scheme)	204	101	49.50%
S4 (2013 Scheme)	381	185	48.55%
S5 (2008 scheme)	184	59	32.06%
S6(2013 scheme)	274	122	44.52%
S7 (2008 Scheme)	119	64	53.78%
S7 (2013 Scheme)	234	107	45.72%
S2 May 2022 – 2020 Scheme	96	12	12.5

**DETAILS OF DEGREE DESPATCHED  
(INCLUDING BY HAND)  
FROM 01.01.2022 TO 31.12.2022**

<b>Courses</b>	<b>No of degrees despatched</b>
BA CBCSS	8310
B Ed	1753
B Tech	1167
B Arch	79
Ph D	581
Diploma/BPEd/MPEd/MHA/DTS/PG Diploma	156
B L I Sc	150
MBA (Annual, Semester)	1270
M Ed	94
MCA	237
M Tech	25
M Sc (Annual, Semester)	2797
M Com (Annual, Semester)	1904
M Phil	73
CSS Department degrees	1099
EAC (M Sc, M Com)	211
MA (Annual, Semester, EAC)	3628
LLB, LLM, BFA, B Des, MFA	1190
Medical Courses	53
<b>Total</b>	<b>24777</b>

**DD II SECTION**  
**DETAILS OF DEGREE DESPATCHED**  
**(INCLUDING BY HAND)**  
**FROM 01.01.2022 TO 31.12.2022**

Course		No. of degrees despatched
BCOM	SEMESTER	7358
	ANNUAL	3375
BBA	ANNUAL	185
BCA	ANNUAL	133
BA	EAC	807
	ANNUAL	2785
BSC	ANNUAL	52
	SEMESTER	10047
RESTRUCTURED COURSES		10866
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>35,608</b>

### National Academic Depository (NAD)

Government of India has established a digital depository of academic awards known as National Academic Depository (NAD) to store academic awards such as degrees, diplomas, marksheets, transcripts etc in digital format and are made available to the different stakeholders in 24\*7 basis.

Ease of genuineness verification of awards, reduced service delivery time are the stated advantages of this depository. NAD is considered as a major step towards the Digital India vision.

University of Kerala is a stakeholder of NAD-Digilocker since 2020 and NAD Cell have uploaded around **43,398** (Forty Three Thousand Three Hundred and Ninety Eight) digital degree certificates in the portal. The students can access all these certificates via their Digilocker account. University of Kerala is the most active participant in NAD-Digilocker scheme among all other state universities in Kerala region.

Along with the NAD-Digilocker scheme, Academic Bank of Credits (ABC) scheme is also executed through NAD Cell. Academic Bank of Credits is an educational digital platform to facilitate student's seamless mobility between or within degree granting Higher Education Institutions through a formal system of credit recognition, credit accumulation, credit transfer and credit redemption in order to promote, distributed and flexible teaching & learning. University of Kerala have already on-boarded in Academic Bank of Credits and as the first step of its implementation, bulk ABC IDs have been created for the students who are admitted in the year 2022 under ODL program.

## II. ACADEMIC WING

Academic wing of the University deals with all academic activities related to the conduct of the different academic programmes which includes Under Graduate, Post Graduate, Post Graduate Diploma, Diploma courses and research programmes like M.Phil and Ph.D Programmes offered in the University teaching departments and affiliated colleges. Apart from these the Academic sections deals with the conduct of the meetings of the Academic Council, Faculties, Board of Studies, Syndicate and Senate. Affiliation of colleges and courses, Recognition of

courses offered by other Universities, Issuance of Eligibility/Equivalence certificate to recognized courses, Issuance of various scholarships/Awards instituted by the University/ UGC/State/Central Governments and sponsored by other agencies like, CSIR, DST (INSPIRE, WOS-A), KSCSTE, IT Mission (Speed IT), ICMR, ICHR, ICPR, ICSSR, BPR & D and DBT BINC, Conduct of various Entrance Examinations including Ph.D entrance examn., Complaints of students and teachers of affiliated colleges, Admission of Foreign students, Academic collaborations with foreign Universities, Academic matters pertaining to Autonomous Colleges, Constitution of Board of Studies, Faculties, appointment of Deans of Faculties/Directors of various schools, Consultancy services, preparation of Academic Calendar, Approval of the initial appointment/placement/Promotions of teaching faculties in the Aided colleges, incorporating new provisions to the University Statutes/ Regulations/Ordinances and amendment of the existing provisions, all matters pertaining to the Ph.D registration and award of Ph.D etc. The following are the major and notable activities done by the Academic sections during the year 2021:

1. During 2022, the Syndicate of the University was held 26 times, the Academic council of the University was held 3 times and the Senate of the University was held 8 times.
2. The University Merit Scholarship for UG & PG Courses (including B.Ed., M.Ed., LLB,LLM,B.Tech,MLISc) for the years 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 has been awarded to the 1094 students of affiliated colleges & various Departments of the University. The M.Phil fellowship for the year 2020-21 has been awarded for 255 students in the various University Departments, University College and Sanskrit College. Processed the applications received for Institute Level Verification from 210 students of various University Departments and forwarded the same for state level verification through the National Scholarship portal. Request received from CSIR scholars for New fellow joining, Annual Contingency, Resignation, Leaves, Upgradation, Extension & forwarding of monthly attendance were processed and forwarded through the CSIR New FMS portal. Processed the release of fund received from other agencies viz INSPIRE (20 no's), KSCSTE (25 no's), ICSSR (3 no's), & Paristhithiposhini (2 no's.) for research scholars of various University Departments. Release the fund for Harithalayam Student Karshika Fellowship sanctioned as per the Budget Proposal to 80 students of various Departments of University of Kerala. Conducted the three Endowment Lectures (Prof. Vaiyapuri Pillai Endowment Lectures, Saint Ramalingar and Gandhiji Endowment Lectures & Elangomanram Endowment Lectures) and release the fund related to the above lectures. Conducted the tests for the Endowment Awards such as Velliambalavana Muthumozhi Melveyppu Endowment Prize, H H The Maharaja of Travancore Thevaram Endowment Prize and Thiruvalluvar Endowment Prize for the year 2021-22 under the Department of Tamil. Conducted Inaugural Lecture of Tagore Endowment Lecture Series 2021-22 under Tagore Niketan and appointed Emeritus Professor under Tagore Endowment Fund. Final list has been prepared for the Endowment Awards for the years 2019 & 2020. The ICSI Signature Award instituted by Indian Institute of Company Secretaries of India in collaboration with the University of Kerala has been conducted and disbursed gold medals for the winners in the award function conducted at the senate chamber.
3. Meetings of the Board for Adjudication of Students' Grievances with the existing committee was held on 16.02.2022, 06.05.2022, 20.08.2022, 18.11.2022 and 31.12.2022.
4. Meetings of the Executive Committee of the CGA was held on 10.02.2022, 07.05.2022, 02.07.2022, 25.07.2022, 07.10.2022, and 15.12.2022. At present Dr. Sabu Joseph, Professor, Department of Environmental Studies is the Honorary Director.
5. A total of 49 foreign candidates (ICCR sponsored candidates – 47 and Self financing candidates - 2) have taken admission to various courses in the year 2022. Listed below are the candidate wise count enrolled for each programme :
  - a) Ph.D – 16
  - b) PG – 25
  - c) UG – 8 (Self financing-2)
6. The Ph D Entrance Examination is a test conducted every year for determining the eligibility of Post Graduate aspirants who are interested in applying for registration leading to the PhD research work at the University. The Ph D Entrance Examination for the year 2022 was conducted on 13.11.2021 at various departments in Kariavattom campus and the result was published on 31.12.2022.
7. Admission to various UG, PG Programmes on various colleges affiliated under Kerala University

SL No.	Courses	Colleges
1	B.P.Ed and MPed courses	SAI, Lakshmbai National College of Physical Education (LNCPE), Kariyavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
2	B.Sc Computer Science [HI], B.Com [HI] and Bachelor of Fine Arts (BFA)[HI]	1. National Institute of Speech and Hearing (NISH), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Bishop Moore College for the Hearing Impaired, Manakala, Adoor
3	MSW	1. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Don Bosco College, Kottiyam, Kollam, 3. Vigyaan College of Applied Sciences 4. Shree Vidhyadhiraja Arts and Science College 5. Christ Nagar College, Maranalloor 6. National College of Arts and Science, Ambalathara
4	MSW (Disaster Management) and MAHRM Courses	Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram
5	BPA Degree Course	Sri Swathi Thirunal Government College of Music, Tvpm
6	Five year MBA (Integrated) course	MSN Institute of Management and Technology

8. The Fellowships/ Scholarships were distributed in respect of UGC NET JRF/SRF, Maulana Azad National Fellowship for Minority Students, National Fellowship for SC candidates, UGC-BSR –Faculty, Swami Vivekananda Single Girl Child Scholarship for Research in Social Sciences, Kothari & NFOBC. The total number of awardees whose documents like Continuation Certificate, HRA Certificate and form of submitting accounts of Contingent Grant being attested by the Registrar/Joint Registrar is nearly 1348 (One thousand three hundred and forty eight) which is submitted by Research Scholars on quarterly basis. The Certificate Verification of UGC NET-JRF, MANF, NFOBC, NFSC and NFPWD were conducted on monthly basis. Altogether, 93 newly enrolled JRF's underwent certificate verification process and their master data were uploaded in the scholarship portal of UGC and fellowships are disbursed to the research scholars. Verification Proforma cum Joining Report and master data of newly selected awardees in respect of various doctoral fellowships of UGC like NET-JRF, MANF, NFOBC, NFSC, various post doctoral fellowships and BSR Faculty Fellowship were uploaded in the portal as directed by the UGC. Documents such as Joining Report and Bonafide Certificate of applicants of IGPG Scholarship and PG Merit Scholarship for University Rank Holders were attested by the Registrar for uploading by the candidates in the National Scholarship Portal for selection of awardees by UGC for the year 2022-23 and for renewal of Scholarships for the second year. Further, upgradation of UGC JRF's to SRF's and RGN JRF's to SRF's by conducting of the Assessment Committee meetings with an outside subject expert and Pro- Vice-Chancellor/Registrar as Chairman is also carried out on a regular basis. During the year 2022, 86 Assessment Committee Meetings were conducted for the upgradation of UGC JRF to SRF and one Assessment Committee Meeting each was conducted for the upgradation of RGN JRF to SRF, MAN JRF to SRF and SVSGC JRF to SRF with Pro-Vice –Chancellor/ Registrar as Chairman of the Committee. The various fellowships sponsored by UGC like Emeritus Fellowship, Dr. S. Radhakrishnan Post Doctoral Fellowship, Post Doctoral Fellowship for SC/ST Students, Post Doctoral Fellowship for Women, Kothari Fellowship, UGC JRF, Joint CSIR-UGC JRF, Basic Scientific Research

Fellowship for Science Students, Post Graduate Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl Child, Post Graduate Merit Scholarship for University Rank Holders, Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC Students, Maulana Azad National Students for Minority Students, Swami Vivekananda Single Girl Child Scholarship are done and their documents are uploaded through the web portal of UGC for claiming fellowships without delay, on a quarterly basis. Monthly Payment Confirmation of the above fellowships have also been marked in the portal through the MAKER-ID and approved by the CHECKER-ID on the strength of the documents attested by the Registrar. The various fellowships sponsored by UGC whose payments are through University were brought under the Direct Benefit Transfer Scheme w.e.f 01.07.2016 by UGC through the Web Portal launched by the UGC.

9. University has considered and approved 13 number of principal appointments, 57 number of Associate Professor promotions and 51 number of professor promotions, 561 number of Academic Level 10-11 & 11-12 placement/promotions, 116 number of Assistant Professor appointments during the year 2022 via Ac. F sections. In order to bring a clarity and uniformity in the selection process of Assistant Professors in the University Teaching Departments as well as in Affiliated Colleges within the ambit of the UGC Regulations 2018, the Special Syndicate at its meeting held on 02.09.2021, vide item No: 32 considered the same, along with the report of the Sub Committee of the Syndicate and the Legal opinion obtained in this regard, and resolved to approve the report of Sub Committee with modifications. Accordingly, Norms and Criteria for Direct Recruitment of Assistant Professors in University Teaching Departments and Aided Colleges were modified and approved vide U.O No: AcFII/General/UGC-R-2018/2019 dtd 09.09.2021.

The Government vide GO(Ms) 96/2021/HEDN dated 15.02.2021 had issued guidelines implementing the **Persons with Disabilities (Equal Opportunities, Protection of Rights and Full Participation) Act, 1995** which provides 3% reservation in the appointment of teaching and non-teaching staff in the Private Aided Colleges in the State, from 07.02.1996 to 18.04.2017 and 4% reservation with effect from 19.04.2017. And issued further guidelines for the effective implementation of the Act. The University implemented the Government Orders and University Orders were issued vide UO. No.Ac F II/8814/2021 dated 06.01.2022 and UO. No.Ac F II/2864/2022 dated 26.08.2022. As per the guidelines issued by the Government, Universities were entrusted with determining backlog vacancies in the teaching posts in Aided Arts & Science Colleges. In compliance with the Government decision University conducted an adalath on 19.09.2022 & 20.09.2022 participating the representatives from all the Educational agencies of Aided Colleges affiliated to University for determining the backlog vacancies in each college on the strength of the details of appointments made by the colleges from 07.02.1996 to 18.05.2022 as per the guidelines in the G.O. dated 18.05.2022.

#### 10. New Colleges affiliated under University of Kerala For 2022-23 Academic year

Sl. No.	Name of College (Unaided Arts & Science Colleges)	Programme	Intake
1	Lourdes Matha College of Arts and Science, Lourdes Thiruvananthapuram	B.A English Language & Literature	35
		B.Com Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice under CBCS system under 2 (a)	35
2	M. E. S. Arts and Science College, Chathannoor Kollam	B.A English Language & Literature	35
		B.Com Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice under CBCS system under 2 (a)	35
		B. Sc. Computer Science	30

**New courses sanctioned under University of Kerala For 2022-23 academic year**

Sl. No	College	Programme	Sanctioned intake
1	National College, Manacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.	M.S.W.	20
2	Saraswathi College of Arts & science, Vilappil, Thiruvananthapuram	B.B.A.	40
3	Muslim Association College of Arts & Science, Panavoor, Nedumangad	B.A. Sociology	30
4	Sree Sankara Vidyapeedom College, Nagaroor, Kilimanoor, Tvp	B.Sc Psychology	32
5	Christ Nagar College, Maranalloor, Koovalassery P. O, Malayinkeezhu, Tvp	M.S.W.	20
6	NSS Arts and Science College, Perayam, Kundara, Kollam	B.Com Accounting with Finance	40
7	Mar Chrysostom College, Paranthal, Adoor	BBA Logistics	40
8	KTCT College of Arts & Science, Kallambalam, Tvp	B.Com Accounting with Finance	30
9	Christ College, Vizhinjam	B.Sc. Psychology	32
10	Gregorian College of Advanced Studies (2015), Alathara, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram.	M.Com Finance and Accounting	20
11	CHMM College for Advanced Studies, Palayamkundu, Varkala.	M. A. English Language and Literature	20
12	Don Bosco College, Umayanallor P.O, Kottiyam, Kollam	B.Sc. Psychology	32
13	Member Sree Narayana Pillai Institute of Management & Technology, Madappally, Mukundapuram, Chavara, Kollam	B.A English Language and Literature	40
14	White Memorial College of Arts and Science, Panachamoodu P. O., Vellarada, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Com	20
15	MGM College of Arts & Science Pallinada, Kadinankulam, Kaniyapuram, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc. Physics	32

16	Mar Ivanios College of Arts & Science, Kallumala, P. O., Mavelikkara, Alappuzha	B.B.A. Logistics	40
17	Marian College of Arts and Science, Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc. Computer Science	32
18	Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology, Chadayamangalam P.O, Ayur, Kollam	B.C.A.	40
19	College of Applied Sciences, Karthikapally, Harippad, Alappuzha	M.Com Finance and Accounting	20
20	College of Applied Sciences, Adoor.	B.Sc Mathematics and Computer Application	32
21	College of Applied Sciences, Kundara	B.Com Accounting with Co-operation	30
22	Christ College, Vizhinjam	B.C.A.	40

***List of colleges where Permanent Enhancement of seats in 2022-23 academic year***

Sl.No	Name of the College	Permanent Enhancement of seats
1	CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam	Intake of existing LL.M Constitutional Law be increased from 10 to 15.
2	Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology, Chadayamangalam P.O, Ayur, Kollam	Intake of existing M.Com programme be increased from 10 to 15.
3	Naipunnaya School of Management, Near Manorama Junction, Cherthala	Intake of existing BMS Hotel Management be increased from 40 to 60

***List of Law colleges where 10 % additional seats increased in 2022-23 academic year***

Sl. No.	College	Programme	Total sanctioned strength	Additional seats increased
1	Govt. Law College, Barton Hill, Vanchiyoore P.O, Tvpm	LLB Unitary 3 year Integrated BA LLB (5 year )	60 120	6 12
2	Mar Gregorios College of Law, Mar Ivanios Vidyanagar, Trivandrum (Bethany Hills), Nalanchira,	Integrated BA LLB (5 year) Integrated BBA LLB (5 year) Integrated B. Com LLB (5 year)	60 60 60	6 6 6
3	CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam	Integrated BA LLB(5 Year) Integrated BBALLB (5 Year) Integrated B.Com LLB (5 Year) LLB (3 Year)	60 60 60 60	6 6 6 6
4	The Kerala Law Academy Law College, Peroorkada, Tvpm	LLB 3 Year Integrated BA LLB (5 year ) Integrated B.Com LLB (5 years)	300 120 60	30 12 6

## 11. The courses started in the University Departments and Centres during 2022

Name of Courses	Name of Departments/Centres
M Sc Programme in Electronics (Artificial Intelligence)	Department of Optoelectronics
M Sc Programme in Electronics (Optoelectronics)	Department of Optoelectronics

## 12. Details of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) signed by University of Kerala during 2022

Sl. No.	Name of the Institution	Name of the Department/ Centre	Purpose of MoU	Remarks
1	Overseas Development and Employment Promotion Consultants Ltd (ODEPC), Dept of Labour and Skills, Govt of Kerala	Department of German, University of Kerala	For starting corporate training of German A1, A2, B1 & B2 courses for the students of ODEPC at Dept of German on existing fee structure of the courses.	Mou signed on 10.05.2022 UO NO. AcD/ 2/19/2022 dated 11.07.2022
2	HLL Management Academy, TVM	Institute of Management in Kerala	MBA Evening Regular Degree Programme	UO NO.Ac.D/4/ 843/2020/UOK dated 11.06.2022
3	Lousiana State University, USA	Dept. of Sociology	To develop academic and educational cooperation, establish a collaborative program in research between the two universities and to cooperate in their mutual interest for range of higher educational activities	MoU signed on 13.07.2022  U.O. No. AC.D/1/27909/ 2019 dated 13.07..2022
4	HLL Life Care Ltd., TVM	Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala	To develop academic, educational and industrial cooperation, establish a industrial and collaborative programme in industrial processes and waste management between HLL & Dept. of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala	MoU signed on 24.12.2022  U.O.No.Ac.D/4/ 186/2021 dated 31.12.2022

## 13. Amendment to the Kerala University Statutes, Ordinance and Regulations for the period January 2022 to December 2022

Sl.No.	Notification Number	Date	Subject
1	Ac.L/Ord/2877/2021	13/01/2022	Amendment / Incorporation in Chapter IV Chapter XV of Kerala University First Ordinances, 1978 – Levy of Fees / revision of fee
2	Ac.L/KSRS Act/2906/2022	21/04/2022	Kerala State Right to Service Act, 2012-Citizen's Charter including list of Services, time limits, designated officers First and Second Appellate authorities
3	Ac.L/R/2884/2021	18/06/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to Recognition of Examinations/ Degrees of State Boards/ Statutory Universities/ Deemed Universities/ other Institutions
4	Ac.L/Ord/2913/2022	18/06/2022	Amendment to Kerala University First Ordinances, 1978 – Clause III- 'Fees in the Institute of Distance Education' - under Title E -FEES IN THE UNIVERSITY TEACHING DEPARTMENTS – under Chapter IV - 'LEVY OF FEES BY THE UNIVERSITY'
5	Ac.L/S/2827/2019	25/07/2022	Upgrading the International Centre for Kerala Studies (ICKS) into Department of Kerala Studies – amendment to Kerala University First Statutes, 1977
6	Ac.L/R/2903/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to Recognition of Examinations Degrees of State Boards / Statutory Universities / Deemed Universities/ other Institutions
7	Ac.L/R/2908/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to First Degree Programmes ,2013 Admissions
8	Ac.L/R/2909/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to First Degree Programmes under CBCS System, 2013 Admissions - Permitting students to opt for Additional Language Courses not offered by the College
9	Ac.L/R/2910/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to First Degree Programmes under CBCS System, 2013 Admissions
10	Ac.L/R/2914/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to the Regulations relating to the Post Graduate programmes under semester pattern in the Affiliated Colleges – Continuous Assessment (CA) – modified w.e.f.2020 admissions
11	Ac.L/Ord/2922/2022	06/08/2022	Proposal for revision of Annual administration fee to be levied from the self financing / unaided colleges to the University – Resolution of the Syndicate – for consideration of the Senate and for amendment of the provisions of the Kerala University First Ordinances, 1978
12	Ac.L/Ord/2923/2022	06/08/2022	Amendment to sub Clause (I) to (ix) of Clause 24 'Affiliation of Colleges/ courses' under sub title D. other fees under the title – Rate of fees in Chapter IV - "Levy of Fees by the University" of the Kerala University First Ordinances, 1978 – in respect of proposal to increase the rates and various fees relating to Application of Affiliation of Colleges/ Courses
13	Ac.L/Ord/2841 A/2022	26/09/2022	Amendment to Kerala University First Ordinances, 1978 – Chapter V "Department of Studies" - changing the nomenclature of Islamic and West Asian Studies under " Faculty of Social Sciences ".

### III. ADMINISTRATION WING

#### Inter University Transfer

Vide GO(K)No.123/2017/Hedn. Thiruvananthapuram, the Government have accorded sanction to grant Inter University Transfer to Assistants/Computer Assistants based on seniority and option without considering probation and Registrars of University to take necessary action to amend the Statutes for the Inter University Transfer process.

Vide UO No.AdG/27251/2017 dated 17/10/2017 Inter University transfer on reciprocal basis sanctioned and the following number of Assistants and Computer Assistants were relieved on the AN of 15.02.2022, 25.05.2022, 27.05.2022, 31.05.2022 & 17.10.2022 and the assistants and Computer Assistants relieved from other Universities have Joined on the FN of 16.02.2022, 26.05.2022, 28.05.2022, 01.06.2022 & 18.10.2022 respectively (Total 25 Employees).

Sl. No.	University	Assistants	Computer Assistants
1	University of Calicut	1	1
2	Cochin University of Science and technology	4	—
3	Kannur University	5	1
4	Mahathma Gandhi University	3	—
5	Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University	1	—
6	Kerala University of Health Sciences	4	—
7	Kerala University of Fisheries & Ocean Studies	1	—
8	Kerala Agricultural University	3	1

#### Appointment during 2022

1. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal, Vice Chancellor, Kerala University of Health Sciences has taken charge as the Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala with effect from 25.10.2022 FN.
2. 33 Assistants and 22 Computer Assistants were appointed through KPSC during 2022.
3. Aparna K.R. was appointed under Compassionate Employment Scheme as Assistant on 25.10.2022.
4. Akhil V.A. was appointed by transfer as Clerical Assistant from Office Attendant w.e.f 22.10.2022
5. Sri.Harichandran Nair.A is re-appointed as Estate Officer for a period of 11 months w.e.f 17.08.2022.
6. Sri.Jayachandran.T is re-appointed as Assistant Estate Officer for a period of 11 months w.e.f 02.11.2022.
7. Sri. P. Raghavan is re-appointed as Special Officer, Harithalayam project for a period of 11 months w.e.f 19.05.2022.
8. Dr. P. M. Radhamany, Professor, Department of Botany being given the additional charge of Director, College Development Council w.e.f 22.03.2022.

#### 1) Promotion of Teaching staff in the University Departments under Career

##### Advancement Scheme

Sl. No.	Name, Designation and Department	Placement/ Promotion to	Date	U.O. No
1	Dr. Nazeeb S, Assistant Professor of Malayalam, SDE	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	06.11.2021	U.O. No. 846/2022/ UOK dated 01.02.2022
2	Dr. C.S. Suchith, Assistant Professor, Hindi	Associate Professor	23.03.2020	U.O. No. 1203/2022/ UOK dated 15.02.2022

3	Dr. Suja S., Assistant Professor of Malayalam, SDE	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	09.09.2018	U.O. No. 1198/2022/UOK dated 15.02.2022
4	Dr. S. Venumohan, Assistant Professor of History, SDE	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	14.10.2017	U.O. No. 1199/2022/UOK dated 15.02.2022
5	Dr. Arun A. Rauf, Assistant Professor, Biochemistry	Associate Professor	16.12.2015	U.O. No. 1314/2022/UOK dated 19.02.2022
6	Dr. M.A. Siddeek, Assistant Professor, Malayalam	Associate Professor	19.06.2018	U.O. No. 1292/2022/UOK dated 19.02.2022
7	Dr. Sibi K.S., Assistant Professor, Physics	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	11.10.2014	U.O. No. 1311/2022/UOK dated 19.02.2022
8	Dr. Biju V., Assistant Professor, Physics	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	04.06.2016	U.O. No. 1315/2022/UOK dated 19.02.2022
9	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak, Assistant Professor, Computer Science	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13A)	18.07.2018	U.O. No. 1318/2022/UOK dated 21.02.2022
10	Dr. S. Prema, Assistant Professor, Linguistics	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	06.11.2021	U.O. No. 1317/2022/UOK dated 21.02.2022
11	Dr. Darwin L., Assistant Professor, Linguistics	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	06.11.2021	U.O. No. 1316/2022/UOK dated 21.02.2022
12	Dr. C.N. Vijayakumari, Assistant Professor, Sanskrit	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	11.06.2016	U.O. No. 1370/2022/UOK dated 22.02.2022
13	Dr. Bindu D., Assistant Professor, Education	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	28.06.2017	U.O. No. 1570/2022/UOK dated 02.03.2022
14	Dr. Seema Jerome, Associate Professor, Malayalam	Professor	26.05.2020	U.O. No. 1713/2022/UOK dated 04.03.2022
15	Dr. Jawahar I. N., Assistant Professor, Physics	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	05.06.2011	U.O. No. 2716/2022/UOK dated 06.04.2022
16	Dr. Josukutty C. A., Associate Professor, Political Science	Professor (Academic Level 14)	24.08.2021	U.O. No. 2760/2022/UOK dated 08.04.2022
17	Dr. P.P. Ajayakumar, Professor of English, SDE	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	18.07.2018	U.O. No. 4600/2022/UOK dated 13.06.2022
18	Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan, Professor of Malayalam, SDE	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	28.01.2021	U.O. No. 4601/2022/UOK dated 13.06.2022
19	Dr. K.S. Chandrasekar, Professor, IMK	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	14.06.2020	U.O. No. 4603/2022/UOK dated 13.06.2022
20	Dr. Manoj Changat, Professor, Futures Studies	Senior Professor (Academic Level 15)	02.09.2018	U.O. No. 4604/2022/UOK dated 13.06.2022
21	Dr. Jayakumar M.S., Assistant Professor, Sociology	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	05.10.2016	U.O. No. 7566/2022/UOK dated 30.09.2022

22	Dr. Krishnakumar R.S., Assistant Professor, Russian	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	19.08.2020	U.O. No. 7670/2022/UOK dated 01.10.2022
23	Dr. Jasseer J., Associate Professor, Psychology	Professor (Academic Level 14)	29.05.2022	U.O. No. 7737/2022/UOK dated 07.10.2022
24	Dr. Ajitha S., Assistant Professor of Public Administration, SDE	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	29.12.2020	U.O. No. 7717/2022/UOK dated 07.10.2022
25	Dr. Bindu P., Associate Professor, Psychology	Professor	30.03.2020	U.O. No. 7801/2022/UOK dated 10.10.2022
26	Dr. P.G. Biju, Assistant Professor, Biochemistry	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	21.06.2021	U.O. No. 7996/2022/UOK dated 14.10.2022
27	Dr. Anil Kumar Y., Assistant Professor, Geology	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 11)	23.11.2020	U.O. No. 7998/2022/UOK dated 14.10.2022
28	Dr. Sajinkumar K.S., Assistant Professor, Geology	Assistant Professor (Academic Level 12)	01.10.2021	U.O. No. 8001/2022/UOK dated 15.10.2022
29	Dr. Siddeek M.A. Asso. Professor, Malayalam	Professor (Academic Level 14)	19.06.2021	U.O. No. 8095/2022/UOK dated 17.10.2022
30	Dr. Suja S., Assistant Professor of Malayalam, SDE	Associate Professor (Academic Level 13A)	09.09.2021	U.O. No. 8132/2022/UOK dated 18.10.2022
31	Dr. Rejani R.S., Assistant Professor of Malayalam, ORI&MSS Library	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	07.11.2016	U.O. No. 8231/2022/UOK dated 20.10.2022
32	Dr. Sainaba M., Assistant Professor of Malayalam, ORI&MSS Library	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	07.11.2016	U.O. No. 8232/2022/UOK dated 20.10.2022

### Headship changes during 2022

Sl. No	Name and Designation	Department	With Effect from
1.	Dr. Girish Kumar R, Professor	Political Science	01.04.2022
2.	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak Associate Professor	Computer Science	01.04.2022
3.	Dr. Manoj Changat, Professor	Futures Studies	01.04.2022
4.	Dr. S R Jayasree, Professor	Hindi	23.04.2022
5.	Dr. A. Bijukumar, Professor	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	01.05.2022
6.	Dr. G. Prasad, Professor	Zoology	01.05.2022
7.	Dr. Sreekala R B, Professor	ORI & MSs Library	01.05.2022
8.	Dr. Seema Jerome, Professor	Malayalam	01.05.2022
9.	Dr. Suneesh V., Assistant Professor	Chemistry	16.05.2022
10.	Dr. E.A. Siril, Professor	Botany	01.06.2022
11.	Dr. V. Biju, Professor	Physics	04.07.2022
12.	Dr. Sheeja S R, Professor	Economics	08.08.2022

13.	Sri. Noushad V, Assistant Professor	Arabic	27.08.2022
14.	Sri. Anees A, Assistant Professor	German	15.09.2022
15.	Dr. Abhayam GS, Assistant Professor	Arcjaeology	11.12.2022
16.	Dr. I. Hubert Joe, Associate Professor,	Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	24.07.2022
17.	Dr. Sandhya R.S., Professor,	Sociology	24.07.2022
18.	Smt. Maggie J., Assistant Professor,	Communication and Journalism	01.12.2022

### **Promotions during 2022**

The following promotions of Non-teaching Staff were made during the period;

Sl.No	Month	Details of promotion	U.O. No. & Date
1	January	<b>Sri. Jayasankar Prasad A</b> , Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr), Permanent CV Camp being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar <b>Smt. G. Anitha</b> , Section Officer (Hr. Gr), Planning E & CDC Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar <b>Sri. N. S. Nithin</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr), EJ V Section being promoted to act as Section Officer.	Ad.AI.4/7404/2021 dated 31.12.2021
2	February	<b>Sri. P. Harikumar</b> , Deputy Registrar & PS to Vice-Chancellor being promoted to act as Joint Registrar <b>Smt. K. K. Sreelekha</b> , Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr.), Admn-IV being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar <b>Smt. S. Meera Raj</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr.), Legal Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar <b>Smt. S. Raji</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr), Accounts VI A Section being promoted to act as Registrar <b>Sri. Vishnu Prasad V</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr.), Ad. E Section being promoted to act as Section Officer <b>Sri. Abilash A M</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr.), Ac. All Section being promoted to act as Section Officer.	UO No.921/2022/UOK dated 05.02.2022
3	March	<b>Smt. Hema Anandan</b> , Deputy Registrar, CSS Kariavattom being promoted to act as Joint Registrar. <b>Smt. Hayley Stancil</b> , Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr), B Com Annual II being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar. <b>Smt. P. S. Mini</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr.), B Com III CBCS being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar. <b>Sri. P. R. Rajeev</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr.), Accounts V A Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar. <b>Smt. Veena Mohan S.</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr), EF IV Section being promoted to act as Section Officer. <b>Smt. Suja V. S.</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr), Ac EI Section being promoted to act as Section Officer.	UO No. Ad. AI.4/7404/2022 dated 28.02.2022
4	April	<b>Smt. S Reeja</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr), EBVI Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar <b>Smt. Charutha K.U.</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), CBCS B A V Section being promoted to act as Section Officer	No. Ad.AI.4/7404/2022 31.03.2021

5	May	<p><b>Smt.B Lekshmi</b>, Section Officer (Hr.Gr), EF V Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar.</p> <p><b>Sri.Krishna Raj K G</b>, Assistant (Sel.Gr), ES IX Section being promoted to act as Section Officer.</p>	UO No. Ad.AI.4/7404/2022 dated 30.04.2022
6	June	<p><b>Sri. R. Rajnarayan</b>, Deputy Registrar, Campus Administration, Kariavattom with additional charge of SDE Kariavattom being promoted to act as Joint Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri.C S Saji</b>, Deputy Registrar , CBCS Tabulation being promoted to act as Joint Registrar</p> <p><b>Smt. I R Bindu</b>, Assistant Registrar, EF being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri. A. Mohammed Hashir</b>, Assistant Registrar, Online Admissions being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar</p> <p><b>Smt.Preetha Gopinath</b>, Assistant Registrar, EB &amp; M &amp; C being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar.</p> <p><b>Smt.J.Minimole</b>, Section Officer(Hr.Gr), ES II Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri.V Ajithkumar</b>, Section Officer (Hr.Gr), Ad.H Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Smt. G S Priya</b>, Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Department of Library and Information Sciences being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri.S Najimudeen</b>, Section Officer(Hr.Gr) working as Additional Private Secretary to Minister for Food, Civil Supplies, Consumer Affairs and Legal Metrology, Govt of Kerala on deputation basis, being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar.</p> <p><b>Smt.Mini K Unny</b>, Section Officer(Hr.Gr), EE II K Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Smt.L Lalitha</b>, Section Officer (Hr. Gr), EF III Section being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri. J L Sunil Kumar</b>, Section Officer (Hr. Gr), Department of Zoology being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri.Robin Xavier</b>, Section Officer(Hr.Gr), University Library, Palayam being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar</p> <p><b>Sri.Aromal Vijayan</b>, Assistant (Sel.Gr), EB V Section being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Sri. Prasanth S</b>, Assistant (Sel.Gr), Engineering Unit, Kariavattom being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Smt. Remya R. S</b>, Assistant(Sel.Gr), Engineering Unit (Sub Division), Kariavattom being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Sri.Vivek Vijai V P</b>, Assistant(Sel.Gr), IQAC being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Smt.Lekshmi S</b>, Assistant (Sel.Gr), Ad.DI Section being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Smt. Soumya Mol R</b>, Assistant (Sel. Gr), Ad.A VII(A) Section being promoted to act as Section Officer</p> <p><b>Sri.Rohin Kumar V R</b>, Assistant(Se l.Gr), Department of Mathematics being promoted to act as Section Officer.</p>	UO No. 4246/2022/UOK dated 31.05.2022

		<b>Sri.Ajeesh C</b> , Assistant(Sel.Gr), EE II L being promoted to act as Section Officer <b>Smt.Asha N Meera</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), Ac. EV Section being promoted to act as Section Officer <b>Smt.Saima Surendran</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), EE II Section being promoted to act as Section Officer <b>Sri.Sreejith G K</b> , Assistant (Sel. Gr), Ad.AI Section being promoted to act as Section Officer	
7	July	<b>Sri. U Anil</b> , Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr), University General Help Desk being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar. <b>Smt. M R Geetha</b> , Section Officer(Hr.Gr), B.Sc.Annual being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar. <b>Sri.John V. W</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), EE VSection being promoted to act as Section Officer.	UO.No.Ad.AI.4/ 7404/2022 dated 30.06.2022
8	August	<b>Sri.J C Pradeep Kumar (4490)</b> , Section Officer (Hr.Gr), Department of Biotechnologybeing promoted to act as Assistant Registrar.	UO.No. Ad.AI.4/7404/2022 dated 01.08.2022
9	September	<b>Sri. William George Daniel (4217)</b> , Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr), SDE, Acad being promoted to act as Deputy Registrar. <b>Smt. R P Sandhya(4532)</b> , Administrative Officer (Hr.Gr), Department of Biochemistrybeing promoted to act as Assistant Registrar. <b>Smt.Vineetha V (5479)</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), Finance ISection being promoted to act as Section Officer.	UO.No. Ad.AI.4/ 7404/2022 dated 31.08.2022
10	October	<b>Sri. A Raju (4534)</b> , Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Departmentof Hindi being promoted to act as Assistant Registrar. <b>Smt. Aneez S (5348)</b> , Assistant (Sel.Gr), ElectionSection being promoted to act as Section Officer.	UO.No. Ad.AI.4/ 2022 7404/dated 30.09.2022

### **Relieving during 2022**

- \* Fathima. S., Assistant was relieved w.e.f 18.01.2022 A.N.
- \* Nithin. P, Assistant was relieved w.e.f 02.03.2022 F.N.
- \* Vaisakh. R, Assistant was relieved w.e.f 30.03.2022 A.N.
- \* Resmi. C, Computer Assistant Gr II was relieved w.e.f 31.03.2022 A.N.
- \* Akhila B. S., Assistant was relieved w.e.f 23.08.2022 A.N.
- \* Veenalekshmi P. R., Computer Assistant Gr II was relieved w.e.f 30.08.2022 A.N.

### **General Transfer**

General Transfer Phase II was implemented with effect from 01.08.2022. Transfer and postings of 37 Section Officers, 78 Assistants, 14 Computer Assistants and 1 Clerical Assistant was done.

### **Deputation**

1. Dr. Aishwarya Lekshman, Veterinary Surgeon, Veterinary Dispensary, Pookkottur, Malappuram was appointed as Veterinary Surgeon on deputation basis in Department of Biochemistry, University of Kerala, Kariavattom for a period of one year with effect from 12.04.2022 vide UO No. 4832/2022/UOK Dated: 23.06.2022
2. Dr. Razia K I was appointed as Assistant Director, Department of Physical Education on deputation for a period of 1 year with effect from 07.04.2022 AN vide UO No. Ad.D1.03/ADPE/2022 dated 21.05.2022.

3. Dr. Bindu K, was appointed as Associate Professor & Head in-charge in Department of Music (From RLV College of Music & Fine Arts, Thrippunithura) on deputation basis with effect from 12.04.2022
4. The tenure of Sri. Suresh Kumar S., Armed Police Sub Inspector, RRRF, Klari, Malappuram as Security Officer on deputation basis at the Kariavattom Campus was extended for a further period of one more year with effect from 13.10.2021 FN, vide U.O.No.626/Ad A V/2022/UOK dated 24.01.2022.
5. Sri. Siju S., Deputy Commandant, KAP V Battalion, Kuttikanam, Idukki appointed as Security Officer on deputation basis at the Senate House Campus for a period of one year with effect from 18.11.2022 FN, vide U.O.No.9060/Ad A II/2022/UOK dated 02.12.2022
6. The deputation period in r/o Sri.Riyasudeen M., Divisional Accountant on deputation basis at University Engineering Unit has been extended for one more year w.e.f. 19.10.2022.
7. Sri. Nithin.G.S ,Assistant (Sel. Gr) was deputed to take up appointment as Personal Assistant in the Personal Staff of Adv.A.A.Rahim, Member of Parliament (Rajyasabha) for one year w.e.f 18.05.2022.

**Details of UIT**

Sl. No.	Name and Address of the Centre	Name of the Courses Offered	No. of Students (01/01/2022 to 31/12/2022)
1	<b>University Institute of Technology, Bharanickavu, Kayamkulam.</b> Pallickal P.O., Alappuzha –690503.	BBA	64
		B. Com Tax Procedure and Practices	88
2	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannancherry.</b> Cluster Centre, Panayil Jn., Mannancherry P.O., Alappuzha – 688538.	B. Com Tourism and Travel Management	21
		B. A . Malayalam and Mass Communication	20
3	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Aroor.</b> Govt. High School Campus, Aroor, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688534.	B. Com. (Tax Procedure And Practice)	87
		B.Com. (Co - Operation)	92
4	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Chengannur.</b> Govt. Vocational Higher Secondary School, Mulakkuzha, Chengannur, Alappuzha – 689505.	B.Com Commerce (Tax Procedure and Practice)	51
		BBA	24
5	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mohammad H.S. Collectorate P.O.</b> Alappuzha – 688001.	B.B.A	123
		B. Sc Computer Science	92
		B.Com (Co - Operation)	121
		B. Com Commerce with Computer Application	115
		Third year – 39	
		M.Sc (Computer Science)	10
		M.Com (Finance)	43

6	<b>University Institute of Technology, Kallara.</b> Paramukal, Kallara P. O Thiruvananthapuram - 695608	B.A English Language & Literature  B.A English & Communicative English  B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice B.Com Co-operation	First year – 10  Second year – 5  Third year – 17 Third year - 15 First year - 14 Second year – 33
7	<b>University Institute of Technology, Pathanapuram.</b> Mount Tabor , Training College, Chelacode P.O., Pathanapuram	B.Com (Computer Application) B.Sc. Computer Science BBA M.Com (Finance)	99 55 37 12
8	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannady.</b> NNS Building , Near Devi Temple, Mannady P. O., Pathanamthitta -691530	BCA B. Com	63 47
9	<b>University Institute of Technology, Centre, MuhammaRegional</b> Charamangalam Govt. Sanskrit H.S., Thaneermukkam South, Muhamma P.O., Alappuzha.	BBA  B.Com	56  53
10	<b>University Institute of Centre, Pathiyoor.</b> Keerikad P.O., Kayamkulam, Alappuzha – 690508.	B.A. English Language & Literature B.A. English & Communicative English B.Com.Commerce with Computer Application	20 13 61
11	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Adoor.</b> Kaithavana Tourist Complex, high School Junction, Adoor	B.Sc Computer Science  BBA	94  84
12	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannar.</b> Govt. JBLPS, Store Junction, Mannar, Alappuzha – 689622.	B. Com with Computer Application  BBA  M. Com (Finance)	31  66 24
13	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Karuvatta,</b> Nadakkal Buildings , Near NSS School, P.O, Harippad, Alappuzha - 690517	B.Com with Computer Application B.Com (Tax) B.Sc. Computer Science BCA M.Com Finance	52 34 28 44 18

14	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Azhoor,</b> Seva Perumkuzhi Jn, Azhoor, Chirayinkeezhu- 695 305.	B.Sc Computer Science B. Com Commerce with Computer Application	46 44
15	<b>University Institute of Technology, Neyyattinkara</b> Blue Fort Building, Aralummoodu P.O., Neyyattinkara, TVPM, 695 123. (uitnta@yahoo.co.in) Ph: 0471-2223474	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA M.Com (Finance)	38 39 12
16	<b>University Institute of Technology, Thiruvananthapuram</b> PTP School Campus, Kuravankonam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 003 (uittvpm@gmail.com) Ph: 0471-2437333	B.Sc Computer Science.  B. Sc. Electronics	50  24
17.	<b>University Institute of Technology Pirappancode</b> Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Pirappancode P. O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 607 (uitppcd@gmail.com) Ph: 0472-2583612	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  M. Com (Finance) M. A. English Language and Literature	38 41 49  17 19
18.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Vakkom</b> Government Muslim LPS, Nilakkamukku, Kadakkavur P.O, Thiruvananthapuram 695306. (uitvakkom@gmail.com) Ph: 0470-2654727	BCA  B. Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	19  27
19	<b>University Institute of Technology Vellarada Arattukuzhy, Vellarada</b> Panchayath, Koothali P.O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695505 (uitvellarada@gmail.com) Ph: 0471-2241693	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  B.A English Language and Literature BA English and Communicative English	3 11 12 nil
20	<b>University Institute of Technology, Kanjiramkulam</b> Panchayath Shopping Complex, Kanjiramkulam, Kazhivoor, Kovalam Pin - 695524 uitkanjiramkulam@yahoo.co Ph: 0471-2265130	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.C.A	16 13

21.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Veli</b> Govt.LP School, Shambhuvattom, Madavapuram,Kochu Veli, Titanium P. O.,Tvpam -695 021 E-Mail: <a href="mailto:uitveli.988@gmail.com">uitveli.988@gmail.com</a> Ph: 0471 2508313	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  BBA	17  17
22	<b>University Institute of Technology, Tholicode</b> Old panchayath office building, Tholicode, Nedumangadu - 695564 E-Mail: <a href="mailto:uittholicode@gmail.com">uittholicode@gmail.com</a> Ph.0472 - 2878944	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  B.Sc Computer Science.	17  17
23	<b>University Institute of Technology, Malayinkeezhu</b> Near M.M.S Govt. Arts and Science College, Malayinkeezhu E-Mail: <a href="mailto:uitmlnkzu@gmail.com">uitmlnkzu@gmail.com</a> Ph: 04712284009	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  B.C.A	28  36
24.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Kattayikonam</b> Uthiyarumoola LPS, Vazhavila, Kattayikonam TVPM - 695584 ( <a href="mailto:uitkazhakuttom@gmail.com">uitkazhakuttom@gmail.com</a> )	B. Com Tourism and Travel Management  B. Com Tax Procedure and Practice	7  16
25.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Pallickal</b> Kilimanoor, Shabana Building, Near BSNL office, Pallickal, Thiruvananthapuram - 695604 ( <a href="mailto:uitvarkala@gmail.com">uitvarkala@gmail.com</a> )	BA English and Communicative English  B. Com Tax Procedure and Practice	6  9
26.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Kollam</b> Govt. High School Campus, Mulamkadam, West Kollam, Thirumullavaram P. O. Kollam -691 012. ( <a href="mailto:uitkollam@gmail.com">uitkollam@gmail.com</a> ) Ph: 0474-2798413	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  M. Sc. Computer Science M.Com (Finance)	47 53 59  10 17
27.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Yeroor</b> Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Yeroor, Near Anchal, Kollam - 691 312 ( <a href="mailto:uityeroor@gmail.com">uityeroor@gmail.com</a> ) Ph: 0475-2270323	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  M.Com (Finance)	8 18 10

28.	<b>University Institute of Technology Kottarakkara</b> Govt. Girls Vocational Higher Secondary School Campus, Kottarakkara.	BCA BBA B. Com. Commerce with Computer Application M.Com (Finance)	50 34 24 18
29.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Thenmala</b> Govt. Higher Secondary School, Ottakkal P.O, Kollam, 691308 (uittnmla2012@gmail.com) Ph: 0475-2344344	BBA  B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	10  15
30.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Sasthamcotta</b> Ambalathu Bhagom Sasthamcotta P.O Kollam - 690521 (uitsastha@gmail.com) Ph: 0476-2833922	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)  BBA  M.Com (Finance)	11  15  12
31.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Mukhathala</b> MGTH School, Murari Junction, Mukhathala P.O Kollam-691 577 (uitmukhathala@gmail.com) Ph: 0474 2504335	BCA  B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	28  37
32.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Ittiva</b> Govt. UPS Chariparambu, Ittiva Chadayamangalam, Kollam - 691536 E-Mail: uitittiva@gmail.com	B.Sc Computer Science.  B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	2  2
33.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Paravur</b> Ayiravally UPS, Paravur Kollam - 69130 (uitparavur@gmail.com) Ph: 0474-2516400	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) BBA  B.A.English Language and Literature	11 27  10
34.	<b>University Institute of Technology, Muthukulam</b> V.H.S.S Muthukulam, Muthukulam P.O. Harippad, Alappuzha (uitmuthukulam@gmail.com) Ph:0479-2471949	B.Sc. (Computer Science)  B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)	13  6

**Details of UIM**

Sl. No.	Name of the Institution & Centre	Courses offered	No. of Students
1	University Institute of Management, Alappuzha	MBA	153
2	University Institute of Management, Adoor	MBA	106
3	University Institute of Management, Kollam	MBA	90
4	University Institute of Management, Kundara	MBA	37
5	University Institute of Management, Punalur	MBA	55
6	University Institute of Management, Varkala	MBA	87

Name and Address of KUETE	Year of Starting	Name of Courses Offered	Strength of students in (01/01/22 to 31/12/22)	
			I Year	II Year
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kariavattom</b> , Near Govt. College Campus, Kariavattom P O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695581	1998	BEd (Two year Course)	55	53
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Nedumangad</b> , Mancha, Nedumangad P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695541	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	55	53
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Aryad</b> , Alappuzha-688006	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	53	53
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kayamkulam</b> , Govt Boys High School Campus, Kayamkulam P O, Kayamkulam-690502	1997	BEd (Two year Course)	54	55
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kumarapuram</b> , Medical College P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695011	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	55	54
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kulakkada</b> , Kulakkada P O, Kollam-691521	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	53	55
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Anchal</b> , Anchal West, Anchal P O-691306	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	55	55
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Adoor</b> , Adoor P O, Pathanamthitta-691523	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	53	49
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kollam</b> , Thevally P O, Kollam-691009	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	53	55
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kunnam</b> , Mavelikara-690502	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	53 (2022-24)	56 (202123)

**Details of UCE**

Sl. No.	Name of the Institution	Courses offered	No. of Students
1	University College of Engineering, Kariavattom	B.Tech	493

## IV. PLANNING WING

The main functioning of the Planning Wing is procuring funds under plan and its utilization for the development of academic, administrative, research and infrastructure development of the University. Its function under the leadership of Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen as the Director, was largely successful in obtaining sizable quantum of funds not only from the State Government as grantee institution but also from various funding agencies of both Central and State Government.

The repertoire of many teaching departments are enriched by the presence of even more Emeritus Professors and Scientists. The process of making Kariavattom Campus to a Centre of Excellence continues. The dream of making the Kariavattom Campus the ultimate destination point of a researcher in South India is not very far.

**Major activities done under the Planning wing during 2021-22 are detailed below**

### 1. UGC PROGRAMMES

Settlement of UGC Programmes like Special Assistance Programme (SAP), General Development Assistance (GDA), Innovative Assistance is in processing.

The listed below programme under SAP are settled:

#### Special Assistance Programme (SAP)

Aquatic Biology and Fisheries (CAS I)

Aquatic Biology and Fisheries (CAS II)

### **2. KERALA UNIVERSITY BUSINESS INNOVATION AND INCUBATION CENTRE (KUBIIC)**

The University of Kerala has an Industry Incubation Centre launched in 2006, recently renamed as KUBIIC (formerly known as KU-TBSC). Through this, Researchers, students and recent alumni of the University can be encouraged to launch student start-ups and thus entrepreneurship with faculty as mentors, in the Campus with support from the University. The objective of KUBIIC is to foster a culture of innovation through promoting scientific inquisitiveness, research and establishment of companies through promotion of student start-ups, faculty startups, entrepreneurship, job creation and university-industry collaboration.

So far, around **91 startups executed** MoU with the University. Of which, **11** startups listed in (a) executed MoUs during **2022**.

#### **(a) List of MoUs under KUBIIC signed between the Startups and the University of Kerala-2022**

Sl. No.	Name of Startup	Department	Order No.
1.	PAPAYAS Fresh Pvt. Ltd	Institute of Management in Kerala	4578/2022/UOK
2.	SMART WRAPPE- For flawless walls	Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	dated 11.06.2022
3.	SEASHELF: NATURAL FOOD PRESERVATIVE: A Startup Mission	Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	
4.	BINFEEED: Cost Effective Fish Feed: A Startup Mission	Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	
5.	POOLBAC: Natural organic probiotic: A startup mission	Department of Biotechnology	
6.	Zyncitia Innovations	Department of Biotechnology	
7.	InBio Solutions	Department of Biotechnology	

8.	Bio Funzione	Department of B. Voc St. Michael's College, Cherthala	
9.	42 Souls	Department of Commerce, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara	
10.	GARBSNEW	Department of Chemistry, Mar Ivanious College, Thiruvananthapuram	
11.	HARITHAM	Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	

### 3. RELEASED FUNDS TO CENTRES UNDER STATE PLAN GRANT

Sl. No.	Centre	U.O No. with date	Amount (Rs.)	Purpose
1	Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts (RRCEVA)	657/2022/UOK dated 24.01.2022	46,228/-	Purchase of books
2	Centre for Performing and Visual Arts (CPVA)	1547/2022/UOK dated 28.02.2022	72,850/-	Purchase of books

### 4. ALLOCATED FUNDS IN UNIVERSITY BUDGET SPEECH 2022-23 (Non-Plan)

Sl. No	Item No.	Title	Allocated Amount(Rs)
a)	20	Uplifting Research Startups	25,00,000/-
b)	57	Preservation of Tribal Languages	5,00,000/-
c)	115	A special centre for Startups will be established	25,00,000/-
d)	125	Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language	1,00,000/-
e)	148	Seed 'Money will be provided to the teachers of the Departments to assist in new research	25,00,000/-
f)	15	Industry assisted research program	25,00,000/-

### 5. MAJOR AND MINOR RESEARCH PROJECTS

#### Grant-in-aid details

**Major Research Project :-** Economics of Higher Education in Kerala : A Focus on Expansion, Efficiency and Equity : Dr. A. Abdul Salim, Department of Economics - Released to the incumbent an amount of Rs. 40,702/- ( Rupees Forty Thousand Seven Hundred and Two only ) as final instalment of the grant -in-aid received from the UGC.

### 6. UGC HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

Sl. No.	Purpose	Amount
1.	Fund received from the UGC	NIL
2.	Fund released from the UGC	Rs.80,00,000/-

### 7. UGC FACULTY RECHARGE PROGRAMME

A total of 3 faculties are currently working in the University under the UGC's Scheme of Faculty Recharge Programme.

- \* Dr. Mamata Sahoo, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics
- \* Dr. Savitha Pillai S, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics.
- \* Dr. Renu Mohan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biotechnology.

#### **Fund received from UGC as salary grant-in-aid and released to the faculties**

Salary is being paid to the afore mentioned faculties in accordance with the approved pay- slip by advancing funds from the KUF and the funds thus advanced are recouped immediately on receipt of actual funds from the UGC.

Purpose	Amount
Funds received from the UGC	Rs. 41,63,804/-

#### **8. UGC BSR RESEARCH START-UP GRANTS & UGC BSR MID-CAREER AWARD GRANT**

Sl.No.	Purpose	Details
1	Mid career Award to Dr.I. Hubert Joe , Asst.Professor , Department of Physics	Released Rs. 8,00,000/- to Dr. I.Hubert Joe, Asst.Professor ,Department of Physics vide U.O.No.Pl.F/3246/UGC-BSR/2021-22 dated 09/03/2022
2	UGC Start Up Grant to Dr.Mamata Sahoo , Asst.Professor ,Department of Physics	Released Rs. 1,53,938/- to Dr.Mamata Sahoo Asst. Professor, Department of Physics vide U.O.No.Pl.F/1443/2019dated 09/03/2022.
3	UGC Start Up Grant to Dr.DEEPAK.G , Asst.Professor, Department of Physics	Released Rs.8,00,000/- to Dr.DEEPAK.G , Asst. Professor , Department of Physics. vide U.O.No.Pl.F/1028/UGC-BSR/2022 dated 16/02/2022.
4	UGC Start Up Grant to Dr.Janeesh .P, Asst. Professor , Department of Physics	Released Rs. 8,00,000/- to Dr.Janeesh.Asst.Professor , Department of Physics vide U.O.No.Pl.F/3611/UGC- BSR/2022 dated 16/02/2022.
5	UGC Start Up Grant to Dr. Viji Vijayan , Professor, Department of Physics	Released Rs. 8,00,000/- to Dr.Viji Vijayan Asst.Professor Department of Physics vide U.O.No.Pl.F/3612/UGC- BSR/2022 dated 16/02/2022.

#### **9. DETAILS OF GRANTS SANCTIONED FOR WEBINARS/HYBRID PROGRAMMES UNDER STATE PLAN FUNDS**

Department	Details of Event	Amount in Rs.
Inter University Centre for Advanced Materials Research in association with Department of Chemistry: 2022)	Three day Programme- “Three day National Seminar on Advanced Functionalized Materials Analytical, Environmental and Biomedical Applications (NSAFM-2022)”	150000
Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language (IUCML):	“Five day State level Workshop on Malayalam Computing Silpasala”-	140000
Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB):	Three day programme “International conference on Advanced Biology”-	220000

Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF):	Five day Programme” “Five day Hybrid National Workshop on NMR Spectroscopy, BET Surface Area Analyser & X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy & CHNS/O Analyser”-15-19 March 2022	165000
Biochemistry	Four day programme “Golden Jubilee Celebration and International Seminar on Recent Biochemical Approaches in Therapeutics (RBAT VIII-2022 )”	1,93,110
History	Three day National Seminar “ Parliamentary Democracy in India: Achievements and Challenges”	75000
History	Three day National Seminar “History beyond the Conventional : Heterodoxies, Women,Children and Crime”	100000
Chemistry:	Two day National Conference “Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences 2022 (NACS 2022)”-	75000
Islamic and West Asian Studies:	Five day International Workshop “Reframing the Teaching -Learning Process in Islamic and West Asian Studies”	100000
Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts,	One day State level Seminar “Art Practice in Academia and Society” Mavelikkara-	20000
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscript Library -	Three day National Seminar on “Contemporary Practices in Manuscriptology”	100000
Oriental Research Institute and Manuscript Library-	Five day National Workshop on “Cataloguing of Manuscripts”	100000
Arabic:	Five day State level workshop on “Effective Arabic Teaching”	75000
Biochemistry:	Three day International Seminar “Indo -US Seminar on Recent Biochemical Approaches in Therapeutics (RBAT-IX 2023)	200000
Physics:	Three day National Conference on “Recent Advances in Microwave Materials and Devices”	90000
Commerce:	Four day International Workshop on “Financial Analytics in Practice for Finance Researchers”(Offline)	200000
Commerce:	Three day National Workshop OBE - A Transformative Frame Work in Commerce Education	150000
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC):	Three day National Conference on formulating Quality Framework Benchmarks for HEIs	500000
Zoology:	Two day International Seminar on Alternatives to Animal Experiments in Translational Research (Hybrid mode) “	300000
Russian	Four day National Workshop “Translations of Selected Russian Short Stories of Count Lev Nikolayevich Tolstoy into Indian Regional Languages”	1,75,000

Psychology:	Two day State Level Seminar on “Hypnotherapy”	60000
Inter University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology,	Three day National Workshop on Whole Genome and Transcriptome Data Analysis Department of Biotechnology:	1,40,000
Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative	Three day International Conference on Recent Advances in Biological Science (Hybrid mode) Biology (iCEIB):	200000
Botany:	Five day National Workshop on Tools and Techniques in Plant Science Research	200000
Kerala University Study and Research Centre, Alappuzha-	Seven day National Workshop on Local Self Governance and Rural Development - Emerging Issues and Prospects	200000
Geology:	Five day National Workshop on Imparting Training on Identification of convincing evidences in a highly denuded meteorite impact crater	200000
Geology:	Three day National Seminar “ Current Trends in Earth System Sciences” (CTESS 2022)	1,50,000
Education:	Three day International Conference -II <sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Sustainability Education (ICSE 2023)	100000
Sociology:	Three day International Seminar “Policy Responses to Disaster Management: Resilience and Recovery”	100000
Economics:	Three day National Conference “Third National Conference on Cooperatives, Mutual Aid and Solidarity Economies: Experiences from around the World (CMASE 3.0)	125000
Economics:	Three day International Seminar on “Fifth International Seminar on Women and Development”	200000
Economics:	Two day National Seminar “ Sustainable Development Goal II-Zero Hunger: Ensuring Food Security for All”	100000
Philosophy:	Three day National Seminar “Philosophical Debates on Inclusion/Exclusion	100000
Music:	Two day National Seminar on Different Musical Forms and Music Research	75000
Library and Information Science:	Three day National Workshop “Open Access, Open Data and Open Science”	100000
Malayalam:	Five day National Workshop “ Gaveshana Vidyayum Reethisasthra Sankethangalum”	100000
Malayalam:	Three day National Seminar “Deloosum Gothariyum-Sankalpanangalum Sadhyathakalum”	100000

Futures Studies :	Three day National Workshop on Data Science and Applications	150000
Centre for Translation, Department of German:	Five day National Workshop on Translation of Selected German Literary Works into Indian Languages	1,75,000
Malayalam Lexicon:	Four day State Level Workshop “Keralathinte Vyjnanika Parampariyam”	1.00,000
Kerala Studies:	Three day National Hybrid Programme “Kumaranasan-Ezhuthu, Kavitha, Rashtreeyam”	1.00,000
Aquatic Biology & Fisheries:	Three day International Seminar “Emerging Trends in Indian Aquaculture (ETIA 2023)”	200000
Aquatic Biology & Fisheries:	Three day National Workshop on Aquaponics	100000
History:	Three day National Webinar “ Social Media and Society: Past and Present”	75000
Biotechnology:	Three day International Webinar on “Biotechnology-Recent Advances, Challenges and opportunities”	75000
Education:	Three day International Webinar -Three day workshop cum Seminar on “Development	
Sociology:	Three day National Webinar – “Core Competency Frame work in Professional Social Work Practice - Reflections and challenges in various practice settings” In association with Kerala Association of Professional Social Workers	50000
German:	Three day International Multidisciplinary Webinar on Diachronic Dimensions of German Language, Literature and Culture	50000
Hindi:	Three day National Webinar -Naveentam Hindi Sahitya Aur Lok	50000
Hindi:	Five day National Webinar -Workshop on Academic writing and Publishing in Languages	50000
Political Science:	Twenty day National Online Workshop on Research Methodology	75000

#### B Grants received from Various Agencies for Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops

Sl. No.	Name of Department/ Centre	Name of Programme	Funding Agency	Amount in Rs.
1.	Sociology	Lecture Series on “Environmental Sustainability and Integrity: What Should We Focus On?”	Shastri Indo - Canadian Institute (SICI)	21,250/-
2.	Centre for Biodiversity Conservation	One day Seminar on “Conservation, Cultivation and Sustainable Utilization of Medicinal Plants”	State Medicinal Plants Board	90,000/-
3.	Sociology	Three day National Seminar on “Environment, Culture and Development- Discourses and Research Intersections”	Indian Council of Social Science (ICSSR)	50,000/-

**C. Indian Council for Medical Research Emeritus Scientist**

Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Department/ Centre.
1.	Dr. Annie John	Advanced Centre for Tissue Engineering, Department of Biochemistry
2.	Dr. K. Shivakumar	Department of Biotechnology

**D. KSCSTE Emeritus Scientist**

Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Department/ Centre
1.	Dr. P. J. Mathew	Botany
2.	Dr. Rachel A.J.	IUCGGT, Department of Biotechnology

**E. UGC Basic Science Research Faculty Fellow**

Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Department/ Centre
1.	Dr. Annie Abraham (Joined on 22.06.2020 F.N.)	Biochemistry
2.	Prof. (Dr.) M C Subhash Peter (Joined on 01/06/2021 F.N)	Zoology

**(a) Post Doctoral Fellowships Available during 2022**

Sl. No.	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department	Amount Released
1.	SERB National PDF	Dr. Prince S Godson	Environmental	Rs.3,82,800/- (4 <sup>th</sup> instalment Sciences of grant)
2.	ICSSR PDF	1. Dr. Nithya Prem S.R 2. Dr. Arunima Anil 3. Dr. Sumy M Scaria 4. Dr. Lekshmi Chandran	Education Education Education Sociology	Rs.1,98,500/- (2nd Instalment first year grant) Rs.1,98,500/- (First Instalment of first year grant) Rs.1,98,500/- (First Instalment of first year grant) Rs.1,24,600/- (Final Instalment and over head charges)
3.	DHR-HRD, Women Scientist Programme	Dr. Maya G. Pillai	Biochemistry	Rs.15,82,650/- (First Year grant)
4.	SERB National PDF	Dr. Sandhya K. S	Dept. of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	Rs.9,65,600/- (second instalment of grant)
5.	KSCSTE (Back to lab)	Dr. Sunitha S. S	Zoology	Rs. 47,282/- (over head charges)
6.	KSCSTE PDF	2. Dr. Dhanya G.	Botany	Rs.4,81,643/- (3 <sup>rd</sup> year grant)

**10 Post Doctoral Fellowships by Direct Benefit Transfer**

Sl. No.	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department
1	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr.Akshay V.R	Physics
		Dr. Selvakumar S	Environmental Sciences
		Dr. Aneesh .P. T	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries
		Dr.Sajna M.S	Optoelectronics
		Dr.Liju Elias	Chemistry
		Dr.Sijimol M.R	Environmental Sciences
		Dr.Reshma L.R	Chemistry
		Dr. Chithra S	Environmental Sciences
		Dr. Mohammed Sultan Mansore Al Shayef	Geology
2	CSIR Research Associateship	Dr.Reema George	Biochemistry
		Dr.Sreena T.S	Opto-electronics
		Dr. Ajmal Khan A.T	Economics
		Dr.Lijisha A.T	Linguistics
		Dr.Arya K	Institute of English
3	Chief Minister's Navakerala Post Doctoral Fellowship	Dr.Prijitha R.G	Environmental Sciences
		Dr.Liju Elias	Chemistry
		Dr.Dilimon V.S	Centre for Renewable energy & Materials
		Dr.Soumya J. J	Dept. of Computatioal Biology & Bioinformatics

**11 Erudite Programmes**

1. The KSHEC has released a total amount of **Rs.2,60,337/- (Rupees Two Lakh Sixty Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty Seven Only)** towards the conduct of Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme involving **Prof.Keshav K Singh** at Dept. of Zoology, University of Kerala.
2. The KSHEC has released an amount of **Rs.99,400/- (Rupees Ninety nine thousan and four hunersity of Kerala.**

**12 RUSA**

The Govt. of Kerala has released the shortfall in the State share under RUSA – I infrastructural grants. The pending State share of RUSA fund amounting to **Rs. 20,83,300/- (Rupees Twenty lakh eighty three thousand and three hundred only)** was released as withdrawal limit through the PFMS portal vide Proceedings No. 37/2021/ RUSA-SPD dated 12.04.2022.

Accordingly, the fund received is released to meet the expenditure of construction of an extension and renovation of Cafeteria building at Kariavattom Campus vide U.O No. **Pl.D/1063/RUSA-Fund Release/2022** dated: **01/08/2022**.

**13. Details of Grant in Aid Received in Scheme on Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala (SCCPCK), Kerala during the CY 2022 ( i.e, from Jan 2022 to Dec 2022)**

Instalment Number of Grant in Aid	Amount received (Rs.)	Order Date
Fourth	32,00,000/-	03-02-2022
First	91,00,000/-	17-06-2022
second	2,98,00,000/-	30-08-2022
Third	1,63,00,000/-	20-12-2022
Total	5,84,00,000/- (Rupees Five crore eighty four lakh only)	

**14 Details of Grant in Aid Received in Population Research Centre (PRC), Kerala during the CY 2022 ( i.e, from Jan 2022 to Dec 2022)**

Instalment Number of Grant in Aid	Amount received	Order Date
Fourth	44,09,000	03/03/2022
Advance towards arrangement of First Scientific and Advisory Committee and Annual Work plan 2022-23	7,38,000	31/03/2022
Advance towards arrangement of First Scientific and Advisory Committee and Annual Work plan 2022-23	3,17,000	04/05/2022
Revalidation of Non-Recurring GIA	3,42,000	01/06/2022
Revalidation of Non Recurring GIA	9,91,764	06/06/2022
Revalidation of Non Recurring GIA	10,34,755	13/06/2022
First	55,41,638	28/06/2022
Non-Recurring GIA as additional TA/DA for PIP Monitoring	19,71,855	25/07/2022
Second	55,41,638	28/09/2022
Third	82,24,666	23/12/2022
Total	2,91,12,316 (Rupees Two crore ninety one lakh twelve thousand three hundred sixteen only)	

**15. Sponsored Research Details January- December 2022**

Sl. No.	Name of Department /Centre	Name of Project	Name of Funding Agency	Total number of Funding Agencies	Total amount received	Amount received in words
1.	Geology	“Petrogenesis of mafic and Ultramafic rocks of Wayanad, Kannur and Kasargod districts Kerala: Implications of archean crustal evolution and metallogeny”	KSCSTE sponsored Environment & Ecology Programmes-project	1	Rs.7,59,330/-	Rupees Seven lakh fifty nine thousand three hundred and thirty only
2.	Physics	“Fabrication and Characterization of Perovskite Solar Cells”	KSCSTE	1	Rs.4,05,016/-	Rupees Four lakh five thousand sixteen only

3.	Physics	“Functional magneto-dielectric materials for microwave applications”	KSCSTE- SRS	1	Rs.4,24,126/-	Rupees Four lakh twenty four thousand one hundred and twenty six only
4.	Physics	“Development of cold sintered dielectrics for electronic applications”	DST sponsored Women Scientist Scheme A (WOS-A)	1	Rs.7,50,000/-	Rupees Seven lakh fifty thousand only
5.	Botany	“Collection, Characterization and Propagation of Garcinia gummi - gutta(L.) Robs”	KSCSTE	1	Rs.4,59,308/-	Rupees Four lakh fifty nine thousand three hundred and eight only
6.	Economics	“Linkages between STEM Education and STEM Employment: An Inquiry into Identifying Skill Gaps and Policy Distortions ”	ICSSR- IMPRESS	1	Rs.1,80,000/-	Rupees One lakh eighty thousand only
7.	Statistics	“A Study on Geometric Vitality Function of Ordered Random Variables”	SERB sponsored MATRICS Scheme	1	Rs.2,20,000/-	Rupees Two lakh twenty thousand only
8.	Statistics	“Bayesian density using estimation ranked set sampling”	SERB sponsored MATRICS Scheme	1	Rs.1,30,000/-	Rupees One lakh thirty thousand only
9.	Botany	“Setting up of Nursery for Economically important Medicinal plants: conservation and Sustainable Utilization”	State Medicinal Plants Board (SMPB)	1	Rs.10,00,000/	Rupees Ten lakh only
10.	Biochemistry	“Targeted Delivery of Robinin encapsulated Nanodrug delivery system to Infarcted Heart for treatment of myocardial infarction (MI)”	SERB	1	Rs.21,47,000/	Rupees Twenty one lakh forty seven thousand only

11.	Mathematics	“A Study on Generalized Spectra of Tensors or Hypermatrices”	SERB	1	Rs.2,20,000/-	Rupees Two lakh twenty thousand only
12.	Physics	“Development of Polymer Nanocomposite based Microwave absorbers for L&S band frequencies”	KSCSTE	1	Rs.4,20,318/-	(Rupees Four lakhs twenty thousand three hundred and eighteen only)
13.	Economics	“Concurrent Evaluation on National Food Security Act (NFSA) in the state of Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Lakshadweep”	The Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Food and Public Distribution	1	Rs.9,56,000/-	Rupees Nine lakhs and fifty six thousand only
14.	Optoelectronics	“Hybrid 2D materials for high efficiency photo detectors”	DST- WOS-A	1	Rs.10,21,800/-	Rupees Ten lakhs twenty one thousand and eight hundred only
15.	Environmental Sciences	“Sustainable Management of Plastic Wastes in the South Coast of Kerala, India”	Australian Consulate General, Chennai, under Direct Aid Program (DAP)	1	Rs. 5,00,000/-	Rupees Five lakhs only
16.	Economics	“Next food -Educating the next generation of professionals in the Agrifood System”	The European Union	1	Rs. 6,06,924/-	Rupees Six lakhs six thousand nine hundred and twenty four only
17.	Demography	“Study on sex ratio at birth”	Department of Women and Child Development	1	Rs. 5,10,000/-	Rupees Five lakhs ten thousand only
18.	Opto-electronics	Seven days Training Programme - “Synergistic Training Program Utilizing the Scientific and Technological Infrastructure (STUTI)”	DST	1	Rs. 8,83,500/-	Rupees Eight lakhs eighty three thousand and five hundred only

19.	Botany	“An exploration phytoremediation potential of <i>Dianthus chinensis</i> L: a prospective candidate for green highways to clean up soil lead pollutants”	KSCSTE Student Project	1	Rs. 10,000/-	Rupees Ten thousand only
20.	Environmental Sciences	“Surveillance of antibiotic Microbial Resistance in selected surface water bodies of Thiruvananthapuram district, Kerala, India”	The Kerala State Pollution Control Board	1	Rs.4,17,600/-	Rupees Four lakhs seventeen thousand and six hundred only
21.	Statistics	“A Study on Geometric Vitality Function of Ordered Random Variables”	SERB sponsored MATRICS Scheme	1	Rs.1,80,000/-	Rupees One lakh eighty thousand only
22.	Environmental Sciences	“Establishing rainwater harvesting/ aquifer recharging structures in public building and selected <u>households in Amboori village, Thiruvananthapuram</u> ”	Directorate of Environment and Climate Change	1	Rs.6,69,575/-	Rupees Six lakh sixty nine thousand five hundred and seventy five only

**16. Award for Research Project undertaken by the Teachers of the Departments/Centres of University of Kerala during 2020-2021 vide U.O.No.Ad.F1/Awards/2022 dated 09/03/2022**

- (a) The Award of Rs. 13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand only) for the project for which highest grant is sanctioned for the financial year 2020-21 in the Faculty of Science and Applied Sciences & Technology (Category-I) to be given to Dr.Sreejith.P, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Kerala for the project sanctioned by Government of Kerala (PLEASE) titled “Establishing the Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology (ACRem-Stem)” .
- (b) The Award of Rs. 13,000/- (Rupees thirteen thousand only) for the project for which highest grant is sanctioned for the financial year 2020-21 in the Faculty of Social Sciences (Category-II) to be given to Dr.Manju.S.Nair, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala for the Project sanctioned by the European Union, Ministry of Food & Consumer Affairs ,NABARD for the project titled “NEXTFOOD:Educating the Next Generation Professionals in the Agrifood System,Concurrent Evaluation of NFSA in the State of Kerala,Collaborative Study of Agriculture marketing infrastructure in Kerala” respectively.
- (c) The Award of Rs. 30,000/- (Rupees Thirty thousand only) for the Best Project Award 2020-21 under the category of “All other Faculties other than Faculty of Science and Applied Sciences & Technology to be given to Dr.Sameer Babu.M, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala for the ICSSR-IMPRESS project titled “Decisive Factors of College Success in the Midst of Quality Interventions of RUSA”.

**The appreciation letter to be given to the following in Category I**

- (d). Dr.Subodh.G, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics
- (e). Dr.Viji Vijayan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry
- (f). Dr.Salom Gnana Thanga V, Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences

(g). Dr.Sajin Kumar K S, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology  
The appreciation letter to be given to the following in Category II

(h). Dr.Anitha V, Professor, Department of Economics

#### 17. Construction works

- ★ Supply & Installation , Testing and Commissioning of Fire Fighting System for AICTE certification at Kariavattom Campus (work completed)
- ★ First Phase Beautification at SH Campus (work completed)
- ★ Repair, Retro filling and miscellaneous civil works at Men's Hostel at Karivattom campus (work completed)
- ★ Construction of vertical garden at Department of Environmental Sciences (work in progress)
- ★ Phase II works of the EMS Memorial Multipurpose Seminar Hall at Karivattom Campus (work in progress)
- ★ Construction of Dormitory in the 4<sup>th</sup> floor of SC funded Women's hostel at Kariavattom campus (work completed)
- ★ Repair and General maintenance of staff quarters no. D1 to D10 (tiled roof) (work in progress)
- ★ Repair and General maintenance of staff quarters no. C1 to C10 (tiled roof) (work completed)
- ★ Repair and General maintenance of staff quarters no. A1 to A6 (nearing completion)
- ★ ONV Memorial School of Indian Languages – Landscaping and Yard development work (work in progress)
- ★ Construction of Laboratory complex in the Department of Biochemistry (work in progress)
- ★ Providing lift facilities to the building of six Departments in Kariavattom campus (work in progress)

#### 18. Public Financial Management System) Portal

Scheme name in the PFMS (Public Financial Management System) portal	Total amount transacted through the PFMS portal from 1.1.2022 to 31.12.2022
0875- University Grants Commission	1,72,73,799/-
2817-RUSA	19,55,888/-
1817- Science and Technology Institutional and Human Capacity Building	10,21,800/-
0877-ICSSR	1,74,600/-

The said amounts were received in the bank accounts through the PFMS portal and necessary expenditure entries were made by the EAT module.

As part of the State Plan Grant, an amount of Rs. 33.2 Crore has been earmarked as financial assistance for the year 2022-23. Subsequently, Administrative Sanction has been obtained from the Government for the undermentioned Scheme-components, by submitting appropriate and detailed proposals before the Government:

Sl. No.	PROPOSALS	AMOUNT (Rs.)
<b>1</b>	<b>Specific Projects</b>	<b>8,70,00,000</b>
a.	Bioprospecting of Microflora for Bioactive Compounds, Enzymes and Validating Bioresource Efficiency for Druggable Candidate Molecules – Department of Botany	25,00,000
b.	Establishment of Translational Research Facility in Plant Cell Culture Technology – V Phase - Department of Botany	30,00,000
c.	Valorization of Agro-Food waste as Polyphenol emulsion formulations for applications in food and pharmaceuticals - Department of Botany	10,00,000

d.	Integration of Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Technology with the existing Library Management Software (Koha) in the Campus Library networks – Campus Library	10,00,000
e.	Augmenting Infrastructure facility of CLIF for NABL accreditation and ISO Certification – CLIF	2,00,00,000
f.	High Speed internet and SAN Storage 100 TB and multicore High-end Server (2 No) facility at Kariavattom and Senate House Campuses - CLIF	50,00,000
g.	Pravasi Charithram – Department of Kerala Studies	9,50,000
h.	Proposal for developing Business Innovation and Incubation Centre (KUBIIC) of University of Kerala into a state of the art incubation centre (First Year) – Department of Futures Studies	50,00,000
i	Electronic Structure Modelling, Optical-Mechanical Systems Design and Digital signal recording and processing – Department of Optoelectronics	15,00,000
j.	Development of highly efficient four terminal crystalline Silicon heterojunction/ Perovskite multijunction solar cell – Department of Physics	48,00,000
k.	Development of Photoconductive Materials for Radar Applications - Department of Optoelectronics	15,00,000
l	Setting up of Research and Documentation Centre on Decentralisation (RDCD) – Department of Economics	7,50,000
m	Instituting Nine new Departments in the University (Department of Artificial Intelligence & Robotics, Functional Organic Materials, Communication Science & Electronics, Data Science, Integrative Biology, Renewable Energy, Oceanography & Blue Economy, Design, Atmospheric Science )	4,00,00,000
<b>2</b>	<b>Infrastructure Development</b>	<b>4,50,00,000</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Innovative Research Projects</b>	<b>2,50,00,000</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Books and Journals</b>	<b>3,50,00,000</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Seminars and Conferences</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Ongoing Works (Continuing works sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2019-20)</b>	<b>6,00,00,000</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>New Centres/ Inter University Centres&amp; Strengthening of Centres / Inter University Centres</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>Ongoing Projects/Purchases (Continuing projects/Purchases sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2019-20)</b>	<b>2,00,00,000</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33,20,00,000/-</b>

In addition to this, the following are the major ongoing/completed major projects that are being implemented utilizing State Plan Grant:-

- ★ Establishment of Geological Museum in the University - (Almost completed).
- ★ Construction of Marine Museum as an extension to the existing building of the Department of Aquatic Biology (Works nearing completion)
- ★ Construction of School of Communication and Library Sciences, Kariavattom campus-Phase I- (Implementation ongoing)

- ★ Survey, Collection, Digitalization and Scientific Preservation of Journal of Indian History from the 1st Volume to Centenary Volume-Department of History-Phase II- (Implementation ongoing).
- ★ Microwave material Laboratory-Phase II-Department of Physics (Construction of building for housing the Laboratory - Implementation ongoing).
- ★ Student Life Cycle Management System-(Implementation ongoing)
- ★ Digitization and Archiving of University Records - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway)
- ★ Thesis Digitization in the Kerala University Library – ( Phase II- in final stages)
- ★ Construction of Platinum Jubilee Multipurpose Conference Hall/Seminar Hall - (Continuing Scheme - Interior works ongoing).
- ★ Construction of New Hostel Building for Men & ICCR Students (Implementation ongoing).
- ★ The implementation of the project ‘Digitization of Herbarium’ in the Botany Department is in the final stages.
- ★ Implementation of the Project “Microalgal culture laboratory” in the Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries is in the final stages.
- ★ Implementation of the project “Molecular Investigation on Neurodegenerative diseases: Involvement of MicroRNA and siRNAs in the regulation of the Disease” in the Department of Biotechnology, is in the final stages.
- ★ Construction of a new Building for the Centre for Nanoscience & Nanotechnology -(Continuing Scheme-Works underway).
- ★ Implementation of Library Services for the Differently Abled – (Implementation in the final stages).
- ★ Digital Contents Creation Lab and e-Learning Solutions. (Implementation initiated).
- ★ Establishment of Translational Research facility in Plant cell Culture Technology in the Department of Botany (Phase IV of the project ongoing).
- ★ Advanced Research Laboratory for Molecular Sensing and Imaging – Department of Chemistry (Continuing Scheme - Implementation in the final stages).
- ★ Pulsed Photoacoustic Study in Nanobionics – Department of Optoelectronics (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Creation of Mobile application for landslide early warning – Department of Geology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) study on water resources of Kandalloor, Alappuzha District, Trikkadavoor, Kollam District and Kudavoor village, Trivandrum Dist : A village adoption scheme of the University of Kerala -Department of Geology - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Human-wildlife conflict in Kerala: Evaluation of Present status and effective mitigation measures – Department of Zoology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway)
- ★ Rates of Caesarean Deliveries in Kerala – Are they Alarming and does it call for remedial action ? - Dept. of Demography (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Implementation of the project “Molecular Investigation on Neurodegenerative diseases: Involvement of MicroRNA and siRNAs in the regulation of the Disease” in the Department of Biotechnology, is in the final stages.
- ★ Construction of a new Building for the Centre for Nanoscience & Nanotechnology -(Continuing Scheme-Works underway).
- ★ Implementation of Library Services for the Differently Abled – (Implementation in the final stages).
- ★ Digital Contents Creation Lab and e-Learning Solutions. (Implementation initiated).

- ★ Establishment of Translational Research facility in Plant cell Culture Technology in the Department of Botany (Phase IV of the project ongoing).
- ★ Advanced Research Laboratory for Molecular Sensing and Imaging – Department of Chemistry (Continuing Scheme - Implementation in the final stages).
- ★ Pulsed Photoacoustic Study in Nanobionics – Department of Optoelectronics (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Creation of Mobile application for landslide early warning – Department of Geology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) study on water resources of Kandalloor, Alappuzha District, Trikkadavoor, Kollam District and Kudavoor village, Trivandrum Dist : A village adoption scheme of the University of Kerala -Department of Geology - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Human-wildlife conflict in Kerala: Evaluation of Present status and effective mitigation measures – Department of Zoology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway)
- ★ Rates of Caesarean Deliveries in Kerala – Are they Alarming and does it call for remedial action ? - Dept. of Demography (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Point-of-care diagnostic kit for newborn screening of Phenylketonuria, Development of Bio ciphers, CeRNA network analyzing and visualization tool – Dept of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Climate Vulnerability and the livelihood struggles of Women in the Fisher Households – Dept. of Political Science - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Establishing of Aqua Clinic and Instructional Fish farm – Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Bioinformatics - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Man and Environment: Ethical perspectives of Buddhism for a Harmonious life – Dept of Philosophy - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Experimental Archaeology and Ethno-archaeology for the Reconstruction of Traditional Craft Items- Department of Archaeology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Development of Monoclonal antibodies against tumor antigens chromogranin A (CgA) and Beta-human chorionic gonadotropin (<sup>2</sup>-hCG)-Department of Biotechnology -(Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Novel polymer-based composite thermoelectric films and super lattices for ubiquitous energy harvesting applications - Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- ★ Digitisation Of Manuscripts Available at The Oriental Research Institute & Manuscripts Library- Phase III-IIIndYear – (project ongoing)
- ★ Setting up a Neurobiology Lab - Department of Biochemistry
- ★ Novel biomarkers of Rheumatoid arthritis and thyroid dysfunction in Thiruvananthapuram district - Department of Biochemistry
- ★ ‘Model Biodiversity Park’: An innovative education garden for species recovery studies on rare, endangered and threatened (ret) plant species of Western Ghats of Kerala’ – Department of Botany

### **Projects/construction works completed during 2022**

- ★ Construction of Staff Quarters at Kariavattom.
- ★ UGC HRDC Guest House - Construction of Partial Vertical Extension (3 rooms & stair of 1st floor) – Electrification works.
- ★ Electrification works related to the Construction of first floor of Biodiversity building at Kariavattom Campus.

- ★ Construction of vertical extension to the existing building for the Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology at Kariavattom.
- ★ Electrification works related to the extensions of the existing building in the Department of Bio- technology at Kariavattom Campus.
- ★ Construction of new museum building as an extension to the existing building to the Department of Aquatic biology and Fisheries at Kariavattom (Establishment of Marine Museum).
- ★ Construction of horizontal extension to the existing building in the Department of Biotechnology at Kariavattom.
- ★ Construction of New Sump and Augmentation of Water Supply System at SH Campus.
- ★ Relaying of interlock paver block on the road, Construction of side drain in the Kerala University Library, Palayam.

#### Ongoing Projects

- ★ Construction of a building for School of Communication & Information Science at Kariavattom campus.
- ★ Construction of New Hostel building for Men & ICCR Students at Kariavattom campus.
- ★ Vertical Extension to Kerala University Library, Palayam – Air conditioning Work.
- ★ Construction of a new building for microwave material laboratory in the Department of Physics.
- ★ Construction of a new building for microwave material laboratory in the Department of Physics- Electrical work.
- ★ Establishment of Geological Museum at Kariavattom campus- Interior & Landscaping works
- ★ Golden Jubilee Auditorium Kariavattom-Providing proper Acoustic System-Air conditioning & Public Addressing System.
- ★ Vertical Extension to Kerala University Library, Palayam – Lift Work.
- ★ Golden Jubilee Auditorium Kariavattom-Providing proper Acoustic System-Air conditioning & Public Addressing System.
- ★ Vertical Extension to Kerala University Library, Palayam – Lift Work.h

## V. COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The College Development Council was constituted in the year 1978 with the intention of assisting colleges affiliated to the University under section 2(f) and 12 (B) of the UGC Act, 1956 to procure grants and other assistance under various schemes and programmes of the UGC and to monitor their implementation. The Council was reconstituted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on 26.05.2007 with the objective of revamping its activities. Dr.Radhamany P M is the present Director in charge of the College Development Council. The College Development Council Wing has two sections – **CDC and Planning E.**

### I. CDC Section

The CDC section could facilitate in receiving the assistance for the intellectual and infrastructure development of affiliated colleges. Various programmes and works done by

CDC Section includes.

#### A) Financial assistance under various schemes of the UGC

CDC Section facilitates granting of 2(f) & 12(B) Status for colleges based on requests from College Principals. This year one college has applied for getting UGC 2(f) & 12 (B) Status.Two colleges were granted 2(f) status by UGC in the year 2022.

#### B) Data Collection

On UGC direction Various data Collection related to colleges and students are facilitated through College Development Council.

### **All India Survey for Higher Education**

The work relating to the All India Survey on Higher Education(AISHE) is entrusted to the CDC Section. Data regarding various parameters such as basic information, student enrolment, staff strength, Exam results, financial information etc. were collected and consolidated for uploading the same in the portal developed by MHRD. Colleges were advised to appoint Nodal Officers for the purpose of collecting and uploading data at the college level and a workshop was also conducted as part of the survey for imparting training to Nodal Officers of the affiliated colleges for uploading the data regarding the colleges concerned

In addition to the works pertaining to the UGC, the CDC also see to it that the directions from various wings of the State Government are strictly complied with, to name a few to have Anti Drug Campaign in colleges, Kerala Startup Mission -Startup Dreams Incubation Programme 2022, IDEA Fest 2022,KASE Job Fair, Kerala Niyamasabha Book Festival. The Data pertaining to Economic Review- 2022 from colleges were consolidated and forwarded to Kerala Planning Board.

### **C) P.G. Monitoring Committee**

The University Level Monitoring Committee on P.G. Programme under the semester system has been constituted for the monitoring, supervising and conducting P.G. semesterisation in affiliated colleges. The CDC section is entrusted with the convening and related works of the P.G. Monitoring Committee. Eight meetings of the Committee were held during the year 2022. The Committee made several recommendations relating to the examination and academic matters of the P.G. Programmes. Individual cases of P.G. students were dealt with by the Committee. Calendars of events for the P.G. Semester Programmes for the academic year 2021-22 and 2022-23 were prepared and submitted to the Committee for consideration and approval.

### **D) Training Programmes**

Orientation programme has been conducted for teachers of affiliated colleges. The programme was conducted in two phases at selected centres in Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Pandalam and Alappuzha Districts. During the first phase training was conducted for teachers having service up to 5 years and the centres selected were S.D College, Alappuzha, N.S.S College Nilamel, S.N College Kollam and N.S.S College Pandalam. The second phase was conducted for teachers having service of 5-10 years and above at M.G College, Tvpm, Govt. College, Attingal, St Cyril's College Adoor, M.S.M College, Kayamkulam and T.K.M College Kollam. 1222 faculties including Assistant Professors, Associate Professors and Professors attended the training programme.

Two days training programme were conducted for the non-teaching staff of aided affiliated colleges as envisaged in the Budget proposal 2022-23. The training programme were conducted in Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam and Alappuzha districts at the Senate Chamber, F.M.N College Kollam and S.D College Alappuzha respectively.

A one day training programme for lab attenders of Govt./ Aided colleges was conducted at the Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF), Kariavattom

## **II. Planning 'E' Section**

The Planning E Section functions under the supervision of the Director, College Development Council.

The Planning E Section deals mainly with the work of granting Special Financial Assistance to SC/ST Full Time Research candidates.

The notification for inviting application for granting Special Financial Assistance for the year 2021-22 was issued. Accordingly, Four research scholars were selected for granting the first instalment of the assistance during the year. The Second and Third instalments of the scheme were also released to the claimants.

Another activity of the Section is the work relating to the UGC Post Doctoral Fellowship to the SC/ST students. One Research Scholar doing Post Doctoral research under the Fellowship has completed his work and submitted the final report to UGC.

## **VI. FINANCE WING**

The Finance wing deals with all financial matters pertaining to the University which includes preparation of Budget Estimates, receipts and accounting of funds from State/Central Government/other Institutions approved

by State/Central Government, Internal Revenue generated etc. The release of funds on account of salary, pension, retirement benefits, all academics and research activities is also being effectively managed by the Finance wing. The Finance wing consists of three divisions Finance, Accounts and Audit (Pre-Audit and Out Audit).

### **Functions**

#### **I. Finance**

- a. Work relating to the preparation of Budget
- b. Service matters of University Employees and Pension
- c. Advice on financial matters
- d. Realization of Grants in aid from State Government, UGC, Government of India and Other Agencies and mobilization of revenue.
- e. Review of various projects under implementation
- f. Monitoring the recurring and non recurring expenditure and ensure Budgetary Control system

#### **I. Accounts**

1. Maintaining accounts of Receipts and Expenditure
2. Classification and consolidation of receipts and expenditure
3. Maintaining accounts relating to PF, FBS, GWS, GIS, SLI etc.
4. Preparing proforma accounts
5. Cash sections collect all items of receipts by way of cash/demand drafts and deposit them into the KUF and effect payment as per bills passed by audit sections.

#### **I. Audit**

Attending to the Pre-Audit of bills  
 Clearing of audit objections raised by Government Auditor and the Accountant General  
 Conduct internal audit of departments and affiliated colleges  
 Inspects departments and centers and verify Accounts and Registers  
 Making revenue collection intense and expenditure control effective  
 Constant contact with the colleges to settle the special fees accounts in time

### **Non-Plan Grant**

State Government allotted an amount of Rs 32022.1 Lakhs as Non Plan Grant under the Budget head 2202-03-102-99-31 (NP) for the F.Y 2022-23.

### **Plan Grant**

For the development activities of the University, the State Government allotted a Plan Grant of Rs.3320 Lakhs for the F.Y 2022-23 which includes Rs.2692.88 Lakhs under the Budget Head 2022-03-102-99-22-00-36(P) and Rs.627.12 Lakhs under the budget Head 2022-03-102-99-00-35(P).

### **Grant-in-aid from Other Agencies**

Grant-in-aid received during 202 from various agencies for undertaking specific projects /schemes are as shown below:

1.	Other Agencies like CSIR, ICAR, ICMR, ICSSR etc.	157.599 Lakhs
2.	State Government	105.58 Lakhs
3.	Government of India	1946.252 Lakhs
4.	UGC	143.738 Lakhs

### **Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance**

The Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance met 17 times and considered various items referred to it.

**Statutory Finance Committee**

The meeting of the Statutory Finance committee held on 14/10/2022 Considered the Annual Accounts for the year 2021-22. The Committee also recommended to submit the proposal for supplementary Demand Grant for 2022-23.

The meeting of the Statutory Finance Committee held on 29/12/2022 discussed the Draft Budget estimate for the F.Y 2023-24 and revised budget estimate for 2022-23 and recommended the same for the consideration of the Syndicate.

**Budget Estimate 2021-22**

The budget estimates of the University are divided into four parts. Part I deals with the Non-Plan Receipts and Expenditure connected with the normal functioning of the University. Part II deals with the Receipts and Expenditure on developmental activities of the University out of the Plan allotments from the State Government and UGC. Part III deals with the Receipts and Expenditure against funds earmarked for specific purpose and allotted by the various sponsoring agencies like UGC, Government of India, CSIR, ICAR, ICSSR etc. Part IV deals with the Receipts and Expenditure relating to debt and deposits.

The Senate of the University of Kerala at its meeting held on 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> March 2022 approved the Annual Financial Estimates of the University for the year 2022-23

**Major Activities**

- 1) The Comptroller and Auditor General of India has submitted the final report on the Performance Audit on functioning of University of Kerala (2016-17 to 2020-21). The Action taken report has been submitted to Government of Kerala.
- 2) The Comptroller and Auditor General was requested to convene an Audit Committee meeting to discuss the pending paragraphs included in six inspection reports of the University. Based on the discussion with the officials of Audit General, Kerala 26 paragraphs were dropped and only 14 remains unsettled.
- 3) Out Audit Sections successfully completed the internal Audit for the year 2020-21 in respect of 34 UITs, 7 UIMs, 10 KUCTEs, 5 Departments, 1 Special Audit.
- 4) Finance IT Cell developed a software for capturing data on GST collected/Reverse Charge Mechanism on account of Non-Educational Services provided by Departments/Centers/Section in the University. Through this software the Departments/Centers/Sections could enter data related to Services and GST and generate invoice. Also Finance Wing could ensure more control over the GST Collection and filing of return.
- 5) Revenue Audit section has taken steps to collect Special fee dues from Affiliated Colleges. And an amount of Rs.110.87 Lakhs has been collected as special fee during 2022.

**VII. ELECTION WING**

The following elections/nominations were held to various Authorities/Bodies of the University during the year 2022.

**I. Bye-Elections to the Senate 2022**

Bye-Election to the Senate to the following constituencies were conducted vide University notification No. Election/Senate-Bye-election/2021-22 dated 15.11.2021.

- a) Two (2) Principals of Government Colleges (under section 17 – Elected members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).
- b) One (1) Principal of Private Colleges other than unaided colleges (under section 17 – Elected members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)
- c) Four (4) Members of Legislative Assembly (under section 17 - Elected Members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).

- d) Two (2) Teachers of the Private Colleges (under section 17 - Elected members (6) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).
- e) Three (3) Members from the Local Authorities of University area under Kollam, Alappuzha (Except Kuttanad Taluk) and Adoor taluk of Pathanamthitta Districts (under section 17 – Elected members (7) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)
- f) One (1) Member of Registered Trade Unions (under section 17 – Elected Members (8) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).
1. The following Principal has been declared duly elected to the Senate of the University of Kerala by the Principals of Private Colleges other than unaided Colleges during scrutiny and counting of votes held on 17.01.2022 vide Notification Election/Senate-Bye-election/P\_P/2021-22 dated 18.01.2022

**Dr. M. S. Latha Principal, SN College, Chathannur - 691 579**

2. The following Members of the Legislative Assembly of Kerala have been declared duly elected unopposed to the Senate of the University of Kerala vide Notifications Election/Senate-Bye-election/MLA/2021-22 dated 14/12/2021 and 22.01.2022.

Sl. No.	Name and Address
1	<b>M. S. Arun Kumar</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Mavelikkara (SC)) Mannathumpattu House, Kallimel P.O., Mavelikkara – 690 509.
2	<b>V. K. Prasanth</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Vattiyoorkavu) T.C 1/498 (Old T.C 1/485) Lakshmi Nivas, Kariyil, Kazhakkootam P.O., PIN – 695 582.
3	<b>V. Sasi</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Chirayinkeezhu (SC)) “Poika”, T.C 13/2448, Palloor Lane, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram.
4	<b>C. R. Mahesh</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, (Karunagappally) Chempakasseril, Thekkumurimekku, Thazhava P.O., Kollam – 690 523.

3. The following Teachers have been declared duly elected to the Senate of the University of Kerala by the Teachers of Private Colleges vide notification No. Election/Senate-Bye-election/T-P/2021-22 dated 01.02.2022

Sl. No.	Name and Address	
1	<b>Dr. Pramod N.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, NSS College, Nilamel.	
2	<b>Dr. Soju S.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept .of Commerce Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala.	
4.	The following Members have been declared duly elected to the Senate of the University of Kerala by the Members of the Local Authorities during the scrutiny and counting of votes held on 31.01.2022.vide Notification Election/Senate-Bye-election/LA/2021-22 dated 18/02/2022.	
	Name & Address	District
1	<b>Liju P. R.</b> Member, Nedumpna Grama Panchayath Ramsaras, Meeyannoor, Meeyannoor-691 537.	Kollam

2	<b>Praveen G. Panicker</b> Member, Thanneermukkam Grama Panchayath Preethabhavan, Varanad P.O, Cherthala, Pin -688 539.	Alappuzha
3	<b>Priyanka Prathap</b> Member, Kadampanadu Grama Panchayath Mullasseril House, Thuvayoor South	Pathanamthitta

5. JThe following member has been declared duly elected to the Senate of the University of Kerala by the Presidents of Registered Trade Union during scrutiny and counting of votes held on 25.01.2022 vide Notification Election/Senate-Bye-election/TU/2021-22 dated 28/01/2022.

**Sri. P.Rajendrakumar**

President, Thiruvananthapuram District Motor Transport Workers Union, Motor Bhavan, T.C.28/2763,  
Kuthiravattom Line, Kunnupura, Thiruvananthapuram.

**II. Kerala University Departments Union 2021-22**

Elections to the Kerala University Departments Union was conducted vide University notification No. Election/KUDU/2021-22 dated 15.02.2022.

The following candidates have been declared duly elected to hold the various offices of the Kerala University Departments Union 2021-2022 vide notification No.Election/KUDU/2021-22 dated 03.03.2022.

**I. CHAIRMAN**

Sl. No.	Name & Address
1	<b>Thanzeel Ahamed S.</b> II sem M.Sc Demography & Bio-Statistics, Department of Demography, University of Kerala

**II. VICE- CHAIRMAN**

1	<b>Mamatha Pradeep</b> I Sem M.A West Asian Studies, Department of Islamic & West Asian Studies, University of Kerala
---	---

**III. GENERAL SECRETARY**

1	<b>Anagha T. J.</b> II M.A Malayalam Literature, Department of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala
---	---

**IV. UNIVERSITY UNION COUNCILLORS**

1	<b>Rahu L. Krishnan</b> M.Phil Political Science (2020-21 batch) Department of Political Science, University of Kerala
2	<b>Fathimath Suhara</b> III Sem MSW Department of Sociology University of Kerala

**V. MAGAZINE EDITOR**

1	<b>Deepu Balan M. A.</b> Political Science (2021-23 batch) Department of Political Science, University of Kerala
---	--

## VI. ARTS CLUB SECRETARY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 | <b>Nikhil C. P.</b><br>III Sem MBA (CSS – General)<br>Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala |
|---|---|

## VII. LADY REPRESENTATIVES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 | <b>Vaishnavi A.</b><br>I Sem M.Sc Demography & Bio-Statistics<br>Department of Demography, University of Kerala |
| 2 | <b>Namitha K. V.</b><br>II Year Political Science<br>Department of Political Science, University of Kerala      |

## VIII. FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES

## FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCE

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | <b>Jerin Varkey</b><br>II Year Political Science<br>Department of Political Science, University of Kerala. |
|---|--|

## FACULTY OF COMMERCE

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 | <b>Sachin K. K.</b><br>III Sem M.Com Global Business<br>Operations Department of Commerce, University of Kerala |
|---|---|

The following candidates have been declared duly elected uncontested to hold the posts mentioned below in the Kerala University Departments Union 2021-22 vide notification No.Election/KUDU/2021-22 dated 03.03.2022.

## FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES

FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE	<b>Prabin Raj K. P.</b> II Sem M.Sc Department of Futures Studies University of Kerala
FACULTY OF ARTS	<b>Nader Ashraf Ali</b> III Sem M. A . Philosophy Department of Philosophy, University of Kerala
FACULTY OF SCIENCE	<b>Vivek P. B.</b> M.Sc (2020-22 batch) Specialisation in Applied Electronics Department of Physics, University of Kerala
FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES	<b>Ilavarasan M.</b> II Year M. A. Department of Tamil, University of Kerala
FACULTY OF FINE ARTS	<b>Bodhi S. K.</b> I Sem M.A Department of Music, University of Kerala
FACULTY OF LAW	<b>Abhirami S. M.</b> I Sem LLM Department of Law, University of Kerala
FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT	<b>Adarsh R.S.</b> III Sem MBA (CSS Travel & Tourism) Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala

## FACULTY OF EDUCATION

**Harivindnath V. B.**I Sem M.Ed Department of Education  
University of Kerala.**III. Bye-Election to the Syndicate 2022**

Notification for the Bye-Election to the Syndicate under Section 21 – Other Members (a)(i) of the Kerala University Act, 1974 were notified vide University notification No. Election/Syn bye-election/2022 dated 02.03.2022.

The following members are elected to the Syndicate vide Notifications Election/Syn bye-election/2022 dated 25.03.2022 & 30.03.2022

1. **Sri. M.S Arun Kumar,**  
Member, Legislative Assembly ,(Mavelikkara (SC)  
Mannathumpattu House,Kallimel P.O, Mavelikkara – 690509 (MLA)
2. **Sri. P.Rajendrakumar,**  
President, Thiruvananthapuram District  
Motor Transport Workers Union, Motor Bhavan, T.C.28/2763,  
Kuthiravattom Line, Kunnupura, Thiruvananthapuram  
(President of Registered Trade Union)

**IV. Election of 10 Members to the Senate by the Members of the General Council of University Union 2021-22**

Notification No.Election/S/SC/2021-2022 dated 09.06.2022 for the election of ten members to the senate by the members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union

The following candidates have been declared duly elected to the Senate by the Members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union (under section 17 elected members 12 of the Kerala University Act 1974) vide Notification No. Election/S/2021-2022 dated 30.06.2022

Sl. No.	Name and Address
1	<b>Abhijith A. K.</b> M.Phil Political Science, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
2	<b>Adithyan S. R.</b> IX Sem B.A LLB CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam.
3	<b>Ajinth Ajay</b> Research Scholar Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.
4	<b>Arpan P. Varghese</b> S5 LLB Unitary Degree Course in Law Kerala Law Academy Law College.
5	<b>Gokulnath G. S.</b> VI Sem V Year B.A LLB Government Law College Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram
6	<b>Muhammed Shahin A. S.</b> B.Ed Social Science Mannam Memorial Training College, Vilakudy.P.O., Kollam.
7	<b>Muhammed Asif</b> M.A 4th Semester Unitary 3 year LL.B, Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.

8 **Sandeep Lal S.**  
II Sem M.A Sanskrit Sahitya  
Government Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.

9 **Sruthi M.R (W)II**  
M. A. Malayalam  
University College, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.

10 **Vishnu J.**  
IV Sem B. A Political Science  
St. Gregorious College Kottarakkara, Kollam.

#### **V. Election of Members to the Students Council by the Members of the General Council of University Union 2021-22**

Notification No.Election/S/SC/2021-2022 dated 09.06.2022 for the election of ten members to the Students Council by the members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union

The following candidates have been declared duly elected to the Students Council of the University of Kerala vide Notification No. Election/SC/2021-22 dated 30.06.2022

Sl. No	Name and Address
1	<b>Aminsha H.</b> I TTM Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 609.
2	<b>Thasleema S (W)</b> I DC Malayalam Fatima Mata National College, Kollam.
3	<b>Aravind A.</b> II DC B.Sc Zoology, St.Johns College, Anchal
4	<b>Neeraja R.Nair (W)</b> II Year B.A Music, SN College for Women, Kollam – 691 001
5.	<b>Arjun B.</b> II Year B.Com Ayyankali Memorial Arts & Science College, Kuryottumala, Pathanapuram - 689 696.
6.	<b>Ananthan M. S.</b> II Year B.Com St.Cyrils College, Adoor.
7.	<b>Sooraj C.</b> S1 M.Com Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 015.
8.	<b>Badiriya B. (W)</b> II Year B.A English Honours Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.
9.	<b>Nandhana S. Kumar (W)</b> S4 B.A English Emmanuel College Vazhichal, Thiruvananthapuram.
10	<b>Mazha M. (W)</b> I B.Com., SD College, Alappuzha.

**VI. ELECTION OF OFFICE BEARERS OF THE KERALA UNIVERSITY UNION 2021 - 22**

Notification No.Election/KUU/2021-2022 dated 09.06.2022 for the election of Office-Bearers, members of the Executive Committee and members of the Accounts Committee of the Kerala University Union from among the members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union.

The following members have been declared duly elected as Office Bearers of the Kerala University Union 2021-2022 to the respective posts noted below, vide Notification No.Election/KUU//2021-22 dated 30.06.2022

**1. Office Bearers of the Kerala University Union**

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Post
1.	<b>Vishnu A.</b> II M.A Political Science, S.N Collge, Kollam.	Chairman
2.	<b>Mohammed Aleem N</b> II B.A Political Science St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara - 691531	Vice-Chairman
3	<b>Chinnu P (W)</b> S3 B.Com TTTKMM College, Nangiarkulangara –690 513.	„
4	<b>Rahul Krishnan</b> M.Phil Political Science (2020-21 batch) Department of Political Science University of Kerala	„
5.	<b>Nazeem M.</b> II B.A Vedanta Government Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.	General Secretary
6.	<b>Roopa Sivaprasad (W)</b> II Year B.A Economics St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram - 689 695	Joint-Secretary
7.	<b>Jayakrishnan M. S.</b> IV Semester M.Sc Geology Dr.Palpu College of Arts & Science, Pangode.	Joint-Secretary

**2. Executive Committee**

1	<b>Aswin B. S.</b> II B.Com Govt. College, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram- 695541
2	<b>Nayana Anil (W)</b> I Year B.Sc Physics S. N.College, Sivagiri, Varkala – 695 145
3	<b>Muhammed Sabith A. R.</b> II B.A History Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvnanthapuram – 695 563
4	<b>Aswin Raj</b> S1 Economics MSM College, Kayamkulam –690 502.

5	<b>Devika P.K. (W)</b> II B.Sc Geology S N College, S .N Puram P.O, Cherthala –688 582.
6	<b>Amjith S.</b> S3 B.Sc Electronics Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikara, Chengannur, Alappuzha – 689 109.
7	<b>Aryan M. L.</b> S3 Bachelor of Business Administration National College, Ambalathara, Manacaud P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.
8	<b>Devan P. R.</b> I Year BSW Shree Vidyadhiraja College of Arts & Science Thevarkavu, Karunagappally.
9	<b>Amina S. (W)</b> II Year B.A History Govt.College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.
10	<b>Niyas N.</b> III Sem B.Sc Physics KSMDDB College, Sasthamcotta, Kollam.
11	<b>Rajesh R.</b> I Year M.A History S.N College, Punalur.
12	<b>Abhijith V. S.</b> II B.A Political Science, SNGCAS, Sivagiri, Varkala.
13	<b>Sivapriya L. (W)</b> II DC B.Com, Sree Narayana College, Chathannur.
14	<b>Vishnu Narayan B.</b> S3 B.A Islamic History TKM College of Arts & Science, Kollam.
15	<b>Akshay Biju</b> I B.Com Finance Santhom Malankara Arts & Science College Edanji, Thiruvananthapuram.

The following five members have been declared duly elected to the Accounts Committee unopposed.

### 3. ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

1.	<b>Vishnu S.</b> S4 Economics S.N. College,Chempazhanthi – 695 587
2.	<b>Liyansha S.</b> II Year B.A History SN College for Women, Kollam – 691 001.

3	<b>Muhammad Sha M.</b> S1 B.Com CA Sree Sankara Vidyapeedom College, Nagaroor – 695 618
4	<b>Govind S. P.</b> IV Sem B.Sc Biochemistry, NSS College, Nilamel.
5	<b>Ananthakrishnan P. J.</b> S3 BCA College of Applied Science, Karthikappally, Alappuzha – 690 516.

#### **VII. Election of one member to the Finance Committee by the members of the Academic Council.**

Notification No.Election/SFC/2022 dated 04.07.2022 for the election of one member to the Finance Committee to be elected by the members of Academic Council from among themselves

The following member has been declared duly elected unopposed to the Finance Committee of the University (Under item 'e' of Sub-Section (2) of Section 31 of the Kerala University Act, 1974) from among the members of the Academic Council vide Notification No.Election/SFC/2022 dated 05.08.2022.

**Dr. T. R. Manoj,**  
Assistant Professor, M SM College, Kayamkulam

#### **VIII. Election of the Student Member to the Syndicate of the University**

Notification No.Election/Syndicate/21(b)/2022 dated 27.07.2022 for the election of one student member to the Syndicate by the members of the Senate.

The following member has been declared duly elected to the Syndicate of the University of Kerala in the election held at the meeting of the Senate on 20.08.2022 from among the members of the Senate, as provided in Section 21 – Other Members (b) of the Kerala University Act, 1974 and the Statutes framed thereunder vide Notification No.Election/Syndicate/21(b)/2022 dated 22.08.2022 .

**Sri. Sandeep Lal. S,**  
II Semester M.A Sanskrit Sahitya,  
Government Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram

#### **IX. Election of a representative of the Senate to the Vice-Chancellor's Selection Committee**

Notification No.Election/V.C Selection Committee/2022 dated 29.06.2022 for the election of the representative of the Senate of the University to the Vice Chancellor Selection Committee.

The following member has been declared duly elected unopposed as the representative of the Senate of the University of Kerala to the Committee to be constituted for recommending a person for appointment as Vice-Chancellor of the University of Kerala as required under Section 10 (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974 and Clause 7.3 (ii) of the U.G.C. Regulations 2018. vide Notification No. Election/V.C Selection Committee /2022 dated 23.07.2022.

**Dr. V. K. Ramachandran,**  
Vice-Chairperson, Kerala State Planning Board

Later Dr.V.K Ramachandran was ceased from the post based on his request, vide notification No.Election/V.C/Selection Committee/2022 dated 05.08.2022.

#### **Other Activities**

1. Letter No. Election/CU/2022-23 dated 21.11.2022 issued to the Principals of Affiliated Colleges along with the instructions and programme schedule for conducting the College Union Elections 2022-23.
2. The steps for conducting elections to the various constituencies of the Senate for its reconstitution has been initiated as per the orders of the Vice-Chancellor.
3. Election to Kerala University Research Students Union 2022-23 has been initiated as per the orders of the Vice-Chancellor.

## VIII INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

The year 2022 was historic for University of Kerala as the University reached its heights of excellence in quality which was recognized through the NAAC 'A++' grade. University secured CGPA of 3.67 rating it among the best university in the country.

It is with immense pleasure that we share the relentless efforts made by team IQAC in attaining its coveted landmark. The substantial team work involved in preparation of SSR as well as preparations for the accreditations found success in the accreditation process.

IQAC played a vital role in all the dimensions of academic inputs, student support services, creation of intellectual property, ranking framework, support of the administrative staff, training and development etc. Participation in NIRF ranking is yet another notable event for the University. University of Kerala was ranked 40 among universities in India in 2022. The University's efforts in preparing and participating for the Chancellor's Award is noteworthy. The other major activities of the year include:

- \* YIP Orientation Programme - 'YIP Idea Marathon and Idea Ship' held on 9<sup>th</sup> March 2022
- \* Training Programme on ICMR Guidelines, Good Clinical Practice and Current Regulations for Ethics Committee Members, Faculty & Researchers held on 30<sup>th</sup> of March, 2022
- \* NAAC Peer Team Visit held on 13<sup>th</sup> June 2022 to 15<sup>th</sup> June 2022.
- \* A One Day Workshop on National Curriculum Framework was organized by the IQAC, University of Kerala, in collaboration with Regional Institute of Education, Mysuru, under NCERT held on 6<sup>th</sup> August, 2022
- \* Special Independence Day Talk on 15<sup>th</sup> August, 2022
- \* Anti-drug campaign in University held on 6<sup>th</sup> October, 2022
- \* Interdisciplinary Research and Academic Conference (IRAAC) 2022 jointly organized by Kerala University Research Students Union and IQAC during 11<sup>th</sup> October 2022 to 13<sup>th</sup> October 2022.
- \* Orientation Programme on Learning Outcomes Based Curriculum Framework (LOCF) - Curriculum Revision for UG, PG Programmes held on 18<sup>th</sup> November 2022
- \* Visit of Delegation of Novgorod State University held on 7<sup>th</sup> December 2022
- \* Support for affiliating colleges in NAAC accreditation process
- \* Coaching classes for students appearing UGC NET examination in association with Kerala University Research Students Union.
- \* Orientation Programme on Learning Outcomes Based Curriculum Framework (LOCF) - Curriculum Revision for UG, PG Programmes – Phase II
- \* Annual Interdisciplinary Academic Meet – AIAM 2K22

## IX UNIVERSITY PLACEMENT CELL

A number of programmes were organized by the University Placement cell for the benefit of students and researchers of University departments during the year 2022. Given below are short descriptions of the programmes organized:

### Programme No. 1

#### *Orientation Programme for the Department of Economics*

An Orientation Programme titled "Career Planning and Placement" conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Economics on 10th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 56 students from the Department of Economics participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 2***Orientation Programme for the Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies on 14th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 47 students from the Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 3***Orientation Programme for the Department of Archaeology*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with the Waggle Lab and the Department of Archaeology on 15th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 43 students from the Department of Archaeology have participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 4**

Orientation Programme jointly for the Department of Physics & Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology. An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Physics & Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology on 16th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 47 students from the Department of Physics & Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 5***Orientation Programme for the Department of Library & Information Science*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Library & Information Science on 17th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 37 students from the Department of Department of Library & Information Science were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 6***Orientation Programme for the Department of Futures Studies*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Futures Studies on 18th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 56 students from the Department of Futures Studies were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 7***Orientation Programme for the Department of Philosophy*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Philosophy on 21st March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 55 students from the Department of Philosophy were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 8***Orientation Programme for the Department of Tamil*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Tamil on 22nd March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Shri K. Ayyanar, Regional Director, ICCR, Thiruvananthapuram and Shri A. Arul Vivekananth, Manager – Product Service, NNT-INFOGAIN conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Competitive Exam Preparation, Communicative Skills, Interview Techniques, Job Search, Group Discussion and Practical Session. A total of 38 students from the Department of Tamil were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 9***Orientation Programme for the Department of Botany*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Botany on 22nd March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 48 students from the Department of Botany were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 10***Orientation Programme for the Department of Linguistics*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Linguistics on 23rd March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 40 students from the Department of Linguistics were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 11***Orientation Programme for the Department of Geology*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Geology on 24th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 31 students from the Department of Geology were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 12***Orientation Programme for the Department of Environmental Sciences*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Environmental Sciences on 25th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 30 students from the Department of Environmental Sciences were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 13***Orientation Programme for the Department of Institute of English*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Institute of English on 30th March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 45 students from the Department of Institute of English were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 14***Orientation Training Programme for the Department of Malayalam*

An Orientation Training Programme titled “One-Day Workshop” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Malayalam for the Students of Department of Malayalam on 31st March 2022 from 10:30 AM to 12:30 PM. B. Sreejan, Associate Editor, New Indian Express Newspaper conducted the sessions. A total of 36 students from the Department of Malayalam were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 15***Orientation Programme for the Departments of German & Russian*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of German and Russian on 31st March 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 16 students from the Department of German and Russian were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 16***Orientation Programme for the Department of Arabic*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Arabic on 31st March 2022 from 2:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Prof. Umar Shahab, Chief Academic Strategist, Muslim Association Group of Institution, Thiruvananthapuram conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 28 students from the Department of Arabic were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 17***Orientation Programme for the Departments of Law & Sanskrit*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Law and Department of Sanskrit on 1st April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 59 students from the Department of Law and Department of Sanskrit were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 18***Orientation Programme titled “Gateway to Indian Economic Services (IES)”*

An Orientation Programme titled “Gateway to Indian Economic Services (IES)” conducted in association with the Department of Economics on 4th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Mr. Ratheesh Krishnan R, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Govt. College Nedumangad conducted the sessions and also Ms. Arya B. K. IES, Deputy Director, Department of Economic Affairs, Govt. of Kerala and Ms. Reshma Rajeevan IES, Assistant Director, NITI Aayog, Government of Kerala shared their valuable experience. The modules discussed which included Sharing of Experiences, Aptitude Test, IES Syllabus Review, Exam Preparation Techniques and Interaction with Resource Person. A total of 111 students were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 19***Orientation Programme for the Departments of Biotechnology & of Biochemistry*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Biotechnology and Biochemistry on 4th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 59 students from the Department of Biotechnology and Department of Biochemistry were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 20***Orientation Programme for the Department of Aquatic Biology*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Aquatic Biology on 5th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 43 students from the Department of Aquatic Biology were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 21***Orientation Programme for the Department of Arabic*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Arabic on 11th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion.

A total of 31 students from the Department of Arabic were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 22***Orientation Programme for the Department of Chemistry*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Chemistry on 11th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 61 students from the Department of Chemistry were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 23***Orientation Programme for the Department of Zoology & Inter- University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Zoology and Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative (iCEIB) on 12th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 53 students from the Department of Zoology and Inter-University Centre for Evolutionary & Integrative (iCEIB) were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 24***Orientation Programme for the Department of Computer Science*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Computer Science on 13th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 33 students from the Department of Computer Science were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 25***Orientation Programme for the Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK)*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK) on 18th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 48 students from the Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK) were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 26***Orientation Programme for the Departments of Hindi & Political Science*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Hindi and Department of Political Science on 19th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM.

Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 50 students from the Department of Hindi and Department of Political Science were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 27***Orientation Programme for the Department of Communication & Journalism and Department of History*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Communication & Journalism and Department of History on 20th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 43 students from the Department of Communication & Journalism and Department of History were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 28***Orientation Programme for the Students of Department of University of Kerala*

An Orientation Programme titled “Gateway to Administrative Services” conducted in association with THE IAS MENTOR on 21st April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 1:30 PM. Nitin Chakravarthy, Faculty, Kerala State Civil Service Academy conducted the sessions. The highlights of the session included United Nations Civil Service (UN Young Professional Programme), Indian Civil Services Examination, Kerala Administrative Service (KAS) and Skill Enhancement Session. A total of 308 students were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 29***Orientation Programme for the Departments of Mathematics and Statistics*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Mathematics and Department of Statistics on 21st April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 43 students from jointly the Department of Mathematics and Department of Statistics were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 30***Orientation Programme for the Department of Education*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Education on 22nd April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 53 students from the Department of Education were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 31***Orientation Programme titled “Content writing”*

An Orientation Programme titled “Content writing” conducted in association with Waggle Lab for the Students of University of Kerala on 26th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Definition, Scope and the Process of Content Writing. A total of 16 students were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 32***Orientation Programme titled “Canva Basics”*

An Orientation Programme titled “Canva Basics” conducted in association with Waggle Lab for the Students of Department of University of Kerala on 26th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Components, Possibilities and Design using Canva. A total of 8 students participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 33***Orientation Programme for Persons with Disability (PwD) Students in University of Kerala*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Guidance for Persons with Disability (PWD)” conducted in association with Youth4 Jobs for the Students with disability in the University of Kerala on 28th April 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Youth4 Jobs Foundation Co-ordinators conducted the sessions. The modules discussed included Introducing the Industries, Industries Expectations, Company tie-ups & Placement Opportunities and Training Academies. A total of 26 students were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 34***Orientation Programme titled “Industry- academia interaction”*

An Orientation Programme titled “Industry- academia interaction” conducted in association with Additional Skill Acquisition Programme (ASAP) for the Students of the Department of the university of Kerala on 17th May 2022 from 9:30 AM to 11:30 PM. Hemalatha Sarvesan, Executive Director, Ernst and Young Global Delivery Services (EYGDS) conducted the sessions. A total of 56 students were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 35***Orientation Programme for the Department of Sociology*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Sociology on 12 August 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab and Dr. Amala Anie Jon, Quality Coach conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 50 students from the Department of Education were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 36***Orientation Programme for the Department of Demography*

An Orientation Programme titled “Career Planning and Placement” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Demography on 16th August 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab and Dr. Amala Anie Jon, Quality Coach conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Career Goal Setting, Resume Preparation, Competitive Exam Preparation Techniques, Interview Basics and Group Discussion. A total of 50 students from the Department of Education were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 37***Orientation Programme Titled “Introduction to Python”*

An Orientation Programme titled “Introduction to Python” conducted in association with Waggle Lab and the Department of Physics on 19th August 2022 from 9:30 AM to 4:30 PM. Jefin Jo Thomas, Learning Experience Designer, Waggle Lab conducted the sessions. The modules discussed which included Python Basics, Anaconda Distribution, Jupyter Notebook, Python Data Series, etc.. A total of 55 students from the Department of Education were participated in the programme.

**Programme No. 38***Partnership 2020: US-India Higher Education Cooperation*

On behalf of the University Placement Cell, a programme titled “Partnership 2020: US-India Higher Education Cooperation” was conducted on 27th November 2022 at 11 am. Prof. Patrick McNamara, Instructor, Political Science, Academic Director, BOLD Institute, University of Nebraska, USA has delivered a lecture to the students and faculty members at the University of Kerala.

**Programme No. 39***Placement Drive in Association with NalandaWay Foundation, Chennai*

NalandaWay ([www.nalandaway.org](http://www.nalandaway.org)), an award-winning NGO that aims to empower disadvantaged children and adolescents conducted a placement drive at the University of Kerala for the post of Associate Projects. Pre-

placement talk was conducted by Ms. Sethulekshmi Vijayan and Mr. Harish Baskar on 13th December 2022 at 4:30 pm. The NGO conducted an online test on 15th December 2022. Interested candidates wrote the test at their convenience. The selected candidates were called for an online interview. Two students got offer letters.

**Programme No. 40***CAMPUS RECRUITMENT DRIVE IN ASSOCIATION WITH DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY FOR ORIGIN  
DIAGNOSTICS & RESEARCH*

Origin Diagnostics & Research, a firm engaged in the manufacturing of Biotechnology research-related reagents and one of the fastest growing firms in the Indian diagnostic market conducted a campus recruitment drive at the University of Kerala. The recruitment drive was conducted on 23rd December 2022 from 10:00 AM at Karyavattom campus in association with the Department of Biochemistry.

The job positions were: 1. Executive Research and Development; 2. Executive Application Support; 3. Executive Sales and Marketing; 4. Executive Quality Control; 5. Product Manager and the eligibility was the candidates with a background in Life Science were eligible for the interview. 20 students appeared for the interview. Four students received offer letters.

★ ★ ★

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

Faculty	Commerce
School	Business Management and Legal studies
Year of establishment	1985

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil	Male	Professor	2	4	2
2	Dr.Resia Beegam.S	Female	Professor	-	2	-
3	Dr.G.Raju	Male	Professor	-	4	11
4	Dr.Harikumar P N	Male	Professor	-	-	1
5	Dr.Biju T	Male	Associate Professor	3	5	14
6	Dr.Mushthaq Ahammed	Male	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
7	Dr.Balu	Male	Assistant Professor	-	1	-
8	Dr.Biju AV	Male	Assistant Professor	1	5	5

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M: 0 F: 4

**III. Programme details and others**

- 1 Programmes offered
1. M. Com. Finance and Accounting
  2. M.Com Global Business Operations
  3. M.Com Blue Economy and Maritime Law, 4. PhD., 5. PDF

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	25	92	
	Ph. D	24	29	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	21
4	Total number of books published	6
5	Number of funded projects active during the year	4
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books-9233
		Journals-17
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	International 1

**DEPARTMENT OF LAW**

Faculty	Law
School	School of Business Management and Legal Studies
Year of establishment	1988

## I. Details of teaching staff:

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan	F	Head, Department of Law		01	
2	Dr. Rakendu C.K	F	Assistant Professor		04	
3	Hashim M. Kabeer	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)	1		
4	Parvathi S.Shaji	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)		1	04

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M: 3 F: 1

## III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered: LLM, PG diploma in Human Rights, Ph. D.

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	9	41	
	M. Phil	2	1	
	Ph. D	3	9	

3	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	5767
		Journals	03
			subscriptions
4	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	08

**INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT IN KERALA**

Name of Department	Institute of Management in Kerala
Year of establishment	1991
Faculty	Management Studies
School	Business Management and Legal Studies

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
							Award
1	Dr.K.S.Chandrasekar	M	Senior Professor	0	3	8	2
2	Dr. R. Vasanthagopal	M	Professor and Head	2	1	1	
3	Dr. K. Sureshkumar	M	Professor	5	2	2	
4	Dr.AmbeeshMon.S	M	Assistant Professor	0	2	3	0

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M: 2 F: 1

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered MBA (CSS - General), MBA (CSS -Travel and Tourism), MBA (CSS - Evening Regular), Ph.D, in Management studies, PDF

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	119	103	
	Ph. D	12	19	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	10
4	Total number of books published	1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	5
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 17387
		Journals 4
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National 19
		International 1

### DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATION AND JOURNALISM

Faculty	Faculty of Arts
School	School of Communication & Information Sciences
Year of establishment	1976

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation	Awards (if any) Presentations
1	Dr. M.S Harikumar	Male	Assistant Professor	2
2	Ms. Maggie J	Female	Assistant Professor	—
3	Dr.Lalmohan P	Male	Assistant Professor	—
4	Sri. Suresh K S	Male	Assistant Professor	—
5	Dr. Rajesh Kumar B.M	Male	Assistant Professor	—

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 5 M: 2 F:3

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MCJ, Ph.D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	21	27	
	Ph. D	7	8	
3	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	6905	
		Journals	17	
4	Noteworthy achievements if any			
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>* Three documentaries and one short film were produced as part of the MCJ programme practical production (Documentary Production).</li><li>* A full-fledged news bulletin has been produced by involving second-year MCJ students.<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>* Five user manuals were produced as part of the Technical Writing course.</li><li>* 22 vertical stories were produced as part of Digital Journalism.</li><li>* 21 Radio programmes produced as part of Radio Programme production Course</li></ul></li></ul>			

### DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

Faculty	Arts
School	Communication and Information Science
Year of establishment	1961

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr B Mini Devi	F	Assistant Professor and Head	2	2	2
2	Dr Parakasan P M	M	Assistant Professor		1	1
3	Dr Sudhi S Vijayan	M	Assistant Professor		2	2
4	Mr Abdulla A.	M	Assistant Professor (on contract)		1	-
5	Ms Anju S. Nair	F	Assistant Professor (on contract)		1	-
6	Ms.Amrutha Madhu V.V.	F	Assistant Professor (on contract)		1	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: M : 0 F : 3

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MLISc. Ph.D.		
2	Number of students		Male	Female
	PG		15	27
	Ph. D (FT)		3	2
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			8
4	Total number of books published			2
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	5811
			Journals	8
6	Number of funded projects active during the year			4
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National	1

**SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION**

School	School of Distance Education		
Year of establishment	1976		
I. Details of teaching staff:			
Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Lal C A	M	Professor & Director
II. Details of non-teaching staff: 31		M: 13	F: 18

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	<b>UG-7 Programmes</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>BA Economics</li> <li>BA History</li> <li>BA Political Science</li> <li>BA Sociology</li> <li>B.Com</li> <li>BBA</li> <li>BLISc</li> </ol> <b>PG-10 Programmes</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* MA Economics</li> <li>* MA Hindi</li> <li>* MA History</li> <li>* MA Political Science</li> <li>* MA Public Administration</li> <li>* MA Sociology</li> <li>* MSc Mathematics</li> <li>* MSc Computer Science</li> <li>* M. Come Finance</li> <li>* MLISc</li> </ul>
---	--------------------	--

2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	399	2760

3	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	30,795
---	---	-------	--------

### DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

Faculty	Science
School	Earth System Science
Year of establishment	1963

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Shaji E.	M	Associate Professor & Head
2	Dr.A.P.Pradeepkumar	M	Professor
3	Dr.R.B.Binojkumar	M	Professor
4	Dr.RajeshReghunath	M	Professor
5	Dr.Sajin Kumar K.S.	M	Assistant Professor
6	Dr.Anilkumar Y.	M	Assistant Professor
7	Dr.DhanilDev S.G.	M	Assistant Professor

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 5      M: 2      F: 3

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc. Geology, Ph.D.in Geology (Part time & Full time), PDF		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	9	21	
	Ph. D	9	17	
	PDF	1	0	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			41
4	Total number of books published			3
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			5
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 5700
				Journals 1
7	Number of funded projects active during the year			5
8	Noteworthy achievements, if any,			
	1. World Water Day (22-3-2022) with talk by Dr.Nandakumar P on “Groundwater- Making the Invisible Visible”			

2. Village Adoption Programmes funded by University of Kerala “Monitoring and Evaluation (M & E) study on the water resources of Devikulangara Panchayath, Alappuzha District, resources in and around Thrikkadavoor, Kollam District and Kudavoor Village, Trivandrum District” by Dr. Shaji E.
3. Five students of the department advised by Kerala PSC to the post of Asst Geologist in Mining and Geology department (2022):-Anjana Mathew, Varun S., Ajana Sathyan, Dhaneesh K.J and Thulasi Rajan
4. Department of Geology has been sanctioned with an amount of 1.25 Cr as a part of DST- FIST grant.

### DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

Faculty Applied Science and Technology

School Earth System Sciences

Year of establishment 1995

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1.	Salom Gnana Thanga. V	F	Professor and Head	2	4	1	4
2	Dr. Jaya. D. S	F	Professor	-	10	5	-
3	Dr. Sabu Joseph	M	Professor	4	9	1	-
4	Dr. Sherly Williams E	F	Associate Professor	-	3	1	-
5	Dr. V.N. Sree Kumar	M	Visiting Professor	-	-	-	-
6	Mrs. Navami. S S.	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	1	1	1
7	Dr. Bindhya. R	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 07 M:2 F:5

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered: MSc, Ph.D in Environmental Sciences, MSc. Climate and Disaster Management		
2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	19	35
	M. Phil	1	8
	Ph. D	4	15
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	27	
4	Total number of books published	4	

5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		8
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	2406
		Journals	2
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	2	
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	4
		International	1
9	Noteworthy achievements if any: * Established 100 Rainwater harvesting structures in Amboori village funded by Department of Environment and Climate Change, Government of Kerala, as follow up of the Village Adoption Program. * As part of Direct Aid Program funded by Australian Consulate General, Chennai, conducted programs on “Sustainable Management of Plastic wastes in the South Coast of Kerala, India” in 4 coastal wards of Kollam during November and December, 2022		

### DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC

Faculty	Faculty Of Oriental Studies
School	School of English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	2001

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1.	Dr. Noushad V	M	Assistant Professor & Head (Head of the Department w.e.f. 29.08.2022)	NIL	1	NIL
2	Dr. Thajudeen A S	M	Assistant Professor (Head of the Department upto 28.08.2022)	NI	1	2
3	Dr. Suhail.E	M	Assistant Professor	NIL	NIL	1
4	Dr. Mohammed Shafi K P	M	Assistant Professor on contract	NIL	1	NIL
5	Dr. Haris P	M	Assistant Professor on contract	1	1	NIL

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4                      M : 0                      F : 4

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA Arabic Language and Literature, Ph. D, Certificate Course in Communicative Arabic, Diploma in Communicative Arabic, Certificate Course in Arabic Typing		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	19	20	
	Ph. D	6	1	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	2		
4	Total number of books published	1		
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 10946		
		Journals 12		
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National 1		

**INSTITUTE OF ENGLISH**

Faculty	Arts
School	English & Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1962

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. B. Hariharan	M	Professor & Head	-	2	2
2	Dr. P.P. Ajayakumar	M	Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. Meena T. Pillai	F	Professor	1	0	10
4	Dr. Lal C.A.	M	Professor	-	-	-
5	Dr. Suja Kurup P.L.	F	Professor	1 (Guest Editor)	1	
6	Mr. Vishnu Narayanan	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
7	Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
8	Dr. Lakshmi Priya N.	F	Assistant Professor		1 (Book review)	5
9	Dr. Appu Jacob John	M	Assistant Professor	6 chapters	-	-
10	Ms. Sangeetha V	F	Assistant Professor (On Contract)	-	--	

## II. Details of non-teaching staff: 6

M:0

F:6

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA, APGDEC, Ph.D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	8	59	
	APGDEC	16	5	
	Ph. D	7	44	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	4		
4	Total number of books published	2		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	6		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 25413		
		Journals 1		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year	2		

**DEPARTMENT OF GERMAN**

Faculty	Arts
School	English & Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1961

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Anees A	M	Assistant Professor and Head	Books-1		
2	Shri. Sreekumar K.N	M	Assistant Professor			
3	Mr.Tony Philip John	M	Guest Lecturer			
4	Ms.Aleena Mary George	F	Guest Lecturer			

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 2 M: 0 F:2

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	3	4	

3	Total number of books published	1	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2	
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	11761
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	International	1

### DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN

Faculty	Arts
School	English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1968

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.Krishnakumar.R.S ,HOD	M	Assistant Professor	-	2	1
2	Dr.Hrishika Katyayan	F	Assistant Professor	-	1	2

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 1 M:1 F:0

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M. A., Ph. D.		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	3	2	
	Ph. D	2	1	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	1	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2	
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	16082
		International	1

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Faculty	Fine Arts
School	Fine Arts
Year of establishment	1998

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender(M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Bindu.K	Female	Associate Professor & Head (i/c) (on deputation)
2	Dr. Lakshmy.J.Nair	Female	Contract Lecturer
3	Dr. Veena.J	Female	Contract Lecturer
4	Syamakrishnan.S	Male	Instructor
5	S. Balasubramaniam Potty (Retired on 31.05.2022)	Male	Accompanying Artist

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 04      M:02      F:02

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered: M. A., Ph. D.		
2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	5	15
	Ph. D	1	3
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	3	
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	1882
		Journals	1
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	International	1

### DEPARTMENT OF LINGUISTICS

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1.	Dr. S. Kunjamma	F	Professor	-	2	2
2	Dr. S.A. Shanavas	M	Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. Darwin L.	M	Asst Professor	-	-	4
4	Dr. S. Prema	F	Asst Professor	-	-	2
5	Dr. Syam S.K.	M	Asst Professor	5	NA	1

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 04      M : 3      F : 1

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Linguistics, M.Phil Linguistics, Ph.D Computational Linguistics, Ph.D Linguistics		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	7	38	
	M. Phil	2	1	
	Ph. D	7	10	
3	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2		
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	10764	
		Journals	05	

**DEPARTMENT OF HINDI**

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	School of Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1990

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.S.R Jayasree	F	Professor & Head	1	3	4
2	Dr.Jayachandran R	M	Professor	-	4	5
3	Dr.Herman P.J	M	Associate Professor	1	1	5
4	Dr.C.S Suchith	M	Associate Professor	-	2	-
5	Dr.Indu K.V	F	Assistant Professor	2	3	3
6	Dr.Deepak K.R	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	2
7	Dr.Rajan T.K	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
8	Dr.Leena B.L	F	Assistant Professor	1	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3      M: 2      F:1

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA Hindi Language & Literature & Ph.D
---	--------------------	---------------------------------------

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	5	50	
	Ph. D	9	26	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			13
4	Total number of books published			5
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			1
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	15413
			Journals	5
7	Number of funded projects active during the year			4
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National	1
	International			1

### DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.Seema Jerome	F	Professor & Head	-	3	4	-
2	Dr.C.R.Prasad	M	Professor	-	3	1	-
3	Dr. K.K. Sivadas	M	Professor	1	1	3	
4	Dr.S.Shifa	F	Professor	-	-	-	-
5	Dr.M.A Siddeek	M	Professor	1	1	-	-
6	Dr.Sheeba M Kurian	M	Assistant Professor	1	3	2	1
7	Dr. Santhoshkumar T K	F	Assistant Professor	2	3	5	

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M: 1 F:3

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A, Ph.D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	6	16	
	Ph. D	5	5	
	PDF	0	3	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	4	
4	Total number of books published	3	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2	
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	64839
		Journals	7
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	1	
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	3
9	Noteworthy achievements if any		

\* Publication 4 volumes of the journal - “Bhashasahiti” in 2022

### DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Journal articles	Presentations	Awards (if any)
1	Dr. C. A. SHAILA	Female	Professor & Head	-	-	-
2	Dr. USHARAJA VARIER	Female	Associate Professor	03	-	01
3	Dr. C.N.VIJAYAKUMARI	Female	Assistant Professor	03	03	-
4	Dr. SHAMSEER P.C.	Male	Assistant Professor	02	02	-
5	Dr. JAYALAKSHMI THAZHEVEETIL	Female	Assistant Professor	-	01	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 2 M : 1 F : 1

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered M.A. Sanskrit (General) Language & Literature Ph.D. (Sanskrit)		
2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	06	24
	Ph. D	2	12
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	05	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	04	

5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	17773
6	Number of funded projects active during the year	03	
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	01
		International	02

### DEPARTMENT OF TAMIL

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1944

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr Jeyakrishnan P	M	Professor & Head	3	2	8
2	Dr T Vijayalakshmi	F	Associate Professor		2	16
3	Dr Hepsy Rose Mary A	F	Assistant Professor	1	1	
4	Dr A Percilla	F	Assistant Professor	2	4	
5	Dr Leema Metilda A.	F	Assistant Professor	1	1	1

II. Details of non-teaching staff : 6      M : 2      F : 4

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA., PhD		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	9	24	
	Ph. D	4	5	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	1		
4	Total number of books published	7		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	4		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	33140	
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	5		
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	1	
		International	2	

**Noteworthy achievements if any**

1. Conducted 'Meet the Scholar Programme. Lecture delivered by renowned writer Dr C Selvakumar on 04.01.2022.
2. Conducted 'Meet the Scholar Programme. Lecture delivered by renowned writer Karan Karki On 31.01.2022.
3. Conducted 'Meet the Scholar Programme. Lecture delivered by Sahitya Academy Awardee Shri Indran On 26.02.2022.
4. Conducted 'Skill Development Programme. Lecture delivered by renowned Motivational speaker Sri Arul Vivekanath on 23.01.2022.
5. Conducted 'Meet the Scholar Programme. Lecture delivered by renowned writer Tamizhavan on 29.05.2022.
6. Conducted 'Meet the Scholar Programme. Lecture delivered by renowned writer & Epigraphist Nainar M on 30.11.2022

---

**ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY**


---

Faculty Oriental Studies

School School of Indian Languages

Year of establishment 1908

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr.R.B.Sreekala	F	Professor&Head	1	6	5
2	Dr.Naushad. S.	M	Associate Professor	-	3	4
3	Dr.J.P. Prajith	M	Assistant Professor	2	6	2
4	Dr.Sainaba M.	F	Assistant Professor	-	1	4
5	Dr.Rejani. R. S.	F	Assistant Professor	-	1	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff; 2 M:1 F:1

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered M.Phil,Ph.D

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	M. Phil	3	4	
	Ph. D	5	6	

3 Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals 10

4 Total number of books published 3

5 Total number of papers published as chapters in books 8

6 Total number of books and journals available in the library Books 17925

7 Number of funded projects active during the year 1

**DEPARTMENT OF KERALA STUDIES**

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	Indian Languages
Year of establishment	2019

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. C.R Prasad	M	Professor & HOD	-	3	1
2	Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan	M	Senior Professor	-	1	1
3	Dr. Suja S	F	Associate Professor	-	1	2
4	Dr. Naushad S (work arrangement)	M	Associate Professor	-	3	1
5	Dr. S. Nazeeb	M	Assistant Professor	-	3	2
6	Dr. Desamangalam Ramakrishnan	M	Emeritus Professor	1	-	-
7	Dr. Promod K.S	M	Assistant Professor (Contract)	-	-	-

**II. Details of non-teaching staff:3 M:1 F:2****III. Programme details and others**

1 Programmes offered: MA Malayalasaahithyavum Keralapadanangalum, PhD

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	7	26	
	Ph. D	16	50	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	11
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 14625
5	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National 2

**DEPARTMENT OF AQUATIC BIOLOGY & FISHERIES**

Faculty	Science
School	Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1938

**I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. A. Biju Kumar	M	Professor and Head	1	9	17
2	Dr. S.M. Raffi	M	Associate Professor	0	0	4
3	Dr. Pramod Kiran R.B.	M	Assistant Professor	0	0	4
4	Dr. Kurian Mathew Abraham	M	Assistant Professor	0	4	13
5	Dr. Mithun Sukumaran	M	Assistant Professor	0	1	3
6	Dr Jayachandran K.V.	M	Hon. Professor	0	4	8
7	Dr Arathi A.R.	F	Assistant Professor (Contract)	0	0	1
8	Dr Sobhanakumar, K.	M	Guest Lecturer	0	0	2
9	Dr G Gopakumar	M	Guest Lecturer	0	0	8
10	Dr Suvarna Devi S.	F	Guest Lecturer	0	1	2
11	Dr Pramitha V.S.	F	Guest Lecturer			1 award

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 05

M:2 F:3

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MSc. Aquatic Biology & Fisheries; MSc. Applied Aquaculture; MPhil. Aquatic Biology & Fisheries; MPhil Marine Science and Technology; Ph.D. Aquatic Biology & Fisheries		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	56	35	
	M. Phil.	7	5	
	Ph. D	20	10	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	16		
4	Total number of books published	1		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	9		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	6420	
		Journals	6	
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	7		
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	5	
9	Noteworthy achievements if any In December 2022, University of Kerala (through the Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries) received the ECO MARINE (Building a Comprehensive Mechanism for Preserving			

Marine Ecosystems and Life from the negative consequences of Climate Change and the disposal of Plastic Debris) Co-funded by ERASMUS + Programme of the European Union. The main goal of the ECOMARINE project is to improve the management and operation of marine conservation monitoring labs of the Asian HEIs of Malaysia and India with the utmost target to upgrade the university services offered to both students, staff, and society of the targeted areas, and University of Kerala will receive the financial support of 110,427 euros (Rs.98,83,246/-)

### DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Faculty Science

School Life Science

Year of establishment 1970

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. A Helen	F	Professor & Head	2	-	7	-
2	Dr. Mini S	F	Professor	5	5	9	-
3	Dr. Arun A. Rauf	M	Associate Professor	-	-	1	-
4	Dr. Biju P.G	M	Assistant Professor	1	3	5	-
5	Dr. Saja K	F	Assistant Professor	2	1	2	1
6	Dr. Viji Vijayan	F	Assistant Professor	1	-	2	1
7	Dr. Janeesh P.A	M	Assistant Professor	-	2	3	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 06 M : 03 F : 03

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc. in Biochemistry, Ph.D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	7	31	
	Ph. D	6	28	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			16
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			19
5	Total number of patents			1
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 4304
7	Number of funded projects active during the year			17
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National 1
				International 2

## 9 Noteworthy achievements if any:

Ms. Gayathri Sundar, selected as the first candidate in the Research Incubation Programme (RINP) for the project “Cost- effective and biocompatible burn wound dressing by BIOcure-AGR” funded by Kerala Government startup mission (KSUM) on 22nd -25th November 2022. (Reference No: RINP/MGU/2022/01).

Reg. No.:KUBIIC/ 2169/BCH-7-S Student Startup (SSU) Biocure AGR (Ms.GayathriSundar, Ms.RebuSundar, Dr. Annie Abraham) With University of Kerala (KUBIIC- Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation Centre).

YIP Idea-ID: 7346/2021

YIP start up :Assay World by ph D students Mani Sebastian, R. Haritha, Abhirami S. Amritha DS and Dr. A. Helen.

Dr.P.G.Biju: Served as Project Coordinator, for setting up a,”Radiation Research Facility” in the Department(Phase I& II).

Dr.P.G.Biju: Served as Organising Secretary of the International Conference on Emerging Concepts in Health and Disease Management(ICECHDM) 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> September 2022.

Dr.Janeesh PA initiated Advanced Centre for Cancer Research for Rs.60 Lakhs from Non-Plan Fund of University(2022-2023).

Dr.Viji Vijayan initiated”Neurobiology lab” at the department of Biochemistry using Plan Funds(2021-22) and Non-Plan Funds(2021-2022).

### DEPARTMENT OF BIO TECHNOLOGY

Faculty Applied Science and Technology

School Life Sciences

Year of establishment 1995

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. A Gangaprasad	Male	Professor and Head	3	-	22	-
2	Dr. A Jayakumaran Nair	Male	Emeritus Professor	2	3	29	-
3	Dr. K Shivakumar (Since June 1 <sup>st</sup> 2022)	Male	ICMR Emeritus Scientist	1	1	1	-
4	Dr. Renu Mohan	Female	UGC Assistant Professor-FRP	1	-	1	-
5	Dr. Bindhumol Ismail	Female	Assistant Professor (on contract)	2	-	5 (including an invited lecture)	1 (Best paper award)
6	Dr. Veena O	Female	Assistant Professor (on contract)	2	-	2	-
7	DrSupriya R	Female	Assistant Professor (on contract)	1	2		
8	Dr. Geethu Chellappan	Female	Assistant Professor (on contract)	2	-	2	-

9	Dr. Neethu Hari	Female	Assistant Professor (on contract)	2	1	6 (including an invited lecture)	-
10	Dr. Mini M George	Female	Guest Faculty	2	-	2	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 07 M:2 F:5

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered: 3 (M. Sc Biotechnology, P.G Diploma in Molecular Diagnostics, Ph.D)

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	5	27	
	Ph. D	5	13	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	6	
4	Total number of books published	2	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	16	
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	3396
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	2	
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	3
		International	1

10 **Noteworthy achievements, if any**

- \* A major project proposal on the molecular basis of prostate cancer was prepared by the Department with collaborators from Aster Medcity, Kochi. The study was cleared by the Institutional Ethics Committee and will soon be submitted to DST. The project cost is 1.2 crores.
- \* One of the studies from the Department identified, for the first time, the molecular target of anti-diabetic metformin and delineated the molecular mechanisms underlying the well-known protective effect of the drug against vascular and cardiac fibrosis. This was in collaboration with the NIH/USA, and was accepted for publication in a high impact journal in December 2022.
- \* An International Webinar was organized by the Department, with eminent speakers from the US and Europe. The Proceedings of the meeting was released in quick time.
- \* Department Faculty inducted into the editorial board of "Frontiers in Physiology".
- \* National funding agencies like the Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) had faculty from the Department on their Project Review Committees and Task Forces.
- \* Invitation to faculty from the Department to speak in major international meetings in the first quarter of 2023.
- \* One of our students secured CSIR-NET for Lectureship (Abhiramy S).
- \* Two Students qualified GATE (Snehamol P, Lakshmi S Lal).
- \* One of our student, B S Krishna Preethi (2021-23 Batch) won the silver medal in the Intercollegiate Women's Wrestling Championship 2022.
- \* The Department of Biotechnology conducted 5 lecture series (online and offline) in association with various Centres and Departments under the University of Kerala

## DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Faculty	Science
School	Life Science
Year of establishment	1959

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. E.A. Siril	M	Professor & Head	-	9	11	-
2	Dr. P.M. Radhamany	F	Professor	-	4	10	1
3	Dr. S. Suhara Beevy	F	Professor	2	2	15	1
4	Dr. Gangaprasad A	M	Professor	4	8	22	1
5	Dr. T.S. Swapna	F	Professor	1	8	14	-
6	Dr Shiburaj S	M	Professor	1	5	12	-
7	Dr. Bindu R. Nair	F	Professor	-	-	7	1 (patent)
8	Dr. R. Rajalakshmi	F	Associate Professor	-	-	2	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M: 0 F: 4

### III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered: M.Sc Genetics and Plant Breeding, M.Sc. Botany Spl. in Biodiversity Conservation & Ph.D

2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	4	54
	Ph. D	10	38

3	Total number of papers published peer reviewed journals	27
4	Total number of books published	7
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	70
6	Total number of patents	1
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 10505 Journals 12
8	Number of funded projects active during the year	6
9	Number of seminars/conferences/ webinars/workshops organised	State/National 6 International 1

10 Note worthy achievements if any

Department got DST FIST project with a financial assistance of 200 lakhs for the next five years. New gardens – Dr. Kamarudheen Biosystematics Garden, Fernery, Healing Garden, Miyawaki forest model were inaugurated in the Department

Faculty member Dr. Bindu R Nair got an Indian Patent

## DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Faculty Science

School Life Science

Year of establishment 1968

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. G Prasad	M	Professor and Head	1	9	6
2	Smt. Jeejakumari V K	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil
3	Dr. P Sreejith	M	Assistant Professor	1	5	5
4	Dr. F G Benno Pereira	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	Nil
5	Dr. Synudeen Sahib S	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil
6	Dr. Arya Nandan S	F	Assistant Professor on Contract	Nil	Nil	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 5 M : 3 F : 2

### III. Programme details and others

#### 1 Programmes offered

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	6	27	
	Ph. D	4	20	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	15
4	Total number of books published	2
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	1
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 6628
		Journals 8
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	10
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised	State/National 2
		International 1

#### 9 Noteworthy achievements if any

Performance Linked Encouragement for Academic Studies

Endeavour (PLEASE) Internship:-Guidelines-4.4 Crore(Fund) –Principle Investigator Dr. P-Sreejith (Highest Grant Award)

**DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY**

Faculty	Science
School	Physical & Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1937

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Suneesh C. V.	M	Assistant Professor & Head		0	10
2	Dr. S.M.A. Shibli,	M	Professor		17	8
3	Dr. Sony George	M	Associate Professor		1	7
4	Dr. Ani Deepthi	F	Assistant Professor		5	6
5	Prof. T. S. Anirudhan	M	Emeritus Professor		4	7
6	Dr. Bhavya Bhadrar	F	Assistant Professor on Contract		2	0

II. Details of non-teaching staff:: 4 M : 2 F : 2

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered: M Sc. Chemistry, M Sc. Chemistry specialization in Renewable energy and Ph D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	11	54
	Ph. D	4	18
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	29	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	4	
5	Total number of patents	2	
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	5535
		Journals	12
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEMOGRAPHY**

Faculty	Science
School	Physical and Mathematical science
Year of establishment	1979

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Anil Chandran S.	M	Asst. Professor & Head	1	0	2
2	Smt. Preethi K.	F	Assistant Professor	0	0	2
3	Dr.P. MohanachandranNair	M	Emeritus Professor	1		
4	Dr. Anjana A.	F	Assistant Professor on contract	1	0	1
5	Sri.Arun Kumar V.S	M	Assistant Professor on contract	0	0	2
6	Dr.Sandeep G.	M	Assistant Professor on contract	0	1	1

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 6 M : 0 F : 6

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered: M.Sc Demography & Biostatistics , M.Sc Actuarial Science Ph.D. Demography		
2	Number of students	Male	Female
	PG	14	42
	Ph. D	1	5
3	Total number of papers published in peer-reviewed journals	1	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2	
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	7682
		Journals	1
6	Number of funded projects active during the year	6	
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	Workshop -5
		International	Webinar 1

**DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS**

Faculty	Science
School	Physical and Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1965

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	G. Suresh Singh	M	Professor	-	1	6

2	Ramesh Kumar P	M	Asso. Prof & Head	-	2	2
3	Thalmi B	F	Asso. Professor	-	-	-
4	Manju V N	F	Asst.Professor	-	-	-
5	Chithra M R	F	Asst.Professor		2	-
6	Dilip Kumar	M	Asst.Professor	1		2
7	Krishna Kumar G	M	Asst.Professor	-	3	--

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M:1 F:2

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered: M.Sc. Mathematics & M.Sc. Mathematics with Specialisation in Finance and Computation

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	24	56	
	Ph. D	8	11	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	8		
4	Total number of books published	1		
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books 8070		
		Journals 2		
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	International 1		

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Faculty	Science					
School	School of Physical and Mathematical Science					
Year of establishment	1970					
Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1.	Dr. V Biju (Head)	M	Professor		3	11
2.	Dr. I Hubert Joe	M	Associate Professor		17	4
3.	Dr. Jayakrishnan R	M	Associate Professor	1	8	2
4.	Dr. I N Jawahar	M	Assistant Professor	1	9	15
5.	Dr. Subodh G	M	Assistant Professor	1	9	15
6.	Dr. Sibi K S	M	Assistant Professor		2	1
7.	Dr. Deepa K G	F	Assistant Professor			2
8.	Dr. S Savitha S Pillai	F	UGC-Assistant Professor		4	8
9.	Dr. Mamata Sahoo	F	UGC-Assistant Professor		2	1

10.	Smt. Divyakrishnan C K	F	Asst.Prof. on Contract	2		2
11.	Dr. Aswathy R P	F	Asst.Prof. on Contract			1
12.	Dr. Ajeesh	F	Asst.Prof. on Contract			1

II. Details of non-teaching staff:5 M: 3 F:2

III. Programme details and others

1.	Programmes offered	M Sc Physics (Specialization in Applied Electronics) M Sc Physics (Specialization in Space Physics) M Sc Physics (Specialization in Renewable Energy)		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	12	54	
	Ph. D	10	27	
3.	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	56		
4.	Total number of books published	3		
5.	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books		8658
		Journals		NIL
6.	Noteworthy achievements if any Technology Transfer agreement with V measures Pvt Ltd.			

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS**

Faculty	Science
School	Physical and Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1945

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. E. I. Abdul Sathar	M	Professor & Head	0	11	3	
2	Dr. C. Sathesh Kumar	M	Professor	0	14	8	
3	Dr. Manoj Chacko	M	Associate Professor	0	8	3	
4	Dr. A. Riyaz	M	Assistant Professor	0	1	0	
5	Dr. Renjini K. R.	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	0	0	0	
6	Dr. Sumi A. R.	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	0	2	0	
7	Ms. Rakhi Ramachandran	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	0	3	1	R. N. Pillai Young Statistician Award

II. Details of non-teaching staff:3 M:1 F:2

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered M.Sc. Statistics, Ph.D. Statistics, M.Phil. Statistics, M.Sc. Applied Statistics and Data Analytics

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	10	60	
	M. Phil.	2	7	
	Ph. D	5	16	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			35
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 10803
				Journals 10
5	Number of funded projects active during the year			3
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National 4

### DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

Faculty Social Science

School Social Science

Year of establishment 1997

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Preeta Nayar	F	Associate Professor	2	1	15
2	Dr. Rajesh S.V.	M	Assistant Professor	1	2	6
3	Dr. Abhayan G.S.	M	Assistant Professor	1	2	6
4	Dr. Sheena V.R.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis	1	1	3
5	Mr. Renjeshlal S.R.	M	Assistant Professor on Contract Basis		1	

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M:0 F:3

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered MA, PhD

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	18	24	
	Ph. D	7	5	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	6	
4	Total number of books published	1	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	3	
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	5565
		Journals	15
7	Number of funded projects active during the year	6	
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	1
		International	1

## 9. Noteworthy achievements if any ·

- \* Addition of Laboratory Block in the Department.
- \* Addition of 'Archaeological Park' and 'Garth' in the Department premises.
- \* Excavation and post excavation research of Harappan cemetery at Juna Khatiya in Gujarat
- \* Extensive exploration and documentation of Megalithic monuments of Kerala
- \* Extensive survey and documentation of temple sculptures and murals of Kerala
- \* Study of ceramics and faunal remains from various excavated and explored sites
- \* Reorganization of Museum
- \* Green Initiatives such as banana cultivation, planting of fruit bearing trees and gardening
- \* Purchased bicycle to promote green energy consumption and reduce carbon emission
- \* Use of incinerator for sanitary napkin disposal

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS**

Faculty	Social Science
School	Social Science
Year of establishment	1959

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Prasad A K	M	Professor			5	
2	Dr. Manju S. Nair	F	Professor	-	2	3	Highest Research grant (Social Sciences), University of Kerala
3	Dr. Anitha V	F	Professor		2	7	-
4	Dr. Sheeja S R	F	Professor and Head		3	5	-

5	Dr.Christabell P J	F	Associate Professor	3 Edited books, 5-Book chapters	-	6	-
6	Sri.Siddik R	M	Assistant Professor	9-Edited books- 3 Books chapters			

II. Details of non-teaching staff:4

M:2

F:2

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Economics, M.A. Financial Economics					
2	Number of students		Male	Female			
		PG	22	81			
		M. Phil.	6	8			
		Ph. D	14	24			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals				7		
4	Total number of books published				3		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books				5		
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books	15484	
					Journals	4	
7	Number of funded projects active during the year				14		
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised				State/National	1	
					International	3	
9	Noteworthy achievements if any Started UGC-NET Coaching Offered sponsored by Minority Welfare Department Government of Kerala						

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Faculty	Education
School	Department of Education
Year of establishment	1956

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Prof. (Dr) Geetha Janet Vitus	F	Professor	--	-	7
2	Prof. (Dr) Bindu R.L.	F	Professor	-	9	5
3	Dr. Bindu T.V.	F	Associate Professor	2	3	-

4	Dr.Bindu D.	F	Assistant Professor	2	4	4
5	Dr.Sindhya V.	F	Assistant Professor	-	1	-
6	Dr.Divya C. Senan	F	Assistant Professor	1	1	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff :3 M : 2 F:1

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Ed, Ph.D, PDF		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	5	31	
	Ph. D	8	21	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			18
4	Total number of books published			5
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			5
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 19621
				Journals 5
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National 1
				International 3

### DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Faculty	Social Science
School	Social Science
Year of establishment	1962

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Shaji A.	M	Professor and Head	-	4	2
2	Dr. V. Sathish	M	Professor	-	-	-
3	Dr. P. Jinimon	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-
4	Dr. S. Venumohan	M	Assistant Professor	-	3	-
5	Dr. Sajna A.	F	Assistant Professor	2	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M:1 F:2

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M. A , M.Phil, Ph.D, PDF				
---	--------------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	9	41	
	M. Phil.	2	5	
	Ph. D	0	6	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			7
4	Total number of books published			1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			1
6	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	14584
			Journals	Online
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National	3
			International	2
8	Noteworthy achievements if any: Organised the annual conference of the Association of Third World Studies - South Asia Chapter (ATWS-SAC) on 21-24 July 2022			

### DEPARTMENT OF ISLAMIC AND WEST ASIAN STUDIES

Faculty	Social Science					
School	Social Science					
Year of establishment	1991					
Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Asharaf . A	Male	Assistant professor & Head of the department	-	-	4
2	Dr. Manu.T	Male	Assistant professor	1	1	4
3	Dr. A.K Ampotti	M	Adjunct Faculty	-	1	-
4	Dr. Hassan J	M	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	1	1	4
5	Dr. Ashly K Ramachandran	F	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	-	1	2
6	Dr.Shameer M	M	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	2	1	3
7	Dr.Rajeevan Kunnath	M	Assistant Professor on Contract basis	-	2	3

II. Details of non-teaching staff:3 M:1 F:2

III. Programme details and others

1 Programmes offered MA Islamic History, MA West Asian Studies, PhD Islamic History

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	28	23	
	Ph. D	4	4	
3	Total number of books published			1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			1
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	8026
			Journals	NIL

### DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

Faculty	Arts
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1986

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Binu G. Bheemnath	M	Asst. Professor & HoD	1-Edited		1
2	Dr. R. Lekshmi	F	Associate Professor	1-Edited		4
3	Dr. Balamurali P.B.	M	Assistant Professor	1-Edited		3
4	Ms. Krishnakumari J.T	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)			
5	Dr G Padmakumar	M	Guest Faculty			

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M:0 F:3

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Philosophy, M Phil, Ph D in Philosophy		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	8	31	
	M. Phil.	3	1	
	Ph. D	7	5	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			3
4	Total number of books published			1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			1
6	Number of funded projects active during the year			4
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	4644
			Journals	1
8	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/ workshops organised		International	1

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Faculty Political Science

School Social Science

Year of establishment 1957

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Girish Kumar R	M	Professor & Head		3	4	1
2	Dr. Sajad Ibrahim K M	M	Professor	1	Nil	2	-
3	Dr. Suresh R (Retired on 31.03.2022)	M	Professor		3	6	-
4	Dr. Shaji Varkey (Retired on 31.05.2022)	M	Professor				-
5	Dr. Josukutty C A	M	Professor		2	4	-
6	Dr. Samuel Jacob Kuruvilla	M	Assistant Professor		1		-
7	Dr. Anu Unny	F	Assistant Professor				-
8	Dr. Nithya N R	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	3	2	-
9	Dr. Arun Kumar K	F	Assistant Professor		4	20	-
10	Dr. S . Ajitha (Joined on 01.08.2022)	F	Assistant Professor	1	2		-
11	Dr. Rose Mary George (Joined on 01.08.2022)	F	Assistant Professor				-
12	Aby T Suresh (Joined on 01.08.2022)	M	Assistant Professor				-
13	Renoj N K (Joined on 01.08.2022)	M	Assistant Professor				-

II. Details of non-teaching staff:4 M:2 F:2

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Political Science, M. A. Public Administration, M.A. Politics International Relations and Diplomacy; , PhD		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	38	56	
	Ph. D	6	0	
3	Total number of books published	1+		
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	1+		

5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	23,384
		Journals	11
6	Number of funded projects active during the year	1+	
7	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	3+

### DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Faculty	Science
School	Social Science
Year of establishment	1957

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. H. Sylaja	Female	Professor	Nil	+1	Nil
2	Dr. Bindu P	Female	Professor	+2	1	Nil
3	Dr. Jasseer J	Male	Professor	Nil	2	Nil
4	Dr. Johnson R	Male	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil
5	Dr. Tissy Mariam Thomas	Female	Assistant Professor	3 chapters	04	8
6	Mr. Sujith Babu	Male	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 1 M-0 F:1

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered:	M.Sc Applied Psychology Diploma in Psychological Counselling, Ph.D		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	4	51	
	PGDC	3	30	
	Ph. D	5	11	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	9		
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	5		
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	8522	
		Journals	3	
6	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	4	

### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

Faculty	Social Sciences
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1969

## I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sandhya R S	F	Professor & Head	-	1	4	1
2	Dr. Antony Palackal	M	Professor	1	2	-	-
3	Dr. Pushpam M	F	Professor		3	-	-
4	Dr. Bushra Beegom R K	F	Assistant Professor	1	1	-	1
5	Dr. M S Jayakumar	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	-	-
6	Beenamol S G	F	Assistant Professor (on Contract)	-	-	-	-
7	Daliya R Chandran	F	Assistant Professor (on Contract)	-	-	-	-
8	Dr. V N Sreekumar	M	Assistant Professor (on Contract)	-	-	-	-
9	Dr. Abdul Basith T	M	Assistant Professor (on Contract)	-	1	-	-
10	Dr. Smitha Pillai	F	Assistant Professor (on Contract)	1	-	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M:1 F:3

## III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	PG (MA Sociology & MSW), Ph.D(in Sociology & Social work)		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	26	89	
	Ph. D	11	17	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	9		
4	Total number of books published	3		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	2		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	9899	
		Journals	4	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year	2		
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	6	
		International	1	
10	Noteworthy achievements if any:			
	* Shastri Indo Canadian Lecture Series Grant from Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, New Delhi.			
	* Visiting Scientist Fellowship by Scientific and Technological Research Council, Turkey.			
	* Published 3 nos. of Books by the faculty in the Department.			

- \* Recognition letter from Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram in connection with Blood Donation Camp at Kariavattom Campus in association with.
- \* “Kaithaangu” (Supply of Cricket kit to a blind student) in association with SNDP Yogam, Dubai Union
- \* Vertical Gardening and Solid Waste Management Facility were maintained by the Department.
- \* Chief Ministers Student Excellence award by Dept. of Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala for 3 students worth Rs. 1 lakh each.
- \* Inter-University Gold Medal Winner in Wushu Championship by 1 student
- \* National level First Prize in Wushu Chinese Championship by 1 student
- \* Young Researcher Award from InSC for a Research Scholar.
- \* Inter-university Gold Medalist in Fencing Foil by 2 students.
- \* State ASPIRE Scholarship for 7 students.
- \* 37 Students were placed in different reputed institutions.
- \* UGC has nominated Prof. (Dr.) Sandhya R S as State Government Nominee in the Expert Committee visit to Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Tvpm to evaluate the performance and academic attainments for the extension of Autonomous status.

### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

Faculty	Applied Sciences and Technology & Engineering and Technology
School	Technology
Year of establishment	1985

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak	M	Associate Professor and Head	-	5	7
2	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S.	M	Professor	4	10	2
3	Dr. Aji S.	M	Associate Professor	5	6	-
4	Ms. Philomina Simon	F	Assistant Professor	1	4	1
5	Ms. Aswathy A.L	F	Assistant Professor on contract			
6	Ms. Rhythu N Raj	F	Assistant Professor on contract			
7	Ms. Shyja Rafeek S	F	Assistant Professor on contract			
8	Ms. Neethu M S	F	Assistant Professor on contract			
9	Krishna S S	F	Assistant Professor on contract			
10	Hazeena A J	F	Assistant Professor contract			

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M:3 F:1

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M. Sc Computer Science, M. Sc Computer Science (with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence), M. Tech Computer Science (with Specialilization in Digital Image Computing)		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	56	112	
	Ph. D	4	14	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals		25	
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		10	
5	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	5064

**DEPARTMENT OF FUTURES STUDIES**

Faculty Applied Sciences & Technology

School Technology

Year of establishment 1990

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. Manoj Changat	M	Senior Professor & HOD		5	
2	Dr. K Satheesh Kumar	M	Professor		9	
3	Dr. Thara. P	F	Assistant Professor			
4	Dr. Susan George	F	Assistant Professor on Contract			
5	Dr. S Balasubramaniam	M	Assistant Professor on Contract			

II. Details of non-teaching staff:4 M:1 F:3

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered:	M. Tech in Technology Management, M. Sc in Data Science, Post Graduate Diploma in Knowledge Management, Ph.D.		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	16	28	
	Ph. D	6	13	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	14		
4	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	1		

5	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	4454
		Journals	1
6	Number of funded projects active during the year	1	
7	Noteworthy achievements if any: 1. Two registered companies are working as start-ups in the department. 2. UC Monks Pvt Ltd & Mok lab Innovations Ltd are companies that have already started business and progressing well. There companies belong to 7 promising start ups in the University. Received recognition from Kerala Start up Mission.		

### DEPARTMENT OF OPTO ELECTRONICS

Faculty	Applied Sciences & Technology
School	School of Technology
Year of establishment	1995

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Award (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. S Sankararaman	M	Professor & Head	2	24	11	2 Career Awards
2	Dr. K G Gopchandran	M	Professor	-	4	9	1 Career Awards
3	Dr. Sam Solomon	M	Professor	-	5	6	-
4	Dr. Yamuna A	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-
5	Dr. Reji K Dhaman	M	Assistant Professor (on contract)	-	-	-	-
6	Anitha M J	F	Assistant Professor (on contract)	-	-	-	-
7	Jumna Muhammed Ibrahim	F	Assistant Professor (on contract)	-	-	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 7 M:3 F:4

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Tech Electronics and Communication (Optoelectronics and Optical Communication) M.Sc. Electronics with Specialization in Optoelectronics M.Sc. Electronics with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence Ph.D
---	--------------------	--

2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	19	26	
	Ph. D	4	9	

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	33
---	--	----

4	Total number of books published	2	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	6	
6	Total number of patents	1	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	3,528
8	Number of funded projects active during the year	4	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	International	ROWS 2022

### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY AND BIOINFORMATICS

Faculty	Applied Sciences and Technology
School	Technology
Year of establishment	2005/2011

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Prof. (Dr.) Achuthsankar S. Nair	M	Prof. & Head	3	11	22
2	Dr. Sunitha P.	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	-	2	8
3	Dr. Rani J. R.	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	-	-	5
4	Ms. Shanitha A.	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	-	2	1
5	Dr. Ashwini Jayachandran	F	Asst. Prof. (Contract)	-	-	2

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 3 M:0 F:3

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc. Computational Biology (Computer Aided Drug Design) M.Sc. Computational Biology (Machine Learning) M.Sc. Computational Biology (NGS Data analytics) PhD. in Computational Biology & Bioinformatics		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	15	22	
	M. Phil.	1	2	
	Ph. D	1	7	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	12		
4	Total number of books published	3		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	1		
6	Total number of patents	1		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	4271	

8	Number of funded projects active during the year	5
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National 3
		International 3
10	Noteworthy achievements if any: (i) Dept. organised three International conferences during the year, (ii) Department opened a bus classroom Published: (i) 3 issues of INSIDE newsletter, (ii) A compilation of women in science articles written by members from the department	

### DEPARTMENT OF NANOSCIENCE AND NANOTECHNOLOGY

Faculty	Faculty of Applied Science and Technology
School	School of Technology
Year of establishment	2016

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. V Biju	M	Professor, Dept. of Physics and Head in Charge, Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology up to 26.07.2022			
2	Dr. I Hubert Joe	M	Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics and Head in Charge, Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology w.e.f.26.07.2022	17		4
3	Dr. S. R Sarath Kumar	M	Assistant Professor (contract)	6		7

#### II. Details of non-teaching staff: M:2 F:2

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MSc, MPhil, PhD, Post Doc		
2	Number of students	Male	Female	
	PG	6	12	
	M. Phil		3	
	Ph. D	3	2	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals	23		
4	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	1706	

## OTHER DEPARTMENTS

### UGC-HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

School	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, University of Kerala
Year of establishment	1987

#### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Prof. P. P. Ajayakumar	M	Professor-Director	1		

II. Details of non-teaching staff: 4 M : 4 F : 0

#### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	Induction Programme, Refresher Course & Short-Term Courses for Associate/Assistant Professors of Colleges/Universities all over India		
2	Total number of books published	1		
3	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	2419	
4	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	14	
5	Noteworthy achievements if any Ranked as No. 1 among 66 HRDCs all over India			

No. of courses		No. of participants
Induction Programme	4	179
Refresher Courses	15	650
Short-Term Courses	7	303
Other Courses	3	302
Webinar	14	1645

3. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, publisher, month/ year

Sl No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	ISBN	Year of Publication
	Academic Research Practices in Higher Education	Dr. K. M. Sajad Ibrahim	Vol – I & II 9788195717125	Oct 2022.

4. Details of newsletters/ brochure/ bulletins/ published by the department. **UGC-HRDC News Letter**

5. Details of Ph.D/ M.Phil: PhD:3 Mphil:2

6. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	Whether the library is automated	Partially
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	2419
3.	No. of books added this year	Nil

## 7. Details of online courses offered

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	No. of MOOC courses offered	1(Offline)
2.	Name of the coordinator	Dr. K. Satheesh Kumar Professor, Dept. of Future StudiesUniversity of Kerala
3.	No. of students enrolled for the course	29
4.	No. of students enrolled for online/MOOC courses offered by other institutions	The participants are teachers from Colleges/Universities across India

**KERALA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**

(Phone: 0471-2308844)

(www.kulib.in, E-mail: keralauniversitylibrary@gmail.com)

Kerala University Library was established in 1942 to provide teaching, learning and research support to academic community. The Library, located near the Senate House Campus of the University, functions from 8am to 8pm without break on all working days including second Saturdays and Sundays(2.p.m-8.p.m). It holds about four lakhs academic books, wide range of scholarly journals and general periodicals, a treasure of electronic resources including e-journals and e-books spread over in a multistoried building with a plinth area of more than one lakh square feet.

University Librarian-in-charge **Dr. B. Asha****Vision and Mission**

The library is having a clearly defined vision and mission statement for the strategic management processes for achieving the long term goals.

**Mission**

To foster Research & Development and provide teaching and learning support to the academic community.

**Vision**

- \* To transform the library into a potential knowledge resource centre with innovative technologies.
- \* As a centre of intense intellectual inquiry, the University Library shares with the University the aspiration to be the most dynamic learning environment in the world. In this desired future, the Library ensures that its collections remain forward-looking, diverse in breadth and form, open to browsing, and of world-renowned quality.
- \* Through promotion, the Library makes people aware of the resources available to them, and through innovation, it makes access to these resources easier.
- \* To serve future users, the Library preserves information across all formats and ensures effective storage and delivery systems.
- \* The Library's collaboration with expanding circles of partners yields unified access, broadening knowledge, and enhanced services.

**Working days**

The Library works more than 340 days on an average, in a year.

**Working time**

8 am to 8 pm on week days and 2 pm to 8 pm on Sundays. Library functions on all days including second Saturdays and Sundays, except on public holidays.

**Manpower**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1.	Dr.Asha, B	University Librarian-in-charge
2.	Smitha,M.R	Deputy Librarian
3.	Geetha Sathyan	Deputy Librarian
4.	Vimala Michael	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
5.	Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar	Assistant Librarian (Selection Grade)
6.	Lenitha,S	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
7.	Gershom, R	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
8.	Raju,T.	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
9.	Sheenakumari,P.K	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
10.	Dr.Jayasree,S	Assistant Librarian Gr.I
11.	Anjana,V.S	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
12.	Kumari Rejitha R	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
13.	Saiga,V.S	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
14.	Nafila Beegum	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
15.	Khadeeja,M	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
16.	Dr.Mehaboobullah,K	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
17.	Simi Sivadas,L	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
18.	Binoj,K	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
19.	Preetha Sathyan	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
20.	Suma P.B	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
21.	Dr.Arunkumar,V.R	Assistant Librarian Gr.II
22.	Dr.Divya P.I	Reference Assistant
23.	Beena A Sarasam	Reference Assistant
24.	Archana Chandran	Reference Assistant
25.	Chithra,B.R	Reference Assistant

**Different sections of the Kerala University Library****1. ACQUISITION SECTION****Head:Lenitha S., Assistant Librarian - Gr.I**

Acquisition section acquires and makes accessible resources necessary to enrich library collection. The aim of this section is to build up and maintain a collection that could meet the current and future needs of the users. The functions of this section include selection, ordering, receiving, processing of bills, accessioning and physical processing of the newly acquired documents. Books received as gifts, bound volumes of periodicals, theses received from the university are also accessioned and processed here. Works relating to the books reported as lost are also processed here. Procured documents are transferred to the technical section after processing.

During the beginning of the financial year the section collects requests from the heads of the teaching departments of the university and principals of various affiliated colleges for the purchase of the documents. These requests are placed before the book selection committee, which is constituted every year by the university, for approval. The Librarian takes the initiative in selecting the books of general nature, updating existing collection,

enriching reference collection and textbooks. Suggestions from the different service sections and the users of the library are also considered for selecting books. A team of senior library professionals visit book exhibition of different firms for spot selection of documents.

A book selection committee was constituted by the university under the chairmanship of the Vice-Chancellor to purchase books for the university library, campus library and libraries of the study centres for the financial year 2021-2022. The committee constituted with the following members:

1.	The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
2.	The Pro-Vice Chancellor
3.	Dr.K G Gopchandran, Member Syndicate
4.	Dr.S.Nazeeb, Member Syndicate
5.	The Registrar
6.	The Finance Officer
7.	The Director, Planning & Development
8.	Dr.Manoj Changat, Dean, Faculty of Applied sciences & Technology
9.	Dr.Meena T Pillai, Dean, Faculty of Arts.
10.	Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil, Dean, Faculty of Commerce
11.	Dr.K A Shafi, Dean, Faculty of Engineering & Technology
12.	Dr.Bismi Gopalakrishnan, Dean, Faculty of Law
13.	Dr.R. Vasanthagopal, Dean, Faculty of Management Studies.
14.	Dr.S Shifa, Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
15.	Dr.S M A Shibili, Dean, Faculty of Science
16.	Dr.Usha Sujit Nair, Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
17.	Dr. Manju S Nair, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences
18.	Dr. Asha B, University Librarian (i/c) (Member Secretary)
19.	Deputy Librarian, Campus Library

The books were selected from the list approved by the Book selection committee. Details of collection added during the year 2022 are given below:

No. of volumes as on 31-12-2021	<b>361695</b>
No. of books added in 2022	2570
No. of PhD theses added during 2022	1035
No. of books received as gift during 2022	418
No. of E-Books added during 2022	2008
Total no. of volumes added during 2022	6031
<b>Total collection as on 31-12-2022</b>	<b>367726</b>

## 2. CIRCULATION SECTION

**Head: Dr. Jayasree,S, Assistant Librarian Gr-I**

Circulation Section is the main Public Service point of the library and it comprises of two parts namely Circulation counter and Membership desk. Library membership is open to Teachers, Students, Research Scholars, Research Guides of the University of Kerala and its affiliated colleges, non-teaching staff of the University and its

departments, Members of the Senate- Syndicate, Faculties and Board of studies, Graduates of recognized universities residing in Kerala, Recognized institutions and others at the discretion of the Vice-Chancellor. Kerala University Library has offered Eminent Scholar membership for those who have made outstanding contributions in the field of Science/Social Science/Humanities/Arts etc.

## 2.1 Membership Desk

Routine works include, enrollment of members, renewal of membership, cancellation of membership, issue of clearance certificate/non-liability certificate, issue of duplicate membership cards and borrower's tickets against the lost cards, issue of attendance certificate to visiting research scholars and teachers, collection of membership fee, membership deposit, annual fee, cost of lost books and other fines. Non members who are desirous of consulting books, journals, theses etc in the library have to pay necessary fees on producing valid ID with the permission of the University Librarian-in-Charge.

Activities Done in the Membership Desk:

Activities	Number
Membership Enrolled	3523
Temporary Membership issued	2081
<u>Membership Renewal</u>	
Research Scholars, University Department	
Teachers&Graduate & College Teachers	1055
Cancellation	1649
NLC Issued	543
Attendance Certificate Issued	107
Number of Id's and Borrower's ticket lost checked	211

## 2.2 Circulation Counter

Major functions performed in the circulation counter are Issue, return and renewal of books, collecting overdue charges, and distribution of membership forms. In addition to that, overdue lists are generated for the due books and reminders I, II, III were send accordingly. Facilities for book reservation for the issued books were also provided.

Activities Done in the Circulation Counter:

Sl.No.	Work Done in the Circulation Counter	Number
1	Total No. of Books Issued	26772
2	Total No. of Books Returned	30496
3	Fine Amount Collected	108967

## 2.3 Library Membership Campaign

The Library Membership Campaign were organized for new library members as well as promotional campaign to attract new users.

## 3. DOCUMENTATION & INFORMATION SERVICES SECTION

**Head: Gershom, R. , Assistant Librarian - Gr.I**

Documentation and Information Services Section is organized to provide Bibliographical and Information Services to meet the increasing requirements of research scholars and students of University community. Besides books, a lot of literature on Kerala appears in periodicals and journals and it was felt that an indexing journal would facilitate the location of the widely scattered literature in the periodicals. Kerala Index is an index of articles relating to Kerala appearing in selected newspapers, popular magazines and journals received in the library. It can be accessed through <http://keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in>

The different activities of the section are the following:

### 3.1 Publication of Kerala Index

Compilation of Kerala Index is regularly being done by this section. Newspapers, periodicals and journals covered are:

#### മലയാളം

മാതൃഭൂമി  
പച്ചക്കുതിര  
ഭാഷാപോഷിണി  
കലാകൗമുദി  
ദേശഭിമാനി  
സമകാലികമലയാളം  
മാധ്യമം  
ഗ്രന്ഥാലോകം  
വിജ്ഞാനകൈരളി  
സമകാലികജനപഥം  
യോജന  
ധനം  
മാതൃഭൂമി ആരോഗ്യമാസിക

#### English

Economic & Political Weekly  
India Today  
Kerala Calling  
Kurukshetra  
The Week  
Yojana

#### Newspapers

Hindu  
Indian Express  
Kerala Koumudi  
Malayala Manorama  
Mathrubhumi

As part of bibliography collection of Jnanpith award winners in Malayalam literature, in the current year 'Padmabhushan G. Sankarakurup Sahityasoochi' and 'Padmabhushan M.T.Vasudevan Nair Sahityasoochi' have been completed.

### 3.2 Exhibitions

Exhibitions are conducted on particular incidents and occasions to bring the resources of the library to the attention of the user's concerned. Five exhibitions were conducted during this year.

1. *Dr. George Onakkoor - Book Exhibition Conducted from 10.01.2022 to 17.01.2022.*
2. *In connection Bicentenary of Rabindranath Tagore- Book Exhibition Conducted from 09.05.2022 to 16.05.2022*
3. *In connection with Reading and Yoga Day - Book Exhibition Conducted from 19.06.2022 to 26.06.2022*
4. **'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav'**
  - i. *In connection 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav'- Book Exhibition on documents related to 'Freedom movement & Independence' Conducted from 12.08.2022 to 22.08.2022*
  - ii. *As part of 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav' a Quiz Competition conducted on 20<sup>th</sup> August 2022*
5. *Book Exhibition on Sethu (Ezhuthachan Award Winner) – conducted from 14.11.2022 to 21.11.2022.*

### 3.3 Orientation Programme

Orientation programmes were conducted for students of various departments (around 200), Institutions (100), and Colleges. A 'user interaction programme' was conducted on 22/04/2022. An interactive seminar session for users on the topic 'Building self-confidence' was conducted on September 19, 2022 in library hall. The session was handled by Dr. P. M. Nair, IPS (Retd. as DGP of NDRF, Govt. of India). Directorate of General Education in association with Collegiate Education & NCERT a group 40 Higher Education teachers visited university library on 05/12/2000. As part of 'Gifted Children Programme' (General Education Department, Thiruvananthapuram) 40 school children (winners of USS Scholarship, 2022) visited the library on 30/12/2022 & orientation about library facilities were given to them.

In connection with National Library Week celebration 2022, a week-long orientation program was arranged for students of University Departments and affiliated colleges. User education services were rendered as and when required.

### 3.4 Reprographic Services

Reprographic services were provided from 10 am to 5 pm to users.

## 4. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SECTION & E-RESOURCE CENTRE

**Head: Dr. P. K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian (Selection Grade)**

The Information and Communication Technology (ICT), the emergence of internet and mobile technology have had significant and rigorous impact in the services of the Kerala University Library. Information Communication Technology (ICT) has brought unprecedented changes and transformation to library and information services, such as Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), RFID enabled services, indexing services, virtual reference services bibliographic services, indexing services, research support services, current awareness services, document delivery, interlibrary loan, orientation programmes, reprographic services, customer relations etc. The impact of ICT is more visible in the format of the contents and delivery of information products and services. Emergence of digital content and internet as the largest repository of information and knowledge, changed role of library and information science professionals from intermediary to facilitator. New tools for dissemination of information and shift from physical to virtual services, emergence of innovational web based storing, processing, retrieving and dissemination of information with high speed and accuracy attracted more users to get membership in the library. We are now able to provide printed as well as electronic resources like e-journals, e-books and databases for fulfilling the day-to-day academic and research requirements of the library users and as a result the user satisfaction level has been increasing.

The Information Technology Section of the Kerala University Library was established with the objective of providing IT enabled information services to the user community. This section is responsible for the development, management and maintenance of a flexible and reliable technology environment for promoting and advancing the application of information and computing technologies in the library services. The primary function is applications of ICT for supporting access to and delivery of information to the clientele. Acquisition and management of digital collections and access tools, development and support of server-based technologies for the delivery of library services, maintenance and updating of online library catalogues etc are the other important responsibilities of this section.

The IT section is also responsible for the maintenance and updating of databases of books, theses, back volumes of periodicals etc. All sections of the library are being inter-connected through Local Area Network. Wi-Fi facility is enabled in the library campus. The library website is ([www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)) which is used for meeting the demand put on it for getting 24/7 access to the resources, is also maintained by this section. The Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) and Web enabled Online Public Access Catalogue (WEBOPAC) -the electronic version of the traditional catalogue- maintained by this section, which enables people from any part of world to search the library database through Internet. The entire library housekeeping operations are carried out by an open source integrated library management software Koha. The Library is using 1GBps Internet connectivity from NKN/ NIC through BSNL and this connectivity is the backbone of the all the library networks and Library Wi-Fi. The digital library services to the research scholars and students, which include e-journals, e-books, electronic databases, OPAC etc are also provided online now. More than 60 computers are connected to this network through Ethernet cables and through Wi-fi. Wi-fi facility is provided to different portable devices of research scholars and other library members.

The IT section is responsible for uploading PhD theses submitted by scholars of Kerala University to Shodhganga, the repository of PhD theses submitted to the universities in India that is hosted and maintained by UGC IFLIBNET Centre, to root out plagiarism and to share the knowledge. Already 6024 Ph.D theses were uploaded and the uploading of remaining theses is in progress. *Ouriginal (URKUND)* software is being used for checking plagiarism in Ph.D theses submitted to the University. Also Plagiarism checking service is given to the users of the library by using iThenticate software. . I.T. Section is coordinating the plagiarism checking process of the University by providing facilities and assistance to the teaching departments/faculties of the University.

The Kerala University Library E-Resource Centre is participating with the e- ShodhSindhu, the consortia initiative by INFLIBNET to provide access to qualitative electronic resources including full-text, bibliographic and factual databases. More than 14,000 electronic journals and 6 databases are available in the consortia. In addition, the library is subscribing to many useful e- journal and e-book platforms like IEEEExplore, Chemical Abstract, Library and Information Science Abstract (LISA), Indianjournals.com, EPWRF India Time Series, Wiley E-Books, Cambridge digital books, Oxford Scholarship online, The New York Times online etc., using its own fund. NotNul, the leading E-resource platform for Hindi literature is now being enabled in the campus-wide network. Besides, access to UN and World Bank E-Library service is provided in the E-Resource Centre. The centre has shown tremendous growth in the number of visitors and in the number of full text articles downloaded from databases.

#### 4.1 Innovative IT enabled services completed during the reporting period

Projects under the IT section such as ‘Digitization of rare books, periodicals and gray literature in the University Library’ and RFID integrated library management system and one campus one library projects were completed during the reporting period.

- i. **Digital Repository:** Kerala University Library has a digital repository of PhD theses. Now 6024 theses were digitized and made available to the users through E-ShodhGanga of INFLIBNET Centre (<http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/handle/10603/4168>). At present University of Kerala is in the first position among the universities in Kerala with respect to the number of PhD theses uploaded. The work for uploading the remaining 4000 PhD theses is in the final stage.
- ii. **Kerala Index online:** Kerala Index started in 1987, with only a retrospective index of articles related to Kerala that have appeared in selected journals received in the Library during 1984 and was brought out as an annual. Now it is a unique information product of the Kerala University Library published quarterly containing the keyword indexes with brief annotations of articles related to Kerala that appeared in periodicals, magazines and newspapers received by the Kerala University Library. Now Kerala index has 74927 titles available in digital form and can be searched online under the name keralaindexonline (<http://www.keralaindex.org>). The required full text of the article in hardcopy will be made available to the users from the Library.
- iii. **Access to E-Resources:** Kerala University Library has more than 17,000 electronic journals, both subscribed and available through the **e-Shodh Sindhu Consortium of UGC-INFLIBNET & KALNET Consortium of Kerala State Higher Education Council**. The resources include e-journals of Royal Society of Chemistry, American Chemical Society, American Physical Society, Institute of Physics (IOP), Indian Journals.com, Science Direct (Elsevier), Sage, Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers (IEEE); e-databases such as Earth and Planetary Science, Library and Information Science Abstract (LISA), JSTOR, Proquest etc.; J-Gate web portal; and e-books of Wiley Online Library, Cambridge University Press, Oxford Scholarship online etc. Twenty-five computers are exclusively provided to the Kerala University E-Resource Centre, and Wi-fi connectivity is enabled to access all these electronic resources. Some of the e-resources are provided to the members of the library through remote access tools such as INFED and Knimbus
- iv. **EBSCO Discovery Service:** Kerala University Library has subscribed EBSCO Discovery tool and is intended for bringing together all the subscribed contents of the library before the users through a single search window (Web Portal).
- v. **Library and Information Services to the visually challenged users:** Centre for Visually Challenged users functioning efficiently to cater to the needs of print disabled users..
- vi. **Plagiarism Checking Service:** Kerala University Library is providing services of plagiarism checking using URKUND (Ouriginal), anti-plagiarism software sponsored by INFLIBNET centre to the Research Scholars and Research Guides/Faculty members of the University of Kerala and its affiliated colleges. Now University has iThenticate, anti-plagiarism software for checking plagiarism in scholarly content of the academic

community of the University of Kerala. During the year, 231 PhD theses and MPhil dissertations were checked for plagiarism in the IT section.

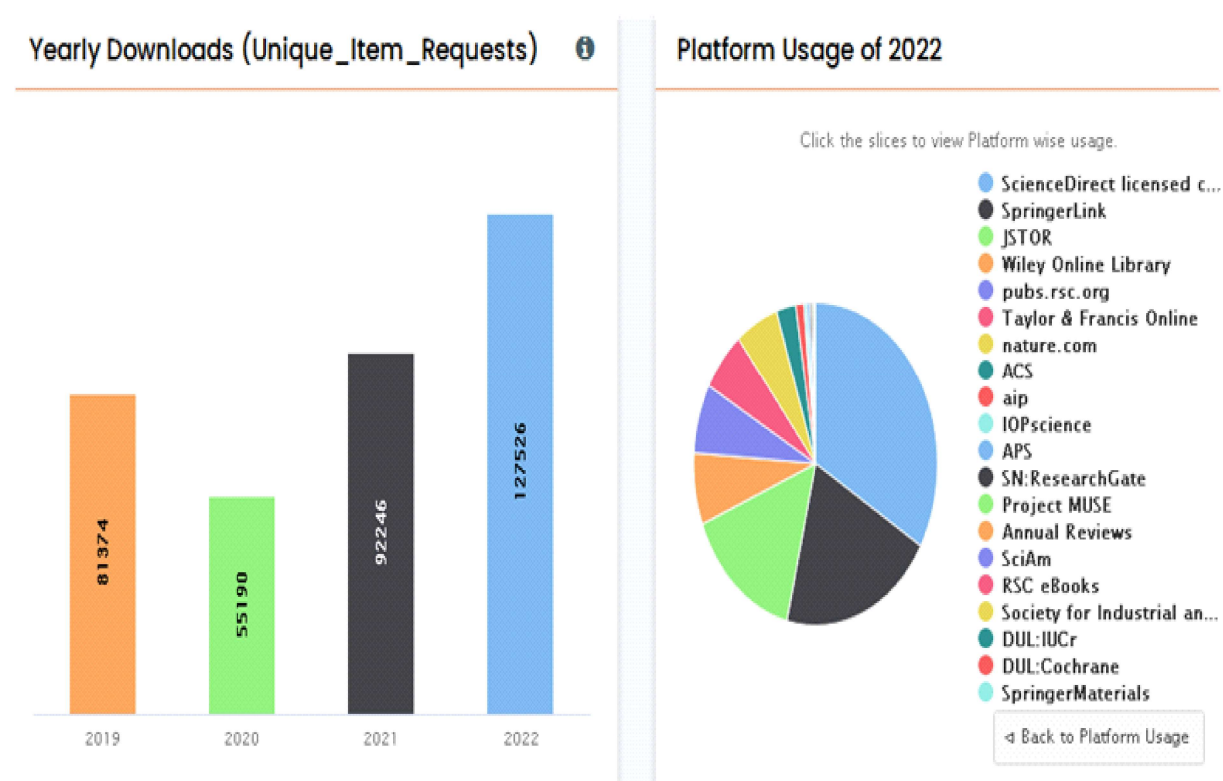
- vii. **Grammarly –Academic writing Assistance Service:** Kerala University Library has Grammarly, a cross-platform cloud-based writing assistant, intended to enhance the quality of academic writing by the students and research scholars of the University.

#### 4.2 Participation in KALNET & INDCAT

The University Library is actively participating in the library network of Kerala State Higher Education Council for facilitating the sharing of online resources among the academic community. The KALNET (Kerala Academic Libraries Network) would link the libraries of universities and those of affiliated colleges in separate levels. Steps were initiated to link our database with the KALNET, which is available at <https://kalnet.kshec.kerala.gov.in/vufind/>

Also, Kerala University Library system is the part of **Indcat**, a Union Databases of various library resources i.e. Books, Theses and Serials of Indian Universities maintained by INFLIBNET Centre.

#### 4.3 Usage Statistics of E- Resources 2022



### 5. KERALA REFERENCE SECTION

**Head in charge : Dr.Mehaboobullah, K., Assistant Librarian Gr.II**

Kerala Reference section was initiated during 1973, primarily for fostering research in the field of history, science, medicine, art, culture, heritage, language, literature, economy and politics of Kerala. The document collection includes books, back volumes of prominent Malayalam periodicals, gazettes, census reports and technical reports. The section has a strong collection of Malayalam literature from the earliest known literary work in Malayalam the 'Ramacharitam', an epic poem written during the 13<sup>th</sup> century to the latest works of the current year. 'Hortus Malabaricus', a comprehensive treatise in 12 volumes in Latin that deals with the medicinal properties of the flora in the Indian state of Kerala is also an added attraction. Its translations in English and Malayalam are also available here. The section houses most of the works of the eminent writers in Malayalam. Translations of prominent writers in other languages including foreign, in Malayalam are also available in the collection. Besides Malayalam literature, books on Ayurveda, Religion, Philosophy, Anthropology, Culture, Education, Art and Architecture of Kerala are also included.

The section has a comprehensive and specialized collection of rare and old documents even from 18<sup>th</sup> century onwards, which are not available elsewhere. Rare documents such as '*Kristhyanikal ariyendum samkshepavedartham*'; the first printed book in Malayalam published in 1772; '*Kasiyatra rappotta*', an old travelogue (1872), '*Varthamana pusthakam*' vol.1 (1936), the Census of Travancore 1891-1951; Acts and proclamation of Travancore ; Report on the Administration of Travancore from 1866 onwards are available in the section. The collection also includes some of the old Malayalam and English journals of the 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries. Most of these rare documents have been digitized and kept in the digital archive.

Digitization, a major project of the Kerala University Library is being carried out in the section. The rare documents are scanned, edited, indexed and uploaded in the archive using the LIDAS (Library Digitization and Archival System) software which could be effectively retrieved by using the keywords contained in the documents. Kerala University Library Knowledge Repository, an exclusive digital library service in DSPACE platform is also provided by the section. Separate terminals are provided to the users to search the digital archive and knowledge repository. The users of the archive constitute not only the research scholars and faculty of this university but scholars from India and even from abroad. A nominal charge of Rs.2 per page for print outs and Rs.1 per page for copying in CDs is collected from its users. Kerala Reference section is providing personalized information dissemination services, since most of the scholars approach with specific subject requirements. In 2022, 558 books are added to the collection. The section also houses the collections donated by Dr. K.M. George and Sooranadu Kunjan Pillai which are constantly used by the researchers.

## 6. MAINTENANCE SECTION

**Head in charge : Smt.Khadeeja, M. , Assistant Librarian Gr.II**

Maintenance section is the most important and the largest section of the Kerala University Library, where books are properly shelved and arranged according to the Colon Classification scheme. For easy access to the books, open access system is followed in the section.

This section houses

- \* General collection of books in all subjects.
- \* Women studies collection
- \* Gandhian Studies collection
- \* Collection of Biographies
- \* Govt. Publications collection
- \* Back volumes of Science periodicals
- \* Bound volumes of News papers in English and Malayalam
- \* Reference Bibliographies collection
- \* Dissertation Abstracts: a separate section is maintained for dissertation abstracts.
- \* Closed Reference collection: Rare, old and damaged books are included in this collection.

### Services and Functions

Ground Floor	Live collection of books in all Subjects
I Floor	Live Collection 1 (LC1) of books in all subjects
II Floor	Biographies, Gandhian studies, Women Studies, Bound volumes of Science Journals & Bound volumes of English & Malayalam News papers
III Floor	Closed Reference books
* Lending out of books:	A total number of 26772 books are checked out during the period January to December, 2022.
* Reading facility for members with permission to use digital devices.	
* Display of new additions:	Display of newly added books for one week. 2673 books are added to the collection during the period January-December, 2022

- \* Library online catalogue (OPAC) search service: The library is automated with Koha, an open source integrated library management software that provides an Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) searchable by author, title and subject. The library catalogue is integrated with the campus wide library network connecting all libraries of the departments, regional centres and the Campus Library under the University. It is also a part of KALNET project by Kerala State Higher Education Council. The catalogue can also be accessed on mobile phones by scanning the QR codes.
- \* Photocopying service: Members/Temporary members are permitted to take the xerox of books inside the library.
- \* News paper / Bound volume journals consultation service: On an average of 106 members utilized this facility during the reported year.
- \* Dissertation abstracts consultation service.
- \* Rare books collection(Closed Reference) consultation service: Members are permitted to use this collection with prior permission from the Librarian.
- \* Proper maintenance of the collections: Rectification and reshelving of books, maintenance of bound volumes of Newspapers/Journals/Abstracts/Govt. publications etc
- \* RFID tagging: RFID tagging is currently undergoing in this section.
- \* 376 damaged books are repaired and added to the collection during the reported year.

## 7. PERIODICALS SECTION

**Head in charge: Saiga,V.S, Assistant Librarian Gr. II**

The Periodical Section of the Kerala University Library is one of the nerve center, where library users can collect required information from journals, magazines, newspapers and other serial publications. The Periodicals Section is primarily concerned with the selection, subscription and recording of Indian and International periodicals and newspapers both print and online.

### E-journals and Databases

The section is rich in its context with the wide range of subject periodicals (published from India and abroad) popular magazines and newspapers. The collection includes the Sage journals (print and Online) in various subject categories. EPWRF Indian Time Series and NotNul database for Hindi Literature, Wiley Online journals, IEEE Xplore, IndianJournals.com, Royal Society of Chemistry Journals, EBSCO Host Social sciences, ProQuest Dissertations and Thesis, etc. are part of the collection. Online subscription of the newspaper “New York Times” was subscribed during this period.

Subscription to most of the International Journals is carried out directly whereas a few E-journals are subscribed via Indian agents. Direct subscription is followed for Indian periodicals. The Newspapers and Popular Magazines are purchased through a local agent.

Ten new printed journals were newly added to our collection during this period belongs to law and management.

### Collection in the Periodical Section:

(a)	Printed Periodicals	-	205
(b)	Newspapers	-	20
	(i) English	-	7
	(ii) Malayalam	-	11
	(iii) Tamil	-	2
(c)	Popular Magazines	-	30

List of e-journals and print journals subscribing in the library are circulated in all Departments and received recommendations for renewal of journals. The section also undertakes the binding work of subscribed periodicals, important regular gift periodicals, 5 leading Newspapers and Kerala Gazettes. Various orientation programmes were conducted for users related to online resources.

## 8. REFERENCE SECTION

**Head in charge : Smitha, M. R, Deputy Librarian**

Reference section Reference section, like major information service section of the Kerala University Library caters to the varying information requirements of the members with regard to their immediate as well as deep academic pursuits.

## 8.1 Resources

The section holds the following collections.

- 1) A heterogeneous collection of reference sources in all branches of knowledge.
- 2) A valuable collection of Encyclopedias, Dictionaries, Year-books, Manuals, Biographical sources, Directories, geographical sources, Almanacs etc.
- 3) Text book collection prescribed by the university for different courses of study.
- 4) Stud materials for various competitive examinations with special emphasis in civil Services, UGC/NET, Bank, GATE, CAT, MAT, UPSC, KPSC etc.
- 5) Syllabi of various courses conducted by the University
- 6) Question Papers of previous years examinations held by the University
- 7) Section maintains a special collection of Rare Materials, Art Books ect. Under @collection
- 8) Separate collection for gifted books

## 8.2 Services Rendered

Formal instruction in the use of online public Access catalogue and the reference collection is a routine part of reference service.

General reference books and subject reference books in this section are open access to all categories of members of this library. The enclosure in the eastern side of the reference hall houses text books. On production of the membership cards to the staff on duty in the enclosure, the required textbooks can be taken for consultation. The section also facilitates overnight issue of textbooks for student members. The patrons may check out textbooks at the time of library's closing and must return the materials by 8 am, the next working day. Questions papers of various examinations conducted by the university are also kept in this section. They are arranged according to different courses in a convenient manner and are sent for binding. The bound volumes of question papers are issued for Xeroxing for all categories of members.

Materials in the reference collection are not circulated outside the library. But they are issued for Xeroxing. The new titles added to this section are about 392 volumes in the current year. The new additions are kept in the display rack for one week. When new editions of textbooks are received, the old additions are returned to Technical Section for making necessary changes in data and send to general collection for circulation. An average of 85 members utilizes this section per day. Attending reference queries and locating information as per request are part of regular work. It is the policy of the library to make available in this section copies of various textbooks prescribed by the University. Besides this valuable suggestion from patrons are also taken into consideration for collection development in this section.

The mission of the reference staff is to provide accurate information or materials in response to user requests in an efficient, friendly, impartial and timely manner. Therefore it is our responsibility to strive for excellence in the performance by enhancing our own knowledge and skills and thereby promoting the varying aspirations of user community.

## 9. RESEARCH SECTION

**Head : Sheena Kumari P.K Assistant Librarian Gr.I**

Kerala University Library & Research Centre is the largest Research Centre at the University of Kerala. In 1980 this Library started providing research facilities to teachers working in Govt. Colleges and aided colleges in Kerala. Later this facility was extended to students both full-time and Part-time. In 2011 the same facility was extended by the University to Foreign Students. In March 2015, the University of Kerala resolved to stop admission to the Ph.D. program in the Research Centre. However, the Centre is carrying out services, processing their Fellowship Bills, and providing facilities to conduct Pre-Submission Seminars and Open Defenses to those scholars who do not have any centre to conduct them. Currently, the Centre has 18 Full-time scholars and 314 Part-time scholars and eight students submitted their thesis, and five students changed their research centre during this period.

The Research Section collection contains Ph.D. theses on all disciplines awarded by the University of Kerala. The PhD thesis collection is maintained in a separate hall under the control and supervision of Library professionals. During 2022, the Centre has added 813 theses to the existing collection, and the total number of PhD.theses available is 7853. The Centre also holds soft copies of awarded Ph.D. theses from the year 2015

onwards . The section is exclusively meant for Research Scholars and teaching faculties of the University of Kerala. However, Research scholars from other Universities are also permitted to visit and refer to the Ph D.theses. The section keeps a manual Subject catalogue, Author catalogue, Catalogue of Soft copies of theses, and OPAC for guiding the users. During 2022, One thousand eight hundred and fifteen (1815) research scholars visited the section for reference purposes.

As per the agreement with the INFLIBNET project “Shodhganga”- A Digital Repository of Electronic theses, the softcopies of those awarded PhD thesis, which are available in the Library, are verified, edited, and Uploaded in the Sodhganga website. Currently Six thousand (6025) PhD theses submitted in the University of Kerala are made available to the scholarly community through this Shodhganga open-access platform.

## 10. TECHNICAL SECTION

**Head: Vimala Michael, Assistant Librarian Gr.I**

This section is mainly concerned with the classification, cataloguing and other technical process relating to books, Ph.D thesis, bound volumes of periodicals etc. Updating of OPAC, preparation of catalogue cards, chronology index, records of missing books etc. are done in the Technical Section.

Newly processed books are released for issue on the first working day of every week. A list of these books, ie, the “New Addition List” is displayed in the notice board in the various sections. The copies of this list are also send to the Study Centres and to some dignitaries of the University for information.

Details of the activities of the section during the year 2022 are given below:

### **Total number of Books processed from Technical Section and released to various sections during the year 2022**

➤ Maintenance Section	-	2673
➤ Reference Section	-	392
➤ Kerala Studies	-	558
➤ Tagore Nikethan	-	5
➤ Total Books Processed	-	3628
➤ Thesis Processed	-	813
<b>Total No. of, Documents Processed</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4441</b>

## 11. UNITED NATIONS AND WORLD BANK (DEPOSITORIES) SECTION

**Head: Raju T, Assistant Librarian Gr.I**

Kerala University Library is the only depository of UN and World Bank Publications in Kerala state. Books, reports, conference proceedings working papers of The United Nations, and its official organs like the UN General Assembly, Security Council, Economic, and Social Council are available in printed and electronic forms at the library.

### 11.1 UN Publications

Kerala University Library is the only depository of UN and World Bank Publications in Kerala State, Books, Reports, Conference Proceedings, Working Papers of the United Nations, and its official organs like the UN General Assembly, Security Council, Economic and Social Council are available in printed and electronic forms at the library.

Important titles added to UN Collection during the year (2022) are: Year book of the International Law Commission, Forest Products: Annual Market Review, Statistics of road traffic accidents, ATP Handbook, ADR 2021, Development and Globalization-Facts and Figures 2021, COVID-19 impact on E-commerce, Key statistics and trends in International Trade, World Investment Report 2022, Forest sector outlook study 2020-2040, Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on trade and development

fee of USD125/- was paid towards the renewal of the depository library contract for the year 2022 which includes the deposit fee and the cost of printed United Nations Publications. Our library offers interlibrary loan (I L L) facilities to its members; Also, users are enjoying online access to UN/WB publications

## 11.2 World Bank Publications

Kerala University Library is one of the important depositories of World Bank publications. Many publications of the World Bank along with Pamphlets, Monographs, Periodicals, Books and Reports have been received during the year. Some of the important titles added during the year are: Global Economic Prospects, Women Business Law, World Development Report, Ebb & Flow: Water, migration and Development, The Trade and climate Change Nexus, International Debt Statistics, Industrialization in Sub-Saharan Africa, The Quality of Health and Education systems across Africa.

A fee of USD 1800/- (Rs.1,35,900/-) was paid towards the subscription of World Bank Group publications in print for the year 2021, we hope to get more journals and books from World Bank.

Usually, it was estimated that more than 1500 of our users were using the materials of UN/WB. Our user community includes social activists, academicians, researchers, eminent scholars, international students, legal professionals, higher government officials and students. The main attraction of the UN/WB collection is that the documents are classified according to Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC) and the bibliographic information is available in the OPAC of KOHA, an open-source library management system recently installed in the Kerala University Library.

## 11.3 UN day celebrations -2022

Kerala University Library had celebrated the UN day on 24<sup>th</sup> October 2022 (26-10-2022) with an inaugural function and an exhibition of UN and World Bank publications at the Kerala University Library. The function was inaugurated by Adv.K.H Babujan, Member Syndicate, University of Kerala. It was presided over by Dr.Asha B, University Librarian-in-Charge, Kerala University Library. Keynote address was made by Prof(Dr).Shaji Varkey, (Rtd), University of Kerala on the topic "United Nations and the Global Crisis". The felicitation address was made by Prof (Dr) Gopchadran K G. & Prof. K Lalitha, Members Syndicate, University of Kerala. Smt.Smitha M R, Deputy Librarian had made the welcome speech and Smt.Geetha Sathyan, Deputy Librarian offered vote of thanks.

## 11.4 Exhibition of un and World Bank publication-2022

An exhibition of UN and World Bank publications and Posters were organized for two weeks from 26<sup>th</sup> October 2022 to 9<sup>th</sup> November 2022 at UN & WB Section of the Kerala University Library. The publications exhibited include Basic facts of United Nations Country studies, Development, Environment, Population, Security, Women's Studies, Health Economic Reforms, Energy, Agriculture, Disaster Management, Gender Studies, World Bank policy working papers etc. Many students, Research Scholars, Faculty Members and general public had observed and well appreciated the exhibition. The book exhibition and posters help the readers to have a deeper knowledge about various documents available in the UN/WB section. Hundreds of research scholars, teachers, students and public viewed the exhibition and mark their suggestions. The suggestions made by the users will help us to organize extensive activities in the coming years.

## 12. TAGORE NIKETHAN READING CORNER

The centre was established as part of the Centenary Celebrations of first visit of RabindraNath Tagore to Kerala and 110<sup>th</sup> year of publication of 'Geethanjali'. Books written by Tagore in all languages and books written on Tagore were collected from various parts of the country. The centre has exhibit painting by Tagore, photographs of Tagore at various stages and illustrations, caricatures and other artistic works on his writing as an added attraction. This centre is helpful to the research scholars and the literary lovers from India or even from abroad. A book entitled "Book of Books" authored by Dr.James Mathew, A US based Cardiologist received from the author in a function organized at Tagore Nikethan on 6<sup>th</sup> July 2022.

## 13. RESOURCE CENTRE FOR VISUALLY CHALLENGED USERS

Kerala University Library has a Resource centre to satisfy the academic needs of the visually challenged users. A fully air-conditioned Centre with ten desktop computers, Kibo scanner, reading softwares, Orbit reader, smart phones and multimedia accessories are the highlight of this centre.

### Services offered

The following services are to be offered through the resource centre.

- **Collection books in audio format:** Audio versions of popular books/magazines and other relevant materials are available through the centre. A scanner *Kibo* is installed for the purpose.
- **Computer generated Speech:** For books, magazines etc text are extracted from the scanned images using Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology. A visually challenged user can use the services of JAWS screen reader software for reading out the text.
- **Orbit Reader-** Refreshable Braille Display, a unique 3-in-1 device and serves as a self-contained book reader, a note-taker and as a braille display by connecting to a computer or smartphone via USB or Bluetooth.
- **Smart Phones-** Five Smart phones with Kibo Application helped the users to convert the text to audio format. It will be more helpful to trace a content of a book, title of the book etc.
- **Access through Bookshare-** An e-library helpful for users **with dyslexia, learning disabilities, visual impairments, physical disabilities, and other reading barriers** to read millions of Bookshare books.
- **DAISYBooks:** Digital Accessible Information System (DAISY) is a relatively new technology which makes structural navigation possible in an audio file. It is the emerging world standard for digital talking books for people who are blind or have print disability. DAISY attempts to give the talking book reader the same flexibility that readers of standard print enjoy; navigation by chapter, section, subsection and page.
- **On Demand Service: The following services can be provided by the centre on demand basis.**
  - a) Conversion of printed pages to Audio format
  - b) Conversion of text to Braille
  - c) Conversion of normal print to large print
  - d) Conversion of books or class notes to audio

#### KERALA UNIVERSITY STUDY & RESEARCH CENTRE LIBRARY, ALAPPUZHA

**Centre in charge: Jisha Chandran, Library Assistant (on Contract)**

Kerala University Study & Research Centre Library, Alappuzha has been functioning as a Reference Library. The collection covers various disciplines of Arts, Science and Commerce streams which cater to the information and research needs of the students, teachers and other research scholars. A good collection of career -related books for the preparation of competitive exams like IAS, KAS, UGC NET, CSIR etc. are also available for reference. All the shelves in the library have been rearranged for the inclusion of an MBA corner in the study centre library. All the books are arranged subject-wise and the entire books have been updated in Koha Software. OPAC system is open for the users and they can easily access the available books.

Due to the space constrain the library collection of the M.Com. Rural Management Programme at KUSRC has been arranged as separated collection in the study center library. The prize distribution ceremony of the quiz competition that was held on 30th October 2021 under the leadership of Kerala University Library at three study centre Libraries at Alappuzha, Pandalam and Kollam as a part of the UN Day Celebration and was conducted on 28th April 2022 at Study Centre Alappuzha .

E-journals that are available at Kerala University Library can be accessed through Knimbus and INFID.

Total Number of Books as on December 2022	-	6156
Total Number of Books as on December 2021	-	5923
Total Number of books accessioned during the period	-	233
Total amount spent for books during the period	-	Rs. 1,82,296
Number of Journal	-	9

A publication of Gulathi Institute of Finance and Taxation named “*Kerala Economy*” also getting as complimentary one.

Number of newspapers - 4

**STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, PANDALAM****Centre in charge: Dr. Resmi Sara Thomas, Assistant Librarian Gr.II**

Kerala University Study Centre Library at Pandalam started functioning in NSS college campus since the year 1988. It was shifted to University own building behind NSS College (outside campus) East of NSS College in the year 1993. The library acts as an extension centre of Kerala University Library. The Reference Library has varied collections of books on languages, Literature, Arts, Science, social Science and Humanities subjects. An added advantage is that the reference library has good collection of reference sources for competitive exams viz. UPSC, PSC, UGC, CSIR, CAT, MAT, PG Entrance exams etc. There is a good collection of civil service study materials in the library. The user community includes not only regular students, teachers, researchers of nearby colleges but also Distant Education and private candidates are also making use of the library. The serene atmosphere here is suitable for every readers and researchers to read and study.

The entire collection of the library as on 31/3/2022 was integrated in the **Koha** integration

Database of Kerala University Library. The books which are classified earlier in Colon Classification were re-classified in DDC Classification Scheme. The spine labels and barcodes are also affixed and arranged the whole collection in the classified order.

**E- Resources**

The centre received a Desktop computer and barcode scanner as part of KOHA Integration project. Started e-services like online public access catalogue, Access to e- journals and other databases provided through KNIMBUS, INFED remote access available to the off campus centers.

The e- services are provided to the users on request through the “Whatsapp group “KUstudycentre@pandalam” and email id studycentre@pandalam@gmail.com. Current awareness, Reference and Referral services were offered through the centre. Students are timely intimated the online seminars, workshops and competitions conducted by Kerala University Library and allowed to participate in such programs too.

**Extension Activities**

Prize distribution ceremony of UN Day Quiz competition (2021) held at KUSRC Alappuzha on 28/4/22. The team F representing study centre, Pandalam bagged second position. The team members Amritha S (NSS College Pandalam) Gadha G Nair (Mar Chrysostam, Adoor). They were received certificates and prize on the occasion.

Extempore Essay writing competition held in connection with Reading Day celebration (June 19) on the topic “Dynamics of reading contemplation over bygone days Present and future”. The students of nearby colleges participated and the essays were evaluated by eminent teachers from nearby colleges. The first position goes to Ms. Sneha, NSS training College, Pandalam. Second position goes to Kavya S Kumar, NSS Training College Pandalam, Third Position goes to Agnus Biju, Mater Dai College, Adoor.

The library users are allowed to Suggest Books through their department Heads and such books are added to the collection for reference. Special days and festivals like Onam, Christmas were celebrated in the centre. Researchers from nearby colleges are showing more interest in utilizing the library. Those who are spending time in the library were given with attendance certificates from the library. We are obliged to give more resources and services to researchers in future.

Total Number of books as on December 2022	—	2416
No of Books added	-	105
No of print Journals	-	4
News Paper English	-	1
Amount allotted for the year 2022-23	-	Rs. 150000
Amount spent (Jan-Dec 2022)	-	Rs. 32,065

**STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, KOLLAM****Centre in Charge: Kumari S. Mini, Assistant Librarian Gr.II**

The University of Kerala Study Centre Library, Kollam is functioning at Sree Narayana College Campus, Kollam. It works to serve the information needs of students and teaching faculty of colleges in and around Kollam District. Books and journals comprise the library collection. The Collection is multidisciplinary satisfying, the user's needs. There is a unique collection of reference books which mainly concentrate on different competitive examinations such as Civil Service, UGC-NET, Staff Selection Commission, BSRB and RRB etc.

Total Number of books as on December 2022	-	5922
No of Books added	-	355
No. of Books Consulted	-	2220
Amount allotted for the year 2022-23	-	Rs. 1, 50,000

**LIBRARY EXTENSION ACTIVITIES -2022**

- IEEE Publishers and EBSCO discovery services conducted online training programme on 7 th March 2022, 7 P M.
- A 'user interaction programme' was conducted on 22 nd April 2022.
- A Commemoration of N.Parameswaran was organised by Kerala University Library in association with Kerala Library ssociation on 29<sup>th</sup> April 2022. It was Inaugurated by Prof.(Dr ) Mahadevan Pillai, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala in a function at Kerala University Library presided over by Prof. Achusankar Nair S. Dr. A Paslithil delivered the commemoration Lecture.
- Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, Regional Centre, Thrissur in association with Tagore Niketan in Kerala University Library celebrated 'Rabindranath Tagore Jayanthi' on May 6th 2022 at 11.00 AM through Zoom Platform. A talk on 'The Verbal and Oral: The works of Rabindranath Tagore and the adaptation by Satyajit Ray' was delivered by Prof. I Shanmughadas
- EBSCO discovery services training on May 31 st 2022, 7.00 P M
- As part of world environment day a speech was conducted by Adv.Binu Thottathil on 07.06.2022. On this occasion library also felicitated one of the library member kumari Anjalibhavana (Civil Service Rankholder 2022)
- In connection with 'Reading Day' & 'International Yoga Day', a book exhibition was conducted from June 19 th to June 26 th in the Library Hall.
- 'Reading Day 2022' was celebrated on June 23 rd 2022, 2.30 PM. Reading Day felicitation was given by Dr. N Rajeev Kumar (Writer, Publisher) and Sri. R K R Nair (Writer). Some library members narrated their favourite books as part of the programme 'Ente Priyapusthakam'
- ProQuest Training Programme on PQDT was conducted on 6 th August 2022, 2.00 P M
- In connection 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav'- Book Exhibition on documents related to 'Freedom movement & Independence' Conducted from 12.08.2022 to 22.08.2022.
- As part of 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav' a Quiz Competition conducted on 20 th August 2022. Prizes were distributed by Prof. (Dr.) K S Anil Kumar (Registrar, Kerala University). As part of this programme, a speech entitled 'Civic Consciousness and Fundamental Rights' was delivered by Adv. Binu Thottathil (Government Law Academy, Thiruvananthapuram)
- Closing ceremony of 'Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav' conducted on 24 th August 11.30 AM inaugurated by Hon.Pro.Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. P P Ajayakumar. A speech was delivered by K Jayakumar IAS (Director, IMG)
- An orientation program on *Oxford scholarship online* under the auspices of IQAC, University of Kerala and Kerala University Library at Dept of Economics, University of Kerala on 25<sup>th</sup> August 2022
- An interactive seminar session for users on the topic 'Building self- confidence' was conducted on September 19, 2022 in library hall. The session was handled by Dr. P. M. Nair, IPS (Retd. as DGP of NDRF, Govt. of India).

- UN Day celebration was conducted on 26.10.2022. This programme was inaugurated by Hon.Syndicate Member Adv.K H Babujan & and speech was delivered by Prof.Shaji Varkey (Former Head of the Department of Political Science)
  - As part of 'UN Day' Celebration a book exhibition was conducted from 26 th October to 9 th November 2022.
  - Kerala Piravi Celebrated as 'Keraleeyam' in the Library on 03.11.2022 which was inaugurated by Prof.C R Prasad (Head, Department of Kerala Studies) and Kerala Piravi message was delivered by Dr.Shereenarani G.B (Assistant Professor, University College, Department of Malayalam) and felicitated by Dr.Suresh J (Assistant Professor, Department of History, University College)
  - Valedictory Function of UN Day Celebration was conducted on 9 th November 2022 at 3.00 PM. It was inaugurated by Sri. Jairaj J (Syndicate Member, University of Kerala). Keynote Address was given by Dr. Jaikiran K P (Associate Professor, Department of Geology, University College)
  - In connection with National Library Week celebration 2022, a week-long orientation program was arranged for students of University Departments and affiliated colleges. User education services were rendered as and when required.
  - Directorate of General Education in association with Collegiate Education & NCERT a group 40 Higher Education teachers visited university library on 05/12/2022.
- a) As part of 'Gifted Children Programme' (General Education Department, Thiruvananthapuram) 40 school children (winners of USS Scholarship, 2022) visited the library on 30/12/2022 & orientation about library facilities were given to them.

## PROFESSIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES

### 1. Dr. P.K Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian (Selection Grade)

#### 1.1 Book Authored (Co-Author)

ലൈബ്രറി വർഗീകരണം : സിദ്ധാന്തവും പരിശീലനവും (Library Classification: Theory and Practice) Malayalam Language. Deepakiran Publications, Thiruvananthapuram, 2022, ISBN: 978-81-956796-0-7

(Library Classification: Theory and Practice) Malayalam Language. Deepakiran Publications, Thiruvananthapuram, 2022, ISBN: 978-81-956796-0-7

#### 1.2 Journal Article

Consequences of plagiarism in academic writings in the light of UGC Regulation, 2018. *International Journal on Multicultural Literature (IJML)*, 12(2): July 2022, p.156-161

#### 1.3 Chapter in Book

*A qualitative analysis of open access scholarly publishing in Asian countries* : Ess ESs Publications, New Delhi, ISBN: 978 93 9259436 6, 2022.

#### 1.4 Training programmes/ Seminars/Workshops attended/Resource person/chaired

- i. Served as a resource person for the Faculty Development Programme on Plagiarism and Academic Writing" held at NVKSD College of Education (Autonomous), Attoor, Kanyakumari District on 05.01.2022
- ii. Participated in the KELPRO Webinar on *Human Book: An innovative Information Resource* on 22<sup>nd</sup> January 2022.
- iii. Served as a Resource person in the National Seminar organized by APJ Abdul Kalam Library, Iqbal College, Peringamala on *E-Resource for Teaching Learning and Research* on 24<sup>th</sup> February 2022
- iv. Chaired and Presented a paper on *Libchain: application of Blockchain Technology in Libraries* in the three day International conference on Success and Survival strategies for LIS profession organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut during 02-04 March 2022

- v. Served as a Resource Person in the webinar on *Cyber laws and Copyright issues in Academic publishing and Information Searching* organized by Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Nedumangad on 10<sup>th</sup> March 2022.
  - vi. Coordinated the online training on *Value of IEEE Publications in Research & Browsing IEEE Articles Via EBSCO Discovery Service : Webinar from Kerala University Library* organized by Kerala University Library on 14<sup>th</sup> March 2022..
  - vii. Chaired and participated in the three day National Conference on *Analog to Digital Library Transformation: Issues , Challenges and opportunities* organized by Dept of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala during 24-26 March 2022
  - viii. As a Resource Person in an international Webinar organized by Sree Ayyappa Research Forum, Sree Ayyappa College, Nagercoil in association with UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala on 28<sup>th</sup> March 2022.
  - ix. Coordinated and participated in an orientation program on *Oxford scholarship online* under the auspices of IQAC, University of Kerala and Kerala University Library at Dept of Economics, University of Kerala on 25<sup>th</sup> August 2022.
  - x. Delivered an Invited Lecture on *Library orientation for Research Scholars and Students of the Dept of Political Science, University of Kerala at Karaivattom, Trivandrum* on 10<sup>th</sup> October 2022.
  - xi. Participated in *Knowledge Feast 2022* organized by EBSCO Information Service, India at Vivanta, Thiruvananthapuram on 19<sup>th</sup> October 2022
  - xii. Delivered an Invited Lecture on *Academic Writing and Research Quality Evaluation for Teaching faculty, Research Scholars and Students of the Dept of Political Science, University of Kerala at Karaivattom* on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 2022
  - xiii. Attended *Workshop on Koha : an integrated Open Source Library Management System* organized by Campus Library under the auspices of the University of Kerala held at Centre for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF), Karaivattom Campus on 29<sup>th</sup> November 2022.
  - xiv. Made an invited talk on *Green IT : Role of Library and Information Science Professionals* at Energy Management Centre in connection with the awareness program on Propagation of Go Green Concepts- Role of Library and Information Professionals held on 5<sup>th</sup> December 2022
  - xv. Made an Invited lecture on *E-Resource for teaching learning and research* for Research Scholars and students of the Department of Political Science, University of Kerala at Karaivattom on 17<sup>th</sup> December 2022.
  - xvi. Resource person for the following Library Orientation programmes organized by Kerala University Library and Campus Library
    - a. Dept of Opto Electronics , University of Kerala on 26<sup>th</sup> October 2022 at Karaivattom
    - b. Dept of Economics, University of Kerala on 1<sup>st</sup> November 2022 at Karaivattom
    - c. Dept of Environmental Science, University of Kerala on 5<sup>th</sup> November 2022 at Karaivattom
    - d. Dept of Linguistics, University of Kerala on 17<sup>th</sup> November 2022 at Karaivattom
    - e. Dept of Demography on 11<sup>th</sup> November 2022 at Karaivattom
    - f. Dept of Zoology on 19<sup>th</sup> November at Kerala University Library
    - g. Dept of Music, University of Kerala on 22 November 2022 at Kerala University Library
- 2 Dr. Mehaboobullah K, Assistant Librarian Gr.II**
- i. Participated in *Knowledge Feast 2022* organized by EBSCO Information Service, India at Vivanta, Thiruvananthapuram on 19<sup>th</sup> October 2022

**3 Dr.Arunkumar V R , Reference Assistant**

**3.1 Journal Article**

Journal Impact or (JIF): The most important measure of quality of Quartile1 (Q1) Geology Journals. KELPRO Bulletin, 26(1), 2022

### 3.2 Conference Papers

- i. *Scopus Metrics of Top-Rated Inter and Multi-Disciplinary Open Access (OA) Library and Information Science (LIS) Journals*. International Conference on Knowledge Management in Higher Education Institutions (ICKHI 2022) At: Online Conference, Manipal university, Jaipur/University of Dubai (April 11-12, 2022)
- ii. *Comparison of Cite Score (CS) and Journal Impact Factor (JIF) for Evaluating Top-rated Geology Journals in Scopus*. National Conference on Analog to Digital Library Transformation: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities, 24 -26 March 2022 Organized by Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala
- iii. *Shodhshuddhi Programme to Enhance the Research Quality: A Region-Wise Analysis*. International Online Conference 2022 on Futuristic Information Systems: Aspirations and Apprehensions At: International Conference organized by C. H. Mohammed Koya Library, University of Calicut during 24-26 August 2022

### 3.3 Training Programme attended

- i. *Participated in Knowledge Feast 2022* organized by EBSCO Information Service, India at Vivanta, Thiruvananthapuram on 19<sup>th</sup> October 2022
- 4 All Library Professionals attended the following orientation/training programmes organized by the Kerala University Library during the reporting period
- a) *Workshop on Koha : an integrated Open Source Library Management System* organized by Campus Library under the auspices of the University of Kerala held at Centre for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF), Kariavattom Campus on 29<sup>th</sup> November 2022.

### 5 Ph.D Award

Dr. Jayasree, S, Assistant Librarian Gr.I has awarded Ph.D. in Library and Information Science by University of Kerala

---

## KERALA UNIVERSITY CAMPUS LIBRARY, KARIAVATTOM

Phone – 0471-2308169 - Email-dlcampuslibrary@gmail.com

University Campus library was established in 1978 and was shifted to the new Golden Jubilee building on 21.12.2005, acts as a hub of knowledge sharing for all the teaching and other Departments and centers, functioning under University of Kerala. It functions as a reference Library in an area of 30000sq.ft. University Campus Library, being the common centre of higher learning of all the Departments in the Kariavattom Campus, has hosted a wide range of readers during the year 2022. The important services provided by the Campus Library attract a large number of students to the library.

### Working Time

Campus Library functions in three shifts from 8 am to 12 midnight without break. The library rendered services for facilitating the access to both conventional materials as well as electronic resources resulting in an optimum utilization. The Students, Teachers, Research Scholars, Staff etc. from the various Departments in the campus and also readers from other Colleges and Learning Centers from the State and outside formed the Clientele group.

**Wi- Fi Connectivity** – is made available in the Campus Library and the whole user community is highly benefited.  
**Information Technology Service and e resources**

An IT Section, equipped with 24 Computers, was widely accessed by a large number of Scholars for their internet and e-journal search requirements. UGC-Inflibnet Digital Library Consortium provides current and archival access to more than 13000 + e-journals. Campus Library renewed the subscription of IEEE Online. Also the e-journals and e-books procured through the University Library were also made available in the campus. All of which can be accessed from any Departments in the Campus through IP based search.

**Researcher's e-learning centre.**

All registered PhD scholars can access the researcher's e- learning centre. The centre is equipped with 30 computers of latest configuration having open source software (ubuntu) with internet facility. It was inaugurated on 20/05/2015.

**Anti Plagiarism Service**

The University of Kerala has initiated Anti-plagiarism check service and has subscribed 'iThenticate' an anti-plagiarism software. It generates similarity reports on student submissions which can provide information about plagiarized sources. This service is available in the Campus Library.

**Current Periodicals & Journals Section**

Procurement and maintenance of periodicals is done in this section. During the year 100 periodicals were procured in different subjects. Out of this 42 journals are subject journals and the remaining popular magazines. A total of 20 Newspapers in three languages were also subscribed. There are 43 Journals received as gift. Also, we formed an additional Journal section containing the journals published by all the departments in the University in a single shelf.

**Acquisition Section**

Selection and acquisition of books is the main function of this section. Selection of books is done on the basis of recommendations received from various departments and suggestions from the students. During the year 2022, 1526 volumes are added to the collection. 28 titles are received as gift.

**Reference Section**

A new separate Reference section is formed in the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor of the library. Also around 2500 Reference books were arranged in this area.

**Career Development Area**

Career development area is an important part of this section. Large number of reading materials for the competitive exams including UGC exams on various subjects are procured and arranged in this area.

**Text Book Section**

Text Books in different subjects are arranged in the first floor according to the DDC.

**Technical Section**

Cataloging and Classification process is done using KOHA Software. Now the OPAC (Online Public Access catalogue) of campus library can be accessed from any Department in the campus.

**Reprographic Service**

The Photocopying service available in the Campus Library is widely used by the students of the campus. The charges for Xerox were reduced to 50 paisa as per the Syndicate decision.

**Innovative Projects**

As part of the augmentation efforts in respect of the existing ICT facilities in department libraries and campus library of Kariavattom Campus, the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor has accorded sanction to Rupees Ten Lakhs towards 'Development of a Database of the whole collections of University Campus' under Innovative Projects scheme. The project envisages creation of Union Catalogue for books and other resources of the library.

The University of Kerala has successfully launched the project **One University One Library**, an integrated Library management system "for its libraries. It is an Integrated and comprehensive library network with the aid of which one can avail the entire records and information vested with various libraries under the University of Kerala. Fifty-six (56) libraries under the University are connected using the open-source software Koha. Through this venture, the information spread across more than a million books and other records made available fingertips of the University's academic community. Teachers, students, and Research scholars of various university departments are enabled to access these vast collections through RFID-tagged unique ID cards. Thus University has set up a One University One Library system in which beneficiaries can avail and access any of the component libraries in the network without any hassles.

Minister for Higher Education Dr. R. Bindu officially launched this project on March 18th, 2022. In this function, Hon. Vice Chancellor. Dr. V.P. Mahadevan Pillai has been given Memento and a Certificate of appreciation to Mr. Tomson A J, technical expert Koha, and Mr. Jyothi babu G, Coordinator of this project..

### **Library Extension Activities**

#### **Professional Training**

##### **Training program on Koha**

Conducted an Orientation Program on the newly installed Integrated Library Management System in the Kerala University Library on 12.01.2022 by the Koha Expert Mr. Tomson A.J, Ist Grade Librarian, St. Joseph Autonomous College, Devagiri, Calicut-8

Organized a Koha training program for all the Librarians working in various Departments /Centres of the University, Kariavattam, on 13.01.2022, and 27 librarians were present. Mr. Tomson. A J conducted the training program, and Mr. Jyothibabu G, Co-coordinator Koha Integration Project coordinated all the activities.

On 29.11.2022, a 2nd level Koha training session for all librarians working in University Library, Campus Library, and different Departments/Centers. Mr. Tomson A. J. led the training program, while Mr. Jyothibabu G, Dy Librarian & Co-coordinator, Koha Integration Project coordinated all the activities.

#### **User Awareness Program**

The campus library conducted user orientation and awareness programs for the academic community, especially freshers on the Kariavattom campus and beyond campus, aiming to maximize the use of print and electronic resources in the Kerala University Library System. All the orientation programs started with a brief introduction about Kerala University Library Systems and its resources by Mr. Jyothi Babu G, Deputy Librarian, Campus Library.

- \* As part of the awareness program, the campus library arranged a talk on “Introduction to library and e-resources” at the Department of Computational Biology & Informatics on 14/9/2022. Dr. Shihab.I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* On 26/10/22, the campus library hosted an Orientation session for the Department of Optoelectronics at the University of Kerala. Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library, managed the section.
- \* On October 27, 2022, the campus library hosted an Orientation Program for the Malayalam Department. Dr. Shihab. I, Reference Assistant, Campus Library, handled the section.
- \* On October 28, 2022, at 11 am, the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for the Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries. Dr. Shihab, I, Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* The campus library conducted Library Orientation Program on 28/10/2022 for the Department of Future Studies at the campus library at 2 Pm. Dr. Shihab. I, Reference Assistant, Campus Library handled the section.
- \* As part of the awareness program, a talk on the topic “Introduction to library and e-resources” was conducted by the campus library on 31/10/2022 at the Department of Law. Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* As part of the awareness program, a talk on the theme “Library Orientation program: Resources and Services for Teaching, Learning and Research” was arranged by the campus library for the Department of Economics, University of Kerala, on 1/11/22. The section was managed by Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library.
- \* The campus library hosted a talk for the Institute of Management, University of Kerala, on 1/11/2022 with the title “Introduction to library and e-resources” as part of their awareness campaign. Dr. Shihab. I. Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* On November 2, 2022, the campus library hosted a Library Orientation Program for PG Students in the Sociology Department. Dr. Shihab I, Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.

- \* On 04/11/22, the campus library organized an orientation session at the Department of Environmental Science, University of Kerala. The section was managed by Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library.
- \* The campus library arranged a presentation entitled “Introduction to Library and E-Resources” on 7/11/2022 at the Department of Commerce as part of the awareness campaign. Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* On August 11, 2022, at 10 am, the campus library hosted an orientation session for the Department of Biotechnology. The section was managed by Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library.
- \* The library orientation program was organized by the campus library for MSW Students, Department of Sociology, at the campus library, on 8/11/22 at 2 Pm. Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* On 10/11/22, the campus library hosted a library orientation program for the Department of Biochemistry. Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library, handled the section.
- \* As part of the Library Orientation program, a Special Lecture entitled “Introduction to library and e-resources” was held on 10/11/2022 in the School of English and Foreign Languages and Centre for Australian Studies. Dr. Shihab. I., Campus Library, Reference Assistant, managed the section.
- \* On 11/11/22, the campus library, as part of the awareness campaign, arranged a session on the topic “Academic Resources and Services Available in the University Library System” in the Department of Demography. The section was managed by Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library.
- \* The Library Orientation Program for the Department of Arabic was held at the campus library on 14/11/22. The section was handled by Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library.
- \* On November 16, 2022, the campus library hosted a Library Orientation program for the Department of Journalism and Communication. The section was managed by Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant Campus Library.
- \* The campus library hosted a library orientation program for the Department of Linguistics on November 17, 2022. Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian, Kerala University Library, managed the class.
- \* As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organized a session on “Introduction to library and e-resources” for the Department of Physics and Department of NanoScience and NanoTechnology on 17/11/2022 at K S Viswanathan Hall, Department of NanoScience & NanoTechnology. Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* The campus library hosted a library orientation program at the Department of Music on November 18, 2022. The section was managed by Dr. P.K. Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian Kerala University Library.
- \* As part of the awareness campaign, the campus library organized a talk on the topic “Introduction to library and e-resources” for the Department of Kerala Studies on 18/11/2022 at the Campus Library. Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, managed the section.
- \* On 20/12/2022, as part of the campus library’s awareness program, a presentation entitled “Exploring Library Resources” was organized for the Department of Philosophy at Janaki Ammal Hall, CLIF, Kariavattom
- \* The University of Kerala approves the proposal by Jyothi Babu. G, Deputy Librarian, campus library, to conduct a series of lectures titled “Information resources and academic publishing :new vistas, for research scholars in the teaching departments. The inauguration of the program and the first of its lecture series is scheduled on January 30, 2023, at CCF Lab, CLIF, University of Kerala, Karyavattom, at 10 Am.

**Professional Advancement Activities****Dr. Shihab. I., Reference Assistant****Training programs/ Seminars**

On July 26, 2022, served as a resource for the Lecture Series on Scholarly Communication, Second Lecture on E-Resources in the Social Sciences conducted by the Department of History, University of Kerala.

Served as a resource person for the Induction Program for Post Graduate students organized by the Department of Archeology, University of Kerala, on the topic "Introduction to Library and E-resources" on August 30, 2022.

On August 31, 2022, served as a resource person for the Induction Program: Meet the Experts organized by the Department of Psychology, University of Kerala, on the topic "Introduction to Library and E-resources."

Participated in the Webinar on "Envisioning the Library of Future" Organized by Kerala State Council for Science, Technology, and Environment (KSCSTE) on 28/9/2022.

Served as a resource person for Three- Day Induction Program for PG Students organized by the Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies, University of Kerala, on the theme "A Gateway to Library and E-Resources" on November 2, 2022.

Served as a resource person for a Webinar on the topic "Open Educational Resources for Learning, Teaching, and Research in Science and Technology" on December 13, 2022, organized by the Kerala State Council for Science, Technology, and Environment (KSCSTE).

Served as a resource person for ten days Refresher Course conducted by the Department of Commerce, University of Kerala, for Higher Secondary School Commerce teachers on the topic "Open Educational Resources for Learning, Teaching, and Research" on December 15, 2022.

**Ph. D. Awardees**

Shihab. I. Reference Assistant - Ph.D. in Library and Information Science, University of Kerala

**15. LIBRARY COLLECTION**

Total collection of books : 32616

*	No. of books purchased during 2021-22	:	1526
*	No. of Periodicals	:	42
*	Popular Magazines	:	58
*	Gifted journals	:	43
*	No. of dailies	:	20
➤	English	:	6
➤	Malayalam	:	12
➤	Tamil	:	2

**16. STAFF**

Deputy librarian	:	Sri.Jyothi babu G.
Assistant librarian Gr.1	:	Sri.Anil Kumar R.
	:	Sri.Anil Kumar S.
	:	Sri.Premal K P.
Reference Assistant	:	Sri.Sajeev T.
	:	Sri.Prasanth V.
	:	Dr.Shihab I.
Office Staff	:	Administrative Officer & One Assistant.
Other Staff	:	Four Library Assistants (On contract)
	:	One Photostat operator (On contract)
	:	Six Casual Laborers (Daily Wages)

## ENGINEERING UNIT

The Engineering Unit of the University of Kerala was established in 1954 with a primary objective of providing infrastructure facility for the entire University of Kerala. The Unit is headed by the University Engineer in the cadre of Executive Engineer whose office is located at Kariavattom and a head quarter branch is situated in the Senate House Campus. The unit functions in accordance with the rules and regulation framed by Government of Kerala for Public Works Department in Kerala and approved by the University of Kerala. There are 2 Subdivisions, 5 Section Offices for civil wing, 2 section offices for electrical wing and a Transport wing with a Mechanical Engineer functioning under this unit.

### DETAILS OF STAFF

Sl.No.	Designation	Name
1	University Engineer	Smt.Sobha K
2	Assistant Executive Engineer (Civil)	Sri. Ramesh T.S Smt.Bindu A
3.	Divisional Accounts Officer (Deputation)	Sri.Riyasudeen M
4.	Assistant Executive Engineer(Electrical) (contract)	Sri.Padmakumar R.S
5	Assistant Engineer (Mechanical)	Sri.Sandeep Krishnan R
6	Assistant Engineer (Civil)	Sri. Ajithkumar C.K. Sri. Manojkumar M.S Sri.Ajayaraj B.R Smt.Gini C.L
7	Assistant Engineer (Civil) (contract)	Smt.Divya Devarajan Smt.Shilpa S Smt.Maria C.Verghese Sri.Guruprakash K.J Sri.Ashok V.M
8	Assistant Engineer (Electrical) (contract)	Smt.RoseMary Jose (Ele) Sri.Riyasmon A (Ele) Sri.Nahas (Ele)

The Engineering Unit has been under taking various prestigious projects / works so as to add more facilities to the teaching departments and staffs of the University.

### MAJOR WORKS COMPLETED

- Civil, Electrical works in connection with the setting up of Multimedia theatre class rooms and Multimedia class rooms in the University Departments**  
 Thirty two numbers of smart class room and ten numbers of Multimedia theatre class rooms were constructed for various departments with fully furnished rooms having facilities of speaker system, projector, audio/visual systems for conducting seminars/conferences. The multimedia class rooms are constructed in a stepped manner. All the rooms are fully furnished, air-conditioned and made sound proof. These classrooms were constructed for upgrading the educational facilities of both SH and Kariavattom campus so that the students can engage in live sessions/ discussions from other Universities and also for Inter-disciplinary discussions. The total project cost comes around to Rs.9,00,00,000/
- Construction of staff quarters at Kariavattom campus**  
 Two blocks of Staff Quarters having three floors with six units, with facilities of two bed rooms and attached toilets, living room, dining room & Kitchen in each unit have been constructed. Plinth area of each floor is 137.18m<sup>2</sup> and total plinth area of two blocks comes to 823 m<sup>2</sup>. The quarters is constructed for providing better living standards and facilities for the University staff. . The total project cost comes around to Rs.2,96,89,000/

- 3     **Construction of common toilet and water kiosks at Kariavattom campus.**  
For solving the issue of common toilet/ water kiosk at Kariavattom campus, three numbers of common toilets and water kiosk has been constructed at Kariavattom campus near by Campus Library, IMK department building and in the Botany block. Two numbers of ladies toilet, two numbers of gents toilet with a store room and kiosk with drinking water facility has been provided. The area of each toilet block is 48m<sup>2</sup>. The three facilities were provided in major access points in Kariavattom campus for making it easily accessible. The total project cost comes around to Rs.44,10,000/-

---

- 4     **Construction of Horizontal extension to the existing building for the department of Biotechnology at Kariavattom campus**  
Horizontal extension of the Biotechnology building has been constructed with ground and first floor. The building has facilities like four numbers of lecturer hall, seminar hall, library room, four numbers of Msc lab, experimental room, animal and plant culture room, instrumentation room, faculty room, and ladies and gents toilet in both floors. Total area of the building comes to 1320m<sup>2</sup>. The extension was constructed for solving the issue of space constrain of the department, so as to incorporate the department's lab facilities and further development. The total project cost comes around to Rs.3,74,40,000/-

---

- 5     **Construction of vertical extension to the existing building for the Nano Science and Nano Technology at Kariavattom Campus (first floor)**  
Vertical extension of the existing building for Nano Science and Nano Technology has been constructed for first floor. The first floor has facilities like M.Phil class rooms, two numbers of PG lab, Mini Seminar hall, class rooms and ladies and gents toilet. Total area of the first floor comes to 543m<sup>2</sup>. The extension was constructed for solving the issue of space constrain the department, so as to incorporate the department's lab facilities and further development. The total project cost comes around to Rs.59,00,000/-

---

6.    **Construction of Bachelor's Hostel at Kariavattom campus**  
For providing more accomodation facilities , a Bachelor's Hostel has been constructed in single floor with five studio type units, each unit having bed room, living room and attached toilet. Total plinth area 246 m<sup>2</sup> . The total project cost comes to Rs.60,00,000/

---

- 7     **Vertical extension to the Computer Science building at Kariavattom campus** Vertical extension of the existing building for Computer Science department has been constructed . The second floor is constructed with facilities for accommodating six class rooms. Total area 349 m<sup>2</sup>. The total project cost comes to Rs.49,00,000/-.

#### MAJOR ONGOING PROJECTS

- 8     **Construction of E.M.S. Memorial Multipurpose Conference Hall/seminar hall at Kariavattom campus.**  
Second phase work of E.M.S. Memorial Seminar hall at Kariavattom campus is in progress. The building has facilities like seminar hall with occupancy 322 mini conference hall, VIP lounge and toilet facilities. The building is fully air-conditioned and furnished and has car parking facilities. The project cost earmarked for the second phase work comes to Rs2,85,00,000/-

---

- 9     **Construction of a building for Microwave material laboratory for department of Physics at Kariavattom campus.**  
The building is single storeyed and having facilities like labs, class rooms, faculty room and common ladies and gents toilets. Total plinth area is 540 m<sup>2</sup>. The work is in finishing stage. The extension was constructed for solving the issue of space constrain the department, so as to incorporate the department's lab facilities and further development. The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs1,64,00,000/-

---

10.   **Construction of new building for School of Communication and Library Science at Kariavattom campus.**  
For developing the concept of School system in the campus, a building was proposed for department of communication and library science. The building is designed for three floors and as a first phase the ground floor is under construction with facilities like directors room, class rooms, libraries, office rooms, faculty

room and common ladies and gents toilets. Total plinth area of first phase is 1616 m<sup>2</sup>. Finishing works are progressing at site. The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 4,53,62,629/- .

11. **Construction of Laboratory complex for Department of Biochemistry at Kariavattom Campus**  
In the budget speech 2021-22, provision has been incorporated for the construction of a laboratory complex for the Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry. The building is designed as two storeyed and has facilities like RTPCR lab ,preparation room, faculty room , molecular science lab, instrumentation facility, Immunology lab, Cell culture facility etc. The total plinth area of the building is 405.36 m<sup>2</sup>. The work is in progressing at site. The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 1,09,70,000/-
- 12 **Construction of new building for the Department of Education at Kariavattom campus**  
In the budget provision has been incorporated for the construction of new building for the Department of Education , which has to be shifted from Thycaud to Kariavattom Campus. The building is designed two storeyed and having facilities like three class rooms , library and toilet facilities for ladies and gents etc. The total plinth area of the building is 349 m<sup>2</sup>. The work is in progressing at site. . The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 92,00,000/-.
- 13 **Construction of new hostel for Men and ICCR students at Kariavattom campus.**  
The building is single storeyed proposed to provide convenient and comfortable accommodation for men and ICCR students and has facilities like thirty nine numbers of single occupancy rooms, kitchen , mess hall, recreation facilities and toilet blocks . The total plinth area is 1200 m<sup>2</sup> . The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 3,18,77,791/-
- 14 **Construction of modern washrooms at SH campus**  
In the Budget provision for the construction of Modern wash rooms at SH campus has been provided. Two separate washrooms are proposed for ladies and gents along with toilets for the differently abled person( both ladies and gents). The work is progressing at site. These facilities are necessary for upgrading the SH campus to the present requirements, and also including the necessities of physically challenged person. The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 49,00,000/- .
- 15 **Horizontal extension to the existing building for the Department of Demography at Kariavattom Campus.**  
The building is two storeyed and has facilities like class rooms and seminar hall. Total plinth area is 240 m<sup>2</sup>  
The work is under construction. The total project cost earmarked for this project comes to Rs 68,10,000/-

#### OTHER COMPLETED WORKS DURING 2022

- 1 Setting up of NAAC board room and Director room in the first floor of Student Amenity Centre at SH campus
- 2 Reconstruction of compound wall with fencing on either side of national highway at Kariavattom Campus
- 3 Renovation of Question paper room in the Controller of Examinations building at SH campus.
- 4 Supply, installation testing and commissioning of fire fighting system for the Department of Opto Electronics , Computer Science , Aquatic Biology and University College of Engineering
- 5 Renovation of the shuttle court, providing sitting bench ,levelling yard,covering slab above the side drain in the Researcher's Hostel at Kariavattom Campus.
- 6 Balance civil works for newly constructed Horizontal Extension to Arts Block II building at Kariavattom
- 7 Civil work for an extension and renovation of the Cafeteria building at Kariavattom campus
- 8 Urgent painting works to the South block buildings at Kariavattom campus in connection with the NAAC visit
- 9 Urgent work of relaying the roof with GI sheet and new false ceiling work and repainting of the roof at SH campus

10	Relaying the roof with railway pattern tiles in the ORI and MSS Library at Kariavattom campus
11	Additional civil works in connection with supply, installation testing and commissioning of fire fighting system for AICTE approval at Kariavattom campus
12	Urgent painting works to the North block buildings at Kariavattom campus in connection with the NAAC visit
13	Repair and maintenance of Teacher's hostel building at Kariavattom campus
14	Maintenance of main road at Kariavattom campus.
15	Urgent maintenance and light roofing works in the Bio Chemistry building at Kariavattom Campus.
16	Setting up of NAAC Directorate in the first floor of IQAC building
17	Implementation of rain water harvesting system and construction of recharge pit at SH campus
18	Repair and renovation of the student Centre building at PMG

#### **OTHER MAJOR ONGOING PROJECTS**

1	KIIFB phase I works, Girls Dormitory, Boys Dormitory, Research and Development Block, Vertical Extension to CLIF building, Amphitheatre, Open Class room
2	Vertical extension to the IMK IDE building at SH campus
3	Repair and maintenance work of staff quarters C1 to C10 at Kariavattom campus.
4	Renovation of old Guest House building at SH campus.
5	DOIC Pandalam repair and light roofing
6	Repair and maintenance of Guest House building at Kariavattom campus
7	Repair and maintenance work of staff quarters D1 to D10 at Kariavattom campus.
8	Construction of new road and car parking area in the front yard from CGIST building to the SBI building along with RCC protection wall to the existing compound wall in front of EMS Memorial Seminar Hall at Kariavattom campus.
9	Setting up of Creche at SH campus
10.	Installation of Lifts in 5 departments at Kariavattom campus

#### **NEW PROPOSALS FOR MAJOR WORKS**

1	Construction of Ayyappa Panikker Memorial Foreign Languages Building at Kariavattom campus.
2	Construction of Girls Hostel under KIIFB project
3	Construction of new building for Artificial Intelligence at Kariavattom campus.
4	Translational Research and Innovation Centre at Kariavattom campus under KIIFB
5	Construction of new building for Renewable Energy at Kariavattom campus.
6	Construction of Indoor Training Hall at Kariavattom Campus.
7	Pradhan Manthri Jan Vikas Karyakram- Construction of Girls Hostel
8	PMAJAY -Construction of Girls Hostel at Kariavattom Campus
9	International Students Hostel at Kariavattom Campus- KIIFB proposal
10	Construction of new building for Computer Science department at Kariavattom campus.

## **Major achievements in civil, electrical and mechanical wing during 2022**

### **CIVIL WING**

The civil wing have completed numerous prestigious projects including theatre class which improved the infrastructure facilities and the utilities of the student and the staff communities. Adequate and modern class rooms, laboratories etc have been provided which provide positive learning environment for all students. During NAAC visit renovation of the buildings, maintenance of the roads and renovation of the toilet facilities has been undertaken. Most of the departments have been made disabled friendly by constructing suitable ramps and the project of providing lift facilities to the teaching departments are in progress. The beauty of the premises of the departments has been enhanced by constructing lawns and gardens. Further, water purifiers and napkin incinerators has been installed at various locations.

### **ELECTRICAL WING**

The Kerala University have completed numerous electrical works and projects during the period 2022. All this are done with a vision to conserve energy and complaint free electrical distribution and operation. In the Kariavattom campus as a part of eliminating overhead distribution, UG cables have been laid to the Biotechnology, Archeology and Geology blocks. With a vision to save and conserve energy, during the period 2022, the University have replaced (More than 80%) lights to LED type with harmonic distortion lesser than 10%. The Air conditioners which have been fitted to the buildings including theatre classrooms and multimedia class rooms are of inverter type 5 star rated, so that 40% energy is saved as compared to conventional type. Also as a part of saving energy, BLDC technology fans with 5 star rated and approved by the KPWD, numbering one hundred have been purchased exclusively to this hostel. For the conservation of energy, with the help of smart city project, an 82.5 KWp solar generator station (on grid type) have been installed at the roof top of the Kerala University library at Palayam. Also a new project of installing a 700 KWp on grid solar power plant project is in the anvil and is expected to be taken up and completed shortly.

### **MECHANICAL WING**

As part of the green campus initiative a fleet of 50 cycles (30 from university funds, 20 sponsored by IDEAA) and cycle rack sponsored by IDEAA was created in Kariyavattom Campus. The cycles are provided to students from morning 8:00am to 8:00pm with the help of two aids posted for maintenance of cycles.

Two numbers of electric buggies were purchased, buggy operators were recruited and trained in operation of vehicles. The buggies operate in the campus from morning 9:00 am to evening 5:30 pm for the conveyance of staff and students.

During the current calendar year three numbers of new vehicles were purchased in the university. A Toyota Innova Crysta V variant was purchased as the Pro-Vice Chancellor's official car, a Maruti Suzuki XL6 Zeta variant was purchased as official vehicle of Controller of Examinations and a Mahindra Bolero B4 was purchased for CACEE against vehicles condemned.

The sliding roof mechanism for the 5 inches refractive telescope installed in the year 1837, presently installed on top of KWA water tank on Observatory hills was renovated with Stainless structure and Polycarbonate sheet. A manual winching mechanism using in hand operated gear wheels was created for operating of sliding roof.

## **INTERNAL COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE (ICC)**

The Supreme Court of India while considering the case Vishaka and others VS State of Rajasthan, pronounced its judgement which laid down guidelines for dealing with sexual harassment of woman at work place in India through The Sexual Harassment of Women at Work place (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act 2013 and accordingly there shall be an internal mechanism in every, union, State and its Departments & Institutions including private to address grievances of women.

Pursuant to the above, the UGC notified the regulations namely – UGC (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal of Sexual Harassment of Women and students in Higher Education Institutions) Regulations, 2015.

As per the UGC regulations, it is mandatory for all the Higher Educational Institutions in India to constitute an ICC with an inbuilt mechanism for gender sensitization against sexual harassment.

In the year 2022, ICC has considered 2 complaints and proceedings are currently in progress.

**Email ID:-presidingofficer.icc@keralauniversity.ac.in**

**Address: The Registrar/Presiding Officer**

**Internal Complaints Committee**

**(Ad. Miscellaneous section)**

**University of Kerala**

**S.H. Campus, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram, PIN: 69503**

## **DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

**(Established 1939 AD)**

**Director i/c : Dr.Razia K.I**

### **Introduction**

Kerala University is one among the trailblazers in University Sports sector in the country. Among the Universities in India, the Travancore University was the first to start a Department of Physical Education. The importance of Physical Education was recognised by the founding fathers of the University. The University committee of 1923 recommended the formation of a University training corps as a part of the programme for the development of physical culture. The year 1939-40 saw the creation of a Board of Physical Education to direct and guide the physical education activities of Affiliated Colleges. The late Col. Goda Varma Raja was the first President of the Board of Physical Education and P.I.Alexander, Director of Physical Education, its Secretary. From the year 1940 onwards various activities were organised under the auspices of this Department which was initially housed in the old Military Barracks compound (near the present Vikas Bhavan). The Physical Education Department had a Gymnasium looked after by an instructor in indigenous exercises. The University Gymnasium functioned till 1972 in the building adjacent to the present University Student's Centre and opposite to the G.V. Raja Pavilion. The health/medical examination of students of the University was conducted by the Department of Physical Education. The emphasis then was on Indigenous Exercises, Yogic exercise, Free Hand Exercises, Rowing and Cricket. These activities were organised on club basis. Medical examination of the members of the club was conducted and records maintained. Competitions were organised in Surya Namaskar and muscle control. Dr.Vineykar and Dr.Paulose were successively in charge of Yogasana since 1941 and T.K Rama Varma from there on till 1950. In the year 1940-41, the construction of the University Stadium was started under the enthusiastic leadership of Col. G. V. Raja, P.I. Alexander, the Director of Physical Education and P.R. ParameshwaraPanicker, Registrar, University of Travancore. A pavilion of cantilevered balcony and a canopy of R.C.C. Shell, a unique piece of construction, were built in the University Stadium within a short span of one year and the Department of Physical Education was shifted to the pavilion in 1963. The pavilion was named G. V. Raja pavilion by V. V. Giri, the then Governor of Kerala. Then onwards the Office of the Department of Physical Education has been functioning in this building.

The vision of the Physical Education Department is the development and promotion of sports activities for health, educational and social benefits of student community. Accordingly, the Department has adopted the following mission:

- (i) To provide adequate infrastructure facilities for sports and games so that students choose and participate in the events for which they have flair. To spot out and groom the sports talent
- (ii) To nurture, better human relations through sports and games enjoy a perfect balance between sports performance standards and healthy lifestyle.
- (iii) To imbibe in the student's discipline, leadership qualities, courage and the sense of belonging through sports activities.
- (iv) To produce National & International players, by providing opportunities to develop knowledge, skills and values for the enhancement of performance in a wide range of sports through intercollegiate and inter-university forums.

### **PROGRAMMES / ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT**

#### **FIXTURE MEETING**

A Fixture meeting of all Physical Education Teachers of the affiliated colleges of the University is conducted at the beginning of every academic year to prepare and approve the sports calendar as per the AIU schedule for the year and to discuss the matters related to the conduct of intercollegiate tournaments namely, the nomination of

zone conveners (South & North), dates and venues of the inter collegiate tournaments and nomination of selectors for the selection of zone level players. The comprehensive and varied intercollegiate programme designed to meet the needs and interests of the students generate a spirit of healthy competition and works to encourage a healthy student life environment. Intercollegiate tournaments are conducted once in a year, either on single zone or on two zone (South and North) basis depending upon the number of entries. The teaching departments of the University Campus are considered as one unit and included in the south zone. After conducting the zone tournaments I, II and III place winners from both zones will qualify to participate in the Inter Zone tournaments from where the champions will be decided.

The annual fixture meeting of the Department for 2022-23 was held on 26<sup>th</sup> August 2022 at the Senate Chamber wherein about 68 teachers of Physical Education of affiliated colleges were present. The meeting was inaugurated by Dr. V.P.Mahadevan Pillai (Hon'ble Vice Chancellor). The Meeting was attended by Physical Education faculty of affiliated colleges. The business session of the Fixture meeting held detailed discussions and deliberations on the conduct of Inter Collegiate Tournaments to be held.

It was decided to conduct the following Inter Collegiate Tournaments for 2022-23.

---

1. Aquatics (Men)	32. Handball (Men)
2. Aquatics (Women)	33. Handball (Women)
3. Archery (Men)	34. Half Marathon (Men)
4. Archery (Women)	35. Half Marathon (Women)
5. Athletics (Men)	36. Hockey (Men)
6. Athletics (Women)	37. Hockey (Women)
7. Ball Badminton (Men)	38. Judo (Men)
8. Ball Badminton (Women)	39. Judo (Women)
9. Baseball (Men)	40. Kabaddi (Men)
10. Baseball (Women)	41. Kabaddi (Women)
11. Basketball (Men)	42. Karate (Men)
12. Basketball (Women)	43. Karate (Women)
13. Best Physique (Men)	44. Kho-Kho (Men)
14. Boxing (Men)	45. Kho-Kho (Women)
15. Boxing (Women)	46. Netball (Men)
16. Canoeing & Kayaking (Men)	47. Netball (Women)
17. Canoeing & Kayaking (Women)	48. Power lifting (Men)
18. Chess (Men)	49. Power lifting (Women)
19. Chess (Women)	50. Roller Sports (Men)
20. Cricket (Men)	51. Roller Sports (Women)
21. Cricket (Women)	52. Roll Ball (Men)
22. Cross Country races (Men)	53. Roll Ball (Women)
23. Cross Country races (Women)	54. Rowing (Men)
24. Cycling Track (Men)	55. Rowing (Women)
25. Cycling Track (Women)	56. Rugby (Men)
26. Fencing (Men)	57. Rugby (Women)
27. Fencing (Women)	58. Shooting (Men)
28. Football (Men)	59. Shooting (Women)
29. Football (Women)	60. Shuttle Badminton (Men)
30. Gymnastics (Men)	61. Shuttle Badminton (Women)
31. Gymnastics (Women)	62. Softball (Men)

---

- |                           |                                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 63. Softball (Women)      | 77. Weight Lifting (Women)         |
| 64. Squash racket (Men)   | 78. Wrestling (Men)                |
| 65. Squash racket (Women) | 79. Wrestling (Women)              |
| 66. Table Tennis (Men)    | 80. Wushu (Men)                    |
| 67. Table Tennis (Women)  | 81. Wushu (Women)                  |
| 68. Taekwondo (Men)       | 82. Yatching (Men)                 |
| 69. Taekwondo (Women)     | 83. Yatching (Women)               |
| 70. Tennis (Men)          | 84. Yogasana (Men)                 |
| 71. Tennis (Women)        | 85. Yogasana (Women)               |
| 72. Tug of War (Men)      | 86. Soft Baseball (Men)            |
| 73. Tug of War (Women)    | 87. Soft Baseball (Women)          |
| 74. Volleyball (Men)      | 88. American Flag Football (Men)   |
| 75. Volleyball (Women)    | 89. American Flag Football (Women) |
| 76. Weight Lifting (Men)  |                                    |

---

It was also decided to revise the existing rules for the conduct of Inter Collegiate Individual / Team events as below.

For the conduct of any Inter Collegiate Individual /Team events a minimum requirement of three participants/ Teams are mandatory, otherwise the event will be conducted as university selection trials.

---

### **Sports Hostel**

A Sports Hostel under the auspices of the Kerala State Sports Council is functioning in the Department where students of affiliated colleges of University of Kerala under the three sports disciplines namely Football, Athletics and Handball are provided accommodation. Around 60 students are residing in the Sports Hostel.

The Annual Summer Coaching Camp which was conducted every year and the monthly Yoga Training program for the general public was restarted as part of extension activity of the Department of Physical Education which were stopped abiding by the Covid protocols of the Government

### **Yoga Day Celebration**

The world Yoga day celebrations were held at the Jimmy George Indoor Stadium on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2022. In cooperation with in Yoga Association of Kerala and Central for Adult Continuing Education and Extension (CACEE). The function was inaugurated by Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala. Padma Bushan Sri. Madhukarnath (Sri. M) and 500 students demonstrated yoga at the stadium.

### **Kerala University Inter Collegiate Sports Quiz Competition**

On the occasion of Kerala State Sports day celebration 2022 Department of Physical Education conducted Sports Quiz competition on 13<sup>th</sup> October 2022. Amount of Rs. 15,000/- was distributed among the winners of the competitions.

### **The Inter Collegiate Tournaments**

Department of Physical Education conducted more than 88 Inter collegiate sports competitions for men and women. The selected students from all the events were sent to participate in the All India Inter University and South Zone Inter University competitions all over India as per the schedules of Association of Indian University sports calendar.

Inter Collegiate Sports Events of University of Kerala for 2022-23 was conducted from October 2022.

**The following Inter Collegiate Sports and Games of 2022-23 were conducted by the Department.**

Sl.No.	Event	Venues	From	To
1	AMERICAN FLAG FOOTBALL(MEN)	DPE STADIUM PMG	29-01-2023	30-01-2023
2	AMERICAN FLAG FOOTBALL(WOMEN)	DPE STADIUM PMG	29-01-2023	30-01-2023
3	AQUATICS(WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-11-2022	03-11-2022
4	AQUATICS(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-11-2022	03-11-2022
5	ARCHERY (MEN)	DPE	13-12-2022	14-12-2022
6	ARCHERY (WOMEN)	DPE	13-12-2022	14-12-2022
7	ATHLETICS(WOMEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	07-12-2022	09-12-2022
8	ATHLETICS(MIXED)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	07-12-2022	09-12-2022
9	ATHLETICS(MEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	07-12-2022	09-12-2022
10	BADMINTON(MEN) S/Z	TOSS ACADEMY, MANACAUD, TVPM	08-11-2022	09-11-2022
11	BADMINTON(MEN) N/Z	NASA BADMINTON ACADEMY MYLADUMKUNNHU KOLLAM	11-11-2022	12-11-2022
12	BADMINTON(WOMEN)	NASA BADMINTON ACADEMY AND FITNESS CENTRE MYLADUMKUNNHU KOLLAM	10-11-2022	11-11-2022
13	BADMINTON(MEN)	NASA BADMINTON ACADEMY MYLADUMKUNNHU KOLLAM	08-11-2022	09-11-2022
14	BALL BADMINTON(MEN)	SN COLLEGE, KOLLAM	10-11-2022	11-11-2022
15	BALL BADMINTON(MEN)	SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, KOLLAM	10-11-2022	11-11-2022
16	BALL BADMINTON (WOMEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	06-01-2023	07-01-2023
17	BASEBALL(WOMEN)	DPE	16-11-2022	17-11-2022
18	BASEBALL(MEN)	DPE	14-11-2022	15-11-2022
19	BASKETBALL(WOMEN)	MAR IVANIOS COLLEGE, NALANCHIRA	16-11-2022	17-11-2022
20	BASKETBALL(MEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	18-11-2022	19-11-2022
21	BEST PHYSIQUE(MEN)	ST. CYRILS COLLEGE, ADOOR	21-01-2023	22-01-2023
22	BOXING(MEN)		10-12-2022	11-12-2022

23	BOXING(WOMEN)		10-12-2022	11-12-2022
24	CANOEING AND KAYAKING(WOMEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	18-02-2023	19-02-2023
25	CANOEING AND KAYAKING(MEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	18-02-2023	19-02-2023
26	CHESS(WOMEN)	NSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA, KARAMANA, TRIVANDRUM	06-12-2022	07-12-2022
27	CHESS(MEN)	NSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA, KARAMANA, TRIVANDRUM	06-12-2022	07-12-2022
28	CRICKET(MEN)	CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR	19-01-2023	03-02-2023
		DEVASWOM BOARD COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTAH		
		SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA		
29	CRICKET(MEN)	MARIVANIOS COLLEGE, NALANCHIRA	12-01-2023	05-02-2023
		ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA		
30	CRICKET(MEN)	DEVASWOM BOARD COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTAH	11-02-2023	16-02-2023
31	CRICKET(WOMEN)	MARIVANIOS COLLEGE, NALANCHIRA	22-12-2022	23-12-2022
32	CROSS COUNTRY(MEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE, AMBALAPUZHA	27-01-2023	28-01-2023
33	CROSS COUNTRY (WOMEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE, AMBALAPUZHA	27-01-2023	28-01-2023
34	CYCLING (TRACK) (MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-11-2022	18-11-2022
35	CYCLING (TRACK) (WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-11-2022	18-11-2022
36	FENCING(MEN)	GOVT. ARTS COLLEGE, THYCAUD	22-11-2022	23-11-2022
37	FENCING (WOMEN) THYCAUD	GOVT. ARTS COLLEGE, 22-11-2022	23-11-2022	
38	FOOTBALL (MEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	21-11-2022	24-11-2022
39	FOOTBALL (MEN)	CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR	26-10-2022	11-11-2022
		SN COLLEGE, KOLLAM		
		ST. MICHAELS COLLEGE, CHERTHALA		

40	FOOTBALL(MEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	31-10-2022	10-11-2022
41	FOOTBALL(WOMEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	20-11-2022	20-11-2022
42	HANDBALL(MEN)	MARIAN COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MENAMKUULAM	10-01-2023	11-01-2023
43	HANDBALL(WOMEN)	GOVT. COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, VAZHUTHACAUD	15-11-2022	16-11-2022
44	HOCKEY(MEN)	NEW HOCKEY STADIUM AASHRAMAM KOLLAM	27-10-2022	28-10-2022
45	HOCKEY(WOMEN)	NEW HOCKEY STADIUM AASHRAMAM, KOLLAM	27-10-2022	28-10-2022
46	JUDO(MEN)	BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA	10-12-2022	11-12-2022
47	JUDO(WOMEN)	BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA	10-12-2022	11-12-2022
48	KABADDI(MEN)	SREE PADAM INDOOR STADIUM, ATTINGAL	11-11-2022	12-11-2022
49	KABADDI(MEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	31-10-2022	01-11-2022
50	KABADDI(MEN)	FATIMA MATA NATIONAL COLLEGE, KOLLAM	21-10-2022	22-10-2022
51	KABADDI(WOMEN)	SREE PADAM INDOOR STADIUM, ATTINGAL	11-11-2022	12-11-2022
52	KARATE(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	23-12-2022	24-12-2022
53	KARATE(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	23-12-2022	24-12-2022
54	KHO KHO (WOMEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	23-12-2022	24-12-2022
55	KHO KHO (MEN)	SREE PADAM STADIUM, ATTINGAL	23-12-2022	24-12-2022
56	NETBALL(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	04-02-2023	04-02-2023
57	NETBALL(WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	04-02-2023	04-02-2023
58	POWER LIFTING(MEN)	SH CAMPUS, PALAYAM	06-01-2023	08-01-2023
59	POWER LIFTING(WOMEN)	SH CAMPUS, PALAYAM	06-01-2023	08-01-2023
60	ROLL BALL (MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	29-01-2023	30-01-2023
61	ROLL BALL (WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	29-01-2023	30-01-2023

62	ROLLBALL(WOMEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	29-01-2023	30-01-2023
63	ROLLBALL(MEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	29-01-2023	30-01-2023
64	ROLLER SKATING(MEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	03-02-2023	04-02-2023
65	ROLLER SKATING (WOMEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	03-02-2023	04-02-2023
66	ROWING(WOMEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	12-02-2023	12-02-2023
67	ROWING(MEN)	SAI CENTER ALAPUZHA	12-02-2023	12-02-2023
68	RUGBY (MEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	11-12-2022	12-12-2022
69	RUGBY (WOMEN)	UNIVERSITY STADIUM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	11-12-2022	12-12-2022
70	SHOOTING (MEN)	SHOOTING RANGE VATTIYOORKAVU	02-02-2023	03-02-2023
71	SHOOTING (WOMEN)	SHOOTING RANGE VATTIYOORKAVU	02-02-2023	02-02-2023
72	SOFT BASEBALL(WOMEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	04-02-2023	05-02-2023
73	SOFT BASEBALL(MEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	02-02-2023	03-02-2023
74	SOFTBALL(WOMEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	01-12-2022	02-12-2022
75	SOFTBALL(MEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	02-12-2022	03-12-2022
76	SQUASH RACKETS (MEN)	SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	07-11-2022	07-11-2022
77	SQUASH RACKETS (WOMEN)	*SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	31-10-2022	31-10-2022
78	SQUASH RACKETS (WOMEN)	SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	31-10-2022	31-10-2022
79	SQUASH RACKETS(MEN)	SQUASH COURT POLICE STADIUM TRIVANDRUM	07-11-2022	07-11-2022
80	TABLE TENNIS(MEN)	YMCA HALL TRIVANDRUM	26-10-2022	27-10-2022
81	TABLE TENNIS(WOMEN)	YMCA HALL TRIVANDRUM	26-10-2022	27-10-2022
82	TAEKWONDO-KYORUGI (WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-12-2022	18-12-2022
83	TAEKWONDO-KYORUGI (MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-12-2022	18-12-2022
84	TAEKWONDO-POOMSAE (WOMEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-12-2022	18-12-2022
85	TAEKWONDO-POOMSAE (MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	18-12-2022	18-12-2022
86	TENNIS(MEN)	TENNIS ACADEMY KUMARAPURAM	25-10-2022	26-10-2022

87	TENNIS(WOMEN)	ST MARYS TENNIS ACADEMY KUTTOR, THIRUVALLA	27-10-2022	28-10-2022
88	TUG OF WAR (WOMEN)	MILAD-E-SHERIEF MEMORIAL COLLEGE, KAYAMKULAM	04-01-2023	05-01-2023
89	TUG OF WAR (MEN)	MILAD-E-SHERIEF MEMORIAL COLLEGE, KAYAMKULAM	04-01-2023	05-01-2023
90	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	NSS COLLEGE, NILAMEL	23-11-2022	25-11-2022
91	VOLLEYBALL(WOMEN)	NSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA, KARAMANA, TRIVANDRUM	06-12-2022	07-12-2022
92	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	ST. GREGORIOS COLLEGE, KOTTARAKARA	24-11-2022	26-11-2022
93	VOLLEYBALL(MEN)	SN COLLEGE, CHEMPAZHANTHY	29-11-2022	30-11-2022
94	WATER POLO(MEN)	L.N.C.P.E, KARIAVATTOM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	01-11-2022	03-11-2022
95	WEIGHT LIFTING (WOMEN)	SN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, KOLLAM	12-01-2023	13-01-2023
96	WEIGHT LIFTING(MEN)	SN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, KOLLAM	12-01-2023	13-01-2023
97	WRESTLING(MEN)	SH CAMPUS PALAYAM	17-12-2022	18-12-2022
98	WRESTLING(WOMEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	17-12-2022	18-12-2022
99	WRESTLING GRECO ROMAN (MEN)	SH CAMPUS PALAYAM	17-12-2022	18-12-2022
100	WUSHU(MEN)	SH UNIVERSITY CAMPUS PALAYAM	20-01-2023	21-01-2023
101	WUSHU(WOMEN)	SH CAMPUS PALAYAM	20-01-2023	21-01-2023
102	YOGASANA(MEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	21-11-2022	22-11-2022
103	YOGASANA(WOMEN)	SENATE HOUSE CAMPUS PALAYAM	21-11-2022	22-11-2022

#### Hosting of All India Inter University Taekwondo (Men) Championship 2021-22

The Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala hosted All India Inter University Taekwondo (M) Championship from 21<sup>st</sup> March to 24<sup>th</sup> March 2022.

The Valedictory function was held at Jimmy George Indoor Stadium, Trivandrum which was addressed by Dr. R Bindu, Minister of Higher Education and Social Justice. The presidential address was delivered by Prof. (Dr.) V.P. Mahadevan Pillai, Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala, Sri. V. Abdurahiman Minister of Sports was the key note speaker in the event.

156 teams participated in the Championship which began on the 21<sup>st</sup> of March 2022.

The University of Kerala became the champions with 4 gold medals.

**83<sup>rd</sup> Annual Athletic Meet**

The 83<sup>rd</sup> Annual Athletic Meet of the University was held in the Kerala University Stadium on 07<sup>th</sup> to 09<sup>th</sup> December 2022. The Athletic Meet was inaugurated by the Member Syndicate Adv. K.H. Babujan. 1250 athletes from affiliated colleges participated. In Men category Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira and Women Category SN College, Punalur were the champion. Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira bagged the Overall Championship in the 83<sup>rd</sup> Annual Athletic meet. **Adhithya P.S, SN College, Cherthala and Sajan R.S, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram were declared as best athletes of Athletic Meet 2022-23.** The meet concluded on 09<sup>th</sup> December 2022, the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala Prof. Dr. Mohanan Kunnummal addressed the closing ceremony.

**ACHIEVEMENTS IN INTER UNIVERSITY EVENTS 2022**

The Achievements in the Inter University Tournaments in the year 2022 to till date are as follows. As the Inter University events are still progressing many more medals are expected.

- i) Water Polo (Men) Team – secured Second position in All India Inter University Competition (2021-22)
- ii) Taekwondo (Men) won Overall Championship 2021-22 with 4 Gold (Kyorugi) and 1 Bronze (Poomsae)
  - (a) Adeep Muhammed S, Govt. College Kariavattom won Gold Medal (U-54 kg category)
  - (b) Nitin Singh Rathore, MG College, Tvm won Gold Medal (U- 58 kg)
  - (c) Aashirwad Singla, MG College, Tvm won Gold Medal (U-63 kg)
  - (d) Thatha Varun, MG College, Tvm won Gold Medal (U-68 kg)
  - (e) Abin P.B, MG College, Tvm won Bronze Medal (Poomsae)
- iii) Taekwondo (Women) won Overall 2<sup>nd</sup> Runner-up (2022-23) with 3 Silver Medals

**Individual**

- (a) Arya Krishna M, University College, Tvm won Silver Medal (U- 73 kg category)
- (b) Sivangi Chanambam, Govt. College for Women, Tvm won Silver Medal (U- 53 kg category)
- (c) Thiya Sarbina Devi, Govt. College for Women, Tvm won Silver Medal (U-57 kg category)
- iv) Krishna Rajendra Gadakh of SN Chempazhanthy won 2<sup>nd</sup> position in Swimming (Men) 200 m Free Style (2022-23)
- v) Kho-Kho (Women) won Third position in South Zone 2022-23

**ACHIEVEMENTS IN KHELO INDIA 2021-22**

University participated in the various events of the second edition of Khelo India University Games 2021-22 which was held at Jain University and different venues in Banagalore and Karnataka from 24.04.2022 to 03.05.2022. The achievements in Khelo India University Games are as follows:

- 1) Football (M) team secured Silver Medal.
- 2) Athletics – Aparna Roy, Mar Ivanios College, Tvm secured Gold Medal in 100 m Hurdles
- 3) Karate – Sreehari S, LNCPE – Kariavattom, Tvm secured Silver Medal.
- 4) Swimming – Nirmala R, Govt. College, Nedumangad secured Bronze Medal in 400 m Free Style.

**DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT SERVICES****I. Details of teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Siddik. R	M	Assistant Professor	6	-	5

II. Details of non-teaching staff : 6 M :5 F:1

**DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM LEXICON**

Phone No. 0471 – 2386319

e-mail : malayalamlexicon@gmail.com

**Head of the Department** : Dr. K .K.Sivadas (Editor in charge)**Staff Strength**

Designation	Male	Female	Total
Editor in charge	1	-	1
Assistant	-	1	1
Technical Assistant (Trainee)	1	5	6
Library Girl	-	1	1
Lexicon Type Setting Operator	-	1	1
DTP Operator	-	2	2

Department of Malayalam Lexicon is actively involved in the rectification of the IX<sup>th</sup> Volume of Malayalam Lexicon. The three Computer Operators were engaged in typing out the First and Second Volumes as the first measure towards digitisation. On 30/4/2022, Dr. K.K. Sivadas took charge as the new Editor in charge with the Department of Malayalam Lexicon. Having minutely studied the situation in the department and he gave a detailed report to the Registrar with suggestions for increased productivity of the Department and for adding value to the efforts being undertaken.

Department has been purchased a Computer and steps have been initiated for the purchase of a High speed High Resolution Scanner to replace the slow and tedious system of noting down fresh vocabulary manually on cards and typing out older editions of the Lexicon manually for digitisation, which latter had the innate risk of inadvertent mistakes creeping in. These measures are expected to accelerate the progress of the Lexicon work with greater efficiency and lesser efforts.

**Name of Faculty: Dr. Sivadas K. K.**

No. of papers published in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN/ impact factor etc. -1

Gandhiyude Bhaviyum Bhaviyude Gandhiyum – ISSN No.2349-1051

No. of papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN etc.- 1

No. of book edited/ published with ISBN – 1

Malayalaniroopanam Adhunikathakkushesham, ISBN No. 978-3-5607-623-5

Other main achievements

No of Ph D thesis submitted-1

No of M.Phil dissertations awarded-3

Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc.

Board of Studies member (Malayalam PG ), University of Kerala

Board of Studies member (Malayalam PG ), University of Calicut

Service as reviewer of journals/ seminar papers (give details)

Reviewer of Verbum: The Ivanian journal of Humanities and Media Studies

**Any other activities**

- \* Inagural Address of Two day National Seminar on ‘Ashanum Malayalasahithyavicharavum’ at Govt. college, Kattappana on 18<sup>th</sup> October 2022.
- \* Talk on Ashan kavitha: Sandarshanangal Punasandharsanangal at feroke College, kozhikkode on 20.10.2022

- \* Talk on 'Ashan Kavitha : Puthuvayanakal' at Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad at 8<sup>th</sup> November 2022
- \* Inagural Talk on 'Margins and the Media' in the Two day National Seminar on Media and Democracy at Co-Operative Arts & Science College, Madayi, Kannur on 8<sup>th</sup> November 2022
- \* Talk on Kumaranasan @150 A contemporary Reading at Mahatma Gandhi university on 10.11.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	മലയാള നിരൂപണം ആധുനികതയ്ക്ക് ശേഷം	ഡോ. ശിവദാസ് കെ. കെ.	978-93-5607-623-5	2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/Issue Year
5	ഗാന്ധിയുടെ ഭാവിയും ഭാവിയുടെ ഗാന്ധിയും	Dr. Sivadas K. K	വിജ്ഞാനകൈരളി	2349-1051	October

Sl. No.	Name of the conference/ workshop	International/ National	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conferences/ seminar/ workshops	No.of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants s eparately)
1	Malayala Niroopanam Adhunikathakku Shesham	National	University of Kerala	2022 January 19, 20, 21	100 Outside State Participants - 2

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

Email: kupublications@gmail.com 0471 – 2303995, 2386422 /364 /365

**Director(i/c): Dr.T.K.Santhoshkumar.**

The University Department of Publications is engaged in the Publications and sale of Text books prescribed for University courses, the Department also undertakes the Publication and sale of General books of high academic and social relevance.

During the year 2022 the Department published the following books.

### General Books :

Many Voices and Stories in Translation.

### Text books :

5. കാവ്യ കൗമുദി (II Edition)
6. ഗദ്യ മഞ്ജരി (II Edition)
7. ഗദ്യ കൗമുദി
8. സാഹിത്യ ഫട്രം-2
9. ബാഷാവബോധവും സാമൂഹികതയും
10. Naveena Sankalan (IV Edition)

Organizations did not conduct exhibitions in 2022 which were usually attended by this Department.

## COMPUTER CENTRE

Over the last decade, Kerala University Computer Centre (KUCC) has become a major hub for delivering all IT related services and infrastructure within the University campus. KUCC has played an important role in providing various consultancy services to external organizations through a considerable number of projects. The Computer Centre has been involved in facilitating services of diverse nature to all faculty members, staff and students of the University ever since its inception. With the commissioning of the University-wide network, the responsibilities entrusted with the Computer Centre have increased further to ensure round the clock availability and service delivery.

KUCC has an in-house data centre, high performance computing facility, training centres, state-of-the-art servers, storage and various advanced application softwares to offer. This centre provides services throughout the University using 1 GBPS fibre optic network that connects to all the academic departments, hostels, libraries, building blocks and other central facilities. KUCC facilitates e-campus facility with Internet open 24x7 with high speed and uninterrupted connectivity. Department laboratories, hostels and libraries are provided with computing facilities through the wired Gigabit LAN connectivity and Wireless Access Points. The Computer Centre has transformed University campus into a Wi-Fi enabled e-campus. As part of the collaborations and consultancies, the Computer Centre has been involved in providing IT enabled services to various Governmental organizations.

The man power of KUCC includes both technical as well as administrative staff working directly under the Director, Computer Centre. The details are provided below:

1.	Director	-	1
2.	Programmers	-	13
3.	System Administrator	-	2
4.	Technicians	-	4
6.	Administrative Officer	-	1
7.	Computer Assistant	-	1

The technical achievements of Computer Centre during the year 2022 are

### Development of Cash Book module for the Finance Section

A Cash Book module in the existing Cash Counter software was developed early this year, and was rolled out in the FY 2022-23. Using this feature, the remittances made to the bank at the end of the day, and the daily collections at the counters are correlated. Provision to view and approve the credit / debit statement on any given day is made available to the senior officers at the Cash Counter, and also to the Finance Officer for daily monitoring and compliance. Subsequently, an additional feature to view deleted receipts was also included in the Cash Book module.

### Application Programming Interface (API) Development

A new model of software development was adopted wherein all the services to both internal and external clients of the University, are provided using Application Programming Interfaces or APIs. Such a model shall help in the development of distributed and modular architectures, with effective communication between such modules. The development of various projects using APIs is still ongoing. The design of a common database is also underway to reduce data duplicity and to ensure integrity of data across multiple applications.

### Affiliation Project

A new software for inviting affiliation requests from various colleges was developed, and was rolled out in July, 2022. Using this software, the applicants were given the provision to apply for new college, new programme(s), and for enhancements in seat count in existing colleges for different programmes. A provision to generate multiple reports and statistics were also made available to the concerned section through admin login

### Hardware report

- \* A Disaster Recovery Plan(DR) was set up at Kariavattom campus for data protection.
- \* VEEM software was purchased and implemented at University Datacentre for backup, disaster recovery and data protection for private cloud.

- \* Institutional mail id were provided to all staff under University
- \* Around 2000 technical services were provided in Palayam campus for various sections to keep the computers and peripherals in good condition
- \* 381 computer repair/maintenance were done
- \* Technical services for online meetings were provided

## **Research Portal**

### **Creation of One Time Profile**

Candidates seeking registration for the Ph.D. Entrance or the Ph.D. Registration can register using one time profile in the Research portal. The details that need to be entered by the candidate include Personal Information, Academic Information, Work Information, Publications, Uploads (supporting documents), Preview and submit the profile.

### **Inclusion of Guide profile**

Normally a teacher is granted guideship when necessary credentials are fulfilled and an UO issued accordingly. Such guides were provided with login credentials upon receiving the request from the guide and are supposed to complete their profile by entering the following details:

Personal Information, Academic Information, Work Information, Publications, Guideship details, Scholar details (Ongoing, Completed, Submitted-not awarded), Preview and submit the profile.

Editing of the profile has always been enabled for the guides to update their details. The portal would only display the details of the guides only after submitting their profile.

### **Ph.D. Registration**

Based on the profile a candidate can apply for Ph.D. Registration after uploading the synopsis file and other related details and after remitting the fee through the portal.

### **Processes of Online Doctoral Committee (DC)**

The DC Chairman can view all the applications and the profile details of the candidates registered for that particular subject and can then schedule the date and time for the screening committee. Intimations are sent to the candidates and research guides for that particular subject both automatically through email and through the portal. After the screening committee, attendance for the candidates and guides can be marked. Based on the presentation a candidate may be shortlisted by the DC Chairman for DC. Candidates will be notified when they are shortlisted for DC.

The DC Chairman needs to send a willingness request to the research guides after shortlisting a candidate in order to get the list of guides who are willing to guide the candidate. The DC Chairman can then schedule the date and time for the DC. Candidates and guides will be intimated about the same through the portal and through the mail. After the DC the next step is to generate the DC Minutes by the DC Chairman. Before the generation of the DC Minutes the DC Chairman will need to upload the common syllabus for the subject. Next the allotted guide will have to give the consent for the intake of the candidate and upload the coursework syllabus for paper 3 and paper 4. Meanwhile, the allotted facility center should also generate the consent through the portal. The DC Chairman also has the provision to request for the synopsis title change and to modify the coursework syllabus given by the guide. The DC Chairman can generate the DC Minutes and submit it once all the details are updated.

Registration is conducted twice a year in the months of January and July. From the second (July, 2022) session onwards provision for file verification has been enabled at the AO level in the respective departments to rectify defects. Thus approval by AO is also necessary for generation of DC Minutes.

### **Verification by the sections (Registration)**

From the July 2022 session the screens for the sections were integrated into the portal. After verification and defect rectification at various levels joining letters are issued through the portal. Upon receiving the joining letter the candidate needs to report at the facility concerned and should obtain the joining report and should upload the same to the portal after remitting the research fee, affiliation fee and open defence fee (not mandatory at the time of

joining). The concerned section will generate the Registration Order after verification of the joining report and will be made available in the portal.

### **University Fellowship**

After receiving the registration order, full-time candidates can apply for University First Year Fellowship. The request can be downloaded after paying the fee. The same need to be uploaded after getting the signature from concerned authorities. The section will further process the application and generate the fellowship order.

### **Entrance**

Based on the profile a candidate can apply for Ph.D. Entrance after remitting the fee through the portal. Subject will be based on the profile details. Nominal roll was shared with the section for verification and seat arrangement. Hall tickets were made available in the portal for download. Results were published after verification by the concerned section. Based on the result students were able to download the passmemo. Provision for defect rectification was also made available for the result withheld candidates

---

## **UNIVERSITY EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE BUREAU (UEI & GB)**

University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau, (UEI&GB), Thiruvananthapuram is established as per the National Employment Service Manual with a view to providing career and Employment related assistance to the students of colleges affiliated to the University of Kerala and other educational institutions. It commenced functioning in 1959 in the Students Centre of the University of Kerala, PMG, Thiruvananthapuram. It is headed by the Chief appointed by the Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.

The major activities of the Bureau are summarised below:

- Collect and disseminate information on matters related to career and employment.
- Disseminate information on scholarship, fellowships, financial assistance available in India and abroad for pursuing higher studies.
- Render vocational guidance to students.
- Assist students for securing employment.
- Provide information on various competitive examinations.
- Conduct career guidance classes, seminars and career talks etc. In educational institutions.
- Publish Employment Information Bulletin at regular intervals to help students in their educational and career planning.

University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau conducts coaching classes for NET/JRF examination, SET and other competitive examinations conducted by the KPSC, UPSC, IBPS, Staff Selection Commission, etc. It conducts Entrepreneurship Development programmes for the youth with a view to inculcate the spirit of entrepreneurship in the students and encourage them to start self – employment ventures. The programme focuses on ‘Start Ups’ and three of the participants have already started ‘Start Ups’ and another six are on the way to start their ventures.

University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau conducts seminars on emerging employment opportunities in the coming decades with a view to equip students to launch their career supported by new technologies such as Block-Chain Technology, Artificial Intelligence, Big Data Analysis, Robotics etc.

Model Career Centre, Thiruvananthapuram is a new initiative of the Employment Department, Government of Kerala with the active support of the Directorate General of Employment and Training (DGE&T), Government of India to provide career services and guidance to the unemployed youth with a view to providing employment to our educated, talented, energetic and vibrant youth in the private sector. This Centre acts as a real exchange platform for the prospective candidates and the potential employers to meet each other in a conducive ambience. This Centre also provides a variety of employment related services to our aspiring youth to pursue a career of their choice according to their aptitude, interest and skills so that they can join the workforce with better skills. This is

one among the 100 Model Career Centres started in the country and functioning in the University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau, Students' Centre, P.M.G, Thiruvananthapuram.

Model Career Centre, Thiruvananthapuram has a Computer lab with ICT Infrastructure. There are 20 Desktop computers with internet connection facility and printers for job seekers to access and update their profiles, submit application for jobs, access online career related materials, etc. Model Career Centre, Thiruvananthapuram is regularly conducting Placement Drives/Job Fairs to provide employment opportunities to the educated and talented unemployed youth in the private sector. 14 Placement Drives and 4 Job Fairs have already been conducted so far in partnership with leading employers in the private sector such as TCS, Taj Hotel.

### JAN SHIKSHAN SANSTHAN (JSS)

Jan Shikshan Sansthan (JSS) is a Central Government Scheme under Ministry of Skill Development and Education fully funded by Govt. of India. JSS is established under the University of Kerala as an autonomous Institution in 1984. The Vice-Chancellor University of Kerala is the Chairman of Board of Management of JSS.

The last financial year JSS has conducted 90 batches of Vocational Courses in different varieties of courses and covered about 1800 beneficiaries. In addition to the vocational courses JSS organised the following different programmes

#### Activities

No.	Name of the Activity	Place	Partici-pants
1	Republic Day	60 sub centers in different places of Thiruvananthapuram district	
2	International Women's	DaValiyathura, Karamkulam, Moozhi, Vellarada, Vizhijam, Vellanad, Ottur, Aramulammudakal	520
3	Medical camp	Poonthura	64
4	Parisha pe charcha	60 sub centers in different places of Thiruvananthapuram district	268
5	Padanalikna abhiyan	Srevaraham	63
6	Environmental day	Valiyathurapoonthura, Neyar, Nedumangad, Poovar, Ottor, Karamkulam, Poovanuzhi, Sreevaraham, Pirappancode, Vizhijam	157
7	International yoga day	HSS Aruviara and 30 sub centers	230
8	World youth skill day	Paraniyam	229
9	Swachatha pakwada	Different sub centers	420
10	Asadi ka amrut mahotsav, Har Ghar Tiranga & Indipendence day	All sub centers	570
11	Teachers day	Amboori, Vizhim, Mylaara, Palod, kallara,	96
12	Kaushal Deekshant Samaroh	Neyattinkara, Amboori	320
13	Gandhi Jayathi Programe	Different sub centers	450
14	World hand washing day	Ponthura	18
15	Special plantation programme	Chirayaode, Veeranaka, Amboori, Mylaara, Palode, Kallara, Perumkada vila, Sreevaraham, Karamkulam, Pirappankode,	25
16	Rashtriya Eta Divas National birth day of Sardar	Ponthura, Neyainara, Chamavilapram, Chulliyor, Ottaseharamangalam, Neyyardam,	
17	Constitution day pledge, rally, awareness, Programmes	Poonthura, palod, Amboori, Kallara, Neyyatinkara, Karumkulam, porannur, peroorkada	180

**CENTRES****ADVANCED CENTRE FOR REGENERATIVE MEDICINE AND STEM CELL RESEARCH IN CUTANEOUS BIOLOGY (ACReM-Stem)**

**Year of establishment** : 2019-2020

**Faculty of** : Science (Department of Zoology,)

**Teaching staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender	Qualifications	Designation
1.	Dr. Sreejith.P	Male	Ph.D (Zoology)	Assistant Professor

\* Number of administrative Staff : 3

**B.COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES**

- \* Details of Papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN- 2
- \* Details of Book edited/ Published by the faculty members of the department with Title, ISBN, Publisher, month/Year- 1
- \* Details of Papers Published by the faculty members of the Department as Chapters in Books with details such as title of the Paper, Title of the Book, editors, Publisher etc- 5 paper
- \* Details of Papers/abstracts/articles Published by the department's faculty members in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/year, indexing details, if any, etc.- 4 paper
- \* No. of Funded Projects active during the year-8
- \* Students who Cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.: 1(NET)
- \* Details of International/ national Conferences/Seminars/ Workshops organized by the Department-5
- \* Details of consultancy work active during the year-1
- \* Major developmental activity like construction etc-Site Claring

Sl. No.	Name of the activity	Cost	Source of Fund	Purpose
1.	Site Clearing	45360	PLEASE Scheme	For establishment of Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem cell Research in Cutaneous Biology

Extension / Outreach Activity programme titled “ Shastra Dinam “ including the talks related to involvement and role of science in COVID Pandemic period conducted in Panmana Ashramam

- \* Details of Eminent Personalities Visited in the Department:23 personalities

**ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY**

- \* **Year of establishment: 1976**
- \* **Faculty of: Science**
- \* **School of: Physical and Mathematical Science**
- \* **Director: Dr. R. Jayakrishnan**
- \* Number of Administrative staff: 6
- \* Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl.No.	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	History of an observatory on the Agasthiyar hill top	R. Jayakrishnan	Indian Journal of History of Science	0019-5235	2023(Article in press)

\* Number of Books in stock as on Jan 2022- 372

\* Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/workshops organized by the department.-3

\* Details of community outreach programmes (Please give a brief description)

◆ Heritage Walk Trivandrum

◆ Study Tour by Government college Kasaragod B.Sc. Botany Students

◆ Gifted Students Programme

\* Green initiatives/ waste management/ energy saving measures.

➤ 4 - LED focus lights were installed to operate alternative to high wattage halogen flash lamps

➤ E-waste was identified and scrapped. Request to transport the same out of the campus was submitted.

\* Details of eminent personalities visited in the department

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1.	Mr. Shekhar Chaturvedi	Asst. Prof., National Institute of Disaster Management MHA, New Delhi
2.	Sunu Enginer	ICertis Gmbh, Frankfurt, Germany
3	Dr. Veena V. S.	Max Planck Institute for Radio Astronomy, Germany

## CENTRE FOR ADULT CONTINUING EDUCATION AND EXTENSION (CACEE)

**Est: 1980**

### Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name	M/F	Designation	Qualification
1	Dr.K.S.Suresh Kumar	M	Director in charge	M.Com, M.Phil., MBA, B.Ed, Ph.D

◆ Administrative staff: 4 M:2 F:2

◆ Programmes offered - Current Strength & Details

### *P.G. Diploma courses*

1. P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology

2. P.G. Diploma in Yoga Therapy

### *Certificate courses*

1. Certificate in Library and Information Science

2. Certificate in Yoga and Meditation

3. Teachers Training Certificate in Yoga and Meditation

4. Certificate in Computerized Accounting

### *Library Details*

No of Books in stock : 1978

Major Extension Programmes Organised by the Centre-7 Programmes

**Courses Conducted in Collaboration with Other Institutions**

**1. Child Development Centre (CDC), Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram**

Sl.No:	Name of the course P.G. Diploma courses	Qualification	Course Duration
1.	PG Diploma in Developmental Neurology (PGD-DN)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
2.	PG Diploma in Adolescent Paediatrics (PGD-AP)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
3.	PG Diploma in Health Science Research (PGD-HSR)	Any Health Science related Degree (MBBS, BAMS, BHMS, BVSc, BDS, BSc. Nursing, B.Phann, BSMS, BSc, MLT )	1 yr
4.	PG Diploma in Child, Adolescent and Family Counselling (PGDCAFC)	MSc. Psychology/ Sociology / Anthropology/ MSW/ MSc. Child Development/ Home Science/ Nutrition or any other Master's Degree/ BSc Nursing/ PGDCCD or DCCD with graduation	1 yr

**2. Academy of Magical Science**

Sl.No.	Name of the course		Qualification		Course Duration
<b>I</b>	<b>Diploma courses</b>				
1.	Diploma in Magical Arts		Essential :		6 months
	(DMA)		Pass in SSLC or equivalent Desirable Certificate in Magical Art/ proven experience in performing magic		

**II Certificate Courses**

2.	Certificate in Magical Arts		Pass in SSLC or equivalent		3 months
	(CMA)				

**3. SICKA**

Sl.No:	Name of the course	Qualification	Course Duration
<b>I</b>	<b>Diploma courses</b>		
1.	Correctional Psychology for Prison Officer	Assistant Prison Officers	200 hrs

**CENTRE FOR AUSTRALIAN STUDIES****Year of establishment: 1996****Hon. Director: Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.****Faculty of Arts****School of English and Foreign Languages**

## 1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
	Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.	F	Ph.D.	Hon. Director

2. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC- 1 Paper
3. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department -1 book
4. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books -1
5. Details of Ph.D/ M.Phil:3PhD Awarded, 4PhD Submitted & 1MPhil submitted
6. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No	Details	
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	794
3.	No. of books added this year	14
7.	Amount spend for purchase of books	Rs. 1,00,000/-

7. Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/workshops organized by the department.-2 International level
8. Details of eminent personalities visited the Centre for Australian Studies:  
Visit by an official delegation to the university and Centre for Australian Studies led by His Excellency Barry O'Farrell AO, Australian High Commissioner to India, Australian High Commission, New Delhi and Sarah Kirlew, the Honorable Consul General in South India, Australian Consulate, Chennai on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 2022.
9. Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together:  
Organised a Special Lecture on "Introduction to the Library and E-Resources" by Dr. Shihab I., Reference Assistant, Campus Library, University of Kerala organised by School of English and Foreign Languages and Centre for Australian Studies, University of Kerala on 1<sup>st</sup> November 2022.  
Organised an Invited Talk on "Gender Sensitisation" by Dr. Swapna Gopinath, Associate Professor, Symbiosis Institute of Media and Communication, Pune organised by School of English and Foreign Languages and Centre for Australian Studies, University of Kerala on 25<sup>th</sup> October 2022.  
Organised an Invited Talk on "Bridging the Pacific: Indo – Australian "Kinships" Beyond Foreign Policy Paradigms" by Gokul S., IAS, Tirunelveli Sub Collector organised by School of English and Foreign Languages and Centre for Australian Studies, University of Kerala on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 2022.

**CENTRE FOR DIASPORA STUDIES**

Year of establishment: 2016

Faculty of : Social Science

School of : Social Science

Teaching Staff:Dr.M.S.Jayakumar

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.- 1 Numbers

No. of funded projects active during the year - 2 Projects

## Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No	Details	
1.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	212
2.	No. of books added this year	13
3.	Amount spend for purchase of books	62,727 (2022)
Details of International/ National conferences/seminars/workshops organized by the department-1 Seminar (4 Foreign & National Participants)		

**CENTRE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING****Director: Sri. Vishnu Narayanan****Phone: +91471-2307594 (Office), +919809538287 (Mob).****Email: celt@keralauniversity.ac.in**

The Centre for English Language Teaching was accorded sanction by the UGC and established in 1987 with Dr Elias Valentine as the Hon. Director. The objective of the Centre is to provide need-based courses in English language, to provide programmes in English teaching relevant to the needs of other disciplines, to equip the university/college students to use English language effectively for professional and communicational purposes and to give training in current trends in ELT for college/school teachers.

**Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organised:**

- \* Organised a Three-Day national Workshop on Material Production for Communication Skills and Personality Development from 21-23 March, 2022.

**Certificate Courses conducted:**

- \* Organised a Certificate course in Communication Skills and Personality Development for the SC/ST Student of the teaching departments of the University of Kerala from 27 July 2022 to 26 September 2022.

**Invited Lectures organised:**

- \* Organised an Invited Lecture by Dr. Aswathy A., Assistant professor, HHSPBNSS College, Neeramankara, Thiruvananthapuram on "Research in ELT" on 23 May 2022.

**UGC CENTRE FOR ENDANGERED LANGUAGES OF KERALA (CeLK)**

Year of establishment: 2017

Faculty of : Oriental studies

School of : Indian Languages

Teaching Staff: Dr.Prema S.

No. of funded projects active during the year – 1 Project

No of Ph D thesis submitted-3

No of M.Phil dissertations awarded-1

No of workshops/FDPs/short term courses/conferences attended-2

**CENTRE FOR GANDHIAN STUDIES**

Established in 1979

Director: Dr.S.Venumohan

Activities &amp; Events :

Seminars and webinars

One day orientation program for coordinators of CGS units \_ 5th August 2022

An online webinar on the topic ‘ Relevance of Gandhian Secularism

‘ \_ August 15, 2022 conducted through Google meet.

<https://meet.google.com/kpp-puqo-hek>.

Other activities includes events held in CGS units of various Colleges under the aegis of Centre for Gandhian Studies.

A three day National Seminar on the topic “ Preserve the secularistic elements of society & to strengthen the Anti-drug campaign ” from October 19 to October 21, 2022 at Senate chamber, Kerala University Palayam and at Karyavattom Campus

## CENTRE FOR PERFORMING AND VISUAL ARTS

**Year of establishment: 2007**

**Faculty of : Arts**

**School of : Performing Arts**

Teaching Staff:

Sl. No.	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	Dr. Raja Varier	Male	M.Phil, Ph. D.	Lecturer

2. Number of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department -1 Book.

3. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	2962
2.	No. of books added this year	42
3.	Amount spend for purchase of books	Rs. 1,18,139/-

Any other activities : Did one Theatre Production titled ‘*Samuhyapadam*’ for the theatre of the University of Kerala

## CENTER FOR RENEWABLE ENERGY AND MATERIALS

**Year of establishment : 2019**

**Faculty of : Science**

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Dr. S. M. A. Shibli	M	1992 : Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Chemistry: CSIR- CECRI, Karaikudi, India. 1987 : Master of Science (M.Sc.)Chemistry: Alagappa University, Karaikudi, India.	Professor/ Hon. Director
2.	Dr. V. S. Dilimon	M	2007: Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Chemistry: University Philosophy (M.Phil.),Chemistry: University of Kerala, India	Assistant Professor from 08.02.2022 till 07.11.2022)
3.	Dr. S. Sameera	F	2016: Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Chemistry: CSIR- NIIST, Kerala, India 2007: Master of Science (M. Sc.), Chemistry: University of Kerala, India	Assistant Professor (Contract from 07.11.2022 till date)

2. Number of Administrative staff: 1 (part-time)
3. Number of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc-17 papers
4. Number of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books.-4 paper
5. Number of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings - 8 paper
6. Details of patents granted in 2022/patents requests filed in 2021 but pending at patent office/ Details of technology transfers.-Granted-1

### CENTRE FOR AGROECOLOGY AND PUBLIC HEALTH

The Centre for Agroecology and Public Health, Department of Economics, University of Kerala has a mission to facilitate studies in agroecology and public health through action learning and research model in collaboration with national and international agencies to provide inputs for policy action. The Centre is initiating a remarkable change towards sustainability simultaneously through interventions, documentation and knowledge creation.

**Year of establishment :** 2018

**Course Offered :** Certificate Course on Agroecology and Action Research

**International Collaboration :** Collaborating in the H2020 European Union project titled 'NEXTFOOD : Educating the Next Generation Professionals in the Agrifood System'.

**National Collaboration :** Collaborating with National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development the Centre is undertaking Impact evaluation of WADI – Integrated Tribal Development Project implemented in Aralam Tribal Resettlement Area, Kannur and Poothady, Wayanad

**MoU signed :** MoU signed with Government of India, Department of Food, Consumer Affairs and Public Distribution system to conduct Concurrent Evaluation of National Food Security Act in the state of Kerala, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Lakshadweep to provide policy inputs for the Government of India.

Sl.No.	Project Title	Funding Agency
1	NEXTFOOD: Educating the Next Generation Professionals in the AgriFood System in collaboration with European Union	European Union
2	Concurrent Evaluation of National Food Security Act in Kerala, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu and Lakshadweep	Government of India
3	Agroecological transition during post Covid 19: Appraisal of strategies, initiatives and nudges towards food sufficiency in Kerala	University of Kerala
4	Sickle Cell Anemia Patients in Wayanad: Health Inequities and Human Right Violations	University of Kerala
5	Comprehensive Health Survey in Selected Grama Panchayats in Kerala	University of Kerala
6	Impact Evaluation of Integrated Tribal Development Programme Project	NABARD
7	Decentralized Governance Literacy in Kerala	University of Kerala
8	Pain and Palliative Care Policy of Government of Kerala: An Impact Assessment	University of Kerala

#### Articles Published

Understanding Long-Term Outcomes of Public Health Strategy in Palliative Care at Micro Level: Impact of Home-Based Palliative Care Services under Local Self-Government Institutions in Kerala, India, Indian Journal of Palliative Care Vol.28 Issue 1 March 2022

Civil Society Involvement and Resultant Health Care Utilization: A Study of Sickle Cell Disease Patients Across Communities in Kerala, Contemporary Voice of Dalit, December 2022.

## CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION

Year of Establishment : 2018

Teaching Staff: Prof. A. Gangaprasad(Hon. Director)

### Major activities

Book published	2
Book Chapter	2
Papers published	08
Presentation in conferences/seminars	10

1. Journal Publications-8 Publications

2. Book Publications

Anilkumar S., Gangaprasad A. & Akhilesh S.V. Nair; 'Trees of Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy'; Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, University of Kerala and Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy publication; April 2022; ISBN: 978-951181-3-7

Plants of *Thulaseevanam* Herbal Park, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus (Ed. **A. Gangaprasad**), Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, University of Kerala I ISBN: 978-81-951181-2-0

3. Book Chapters- 2 Chapter

4. Seminars/Conference/ Workshops organized-4 Numbers

5. Presentations in Conferences / Seminars-10 Numbers

6. Honours received by Faculty/ Research Students/ Students

Dr. A. Gangaprasad, Hon. Director has been nominated by the Hon. Vic Chancellor of University of Kerala as Executive Council member of the Centre for Latin American Studies (CLAS), University of Kerala

Dr. A. Gangaprasad Hon. Director has been elected as Fellow of Gregor Mendel Foundation, University of Calicut

Dr. A. Gangaprasad Hon. Director received EKL Agro Award in the category of Excellence in Research and Development 2022.

7. MPhil dissertations guided / using the plants from the germplasm collection of Centre for Biodiversity Conservation for the dissertation-1 Number

8. M. Sc. dissertations guided / using the plants from the germplasm collection of Centre for Biodiversity Conservation for the dissertation-10 Numbers

9. Popular articles published

Gangaprasad A. and Shaina Gerald 2022. *Gigantoclova andamanica* :*Eerakalilaeathikayakan* . Aaranyam 42(07): 38-39

Gangaprasad A., 2022. Annyamninnupokunna Adathappu Adhava Erachi Kachil: .Karshakanadam 6 (123): 50-51.

10. New Plant species discovered and described

*Ophiorrhiza sasidharaniana* (Rubiaceae), a new species located from Malakkapara forest area of southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India

## CENTRAL LABORATORY FOR INSTRUMENTATION AND FACILITATION : (CLIF)

Year of establishment : 2016

Number of Administrative Staff: 6

Hon. Director : Dr. G. M. Nair

## Details of International /National conferences /seminars /workshops

Sl. No.	Name of the conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops	International/ National	Sponsoring Agency	No. of Participants
1	National Virtual Workshop On Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry(Lcms/Ms)	National	University Of Kerala	31
2	Five Day National Workshop On Spectroscopy,Bet Surface Area Analyser, X Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy And Chnso Analyser	National	University Of Kerala	27
3	Live Demo Of Camag Hptlc System	National Pvt Ltd	University Of Kerala And Anchrom India	49
4	Synergistic Training Program Utilizing The Scientific And Technological Infrastructure Program	National	Department of Science & Technology, Govt.of India	82

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR GEOSPATIAL INFORMATION  
SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY**

**Year of establishment: 2008**

**Faculty of : Science**

**School of : Earth System Sciences**

## Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Rajesh Reghunath	M	M.Phil, Ph.D	Director (On additional)
2.	Vineetha P	F	M.Sc, PG Diploma	Charge)Assistant Professor on Contract

Programmes Offered: Post Graduate Diploma in Geospatial Information Science and Technology.

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC -4 papers

No. of funded projects active during the year

Sl.No.	Project Name	Funding Agency	Total Outlay	Duration	Completed or not	Principal Investigator at Co- investigator
1	Mapping of lithocontacts and Lineaments	University of Kerala	1300000	One Year	No	Rajesh Reghunath

5. Placement details of students-7 Students obtained placement.

6. Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.-3 Students

7. Details of Library books/ journals

No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022- 80

8. No of funded projects active during the year: One

9. Details of syllabus revisions during the year (indicate major/ minor) : Major revision has been done. Converted the syllabus into OBE based one.

## 10. Details of alumni association.

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	Name of the association	CGIST Alumni Association
2.	Registered or not	No
3.	No. of meetings held this year	1
4.	No. of members added this year	7

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR GENOMICS AND GENE  
TECHNOLOGY (IUCGGT)**

**Year of establishment: 2011**

**Faculty of : Applied Science**

**School of : Applied Science**

Number of Administrative staff: 3 Nos.

Journals, if any, published by the Dept. –One

Title of papers/abstracts/articles: Title: Pro-adipogenic PU.1 AS long noncoding RNA expression changes during adipogenesis TRENDS IN ADVANCED BIOLOGY iCEIB, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram, ISBN 978-81-956634-0-8 ( November 2002)

**INTERNATIONAL AND INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE  
FOR NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT**

**Year of establishment: 2016**

**Faculty of : Science**

**School of : Earth System Sciences**

**Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Name	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	Rajesh Reghunath	M	M.Phil, Ph.D	Co-ordinator (additional charge)

2. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.-4 Numbers

Sl.No.	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1.	Identification of groundwater potential zones in a tropical lateritic terrain by analytical hierarchy process based multi criteria analysis and geospatial technology.	Ajayakumar Appukuttan and Rajesh Reghunath.	<i>Arabian Journal of Geosciences</i>	1866-7511	Vol.15, p.1323, 2022

2	Assessment of groundwater drought vulnerability and delineation of sites for artificial recharge – a case study	Krishna Praseeda.P, Rajesh Reghunath.	<i>International Sindhu.G and Hydrology Science and Technology</i>	2042-7808 <i>Journal of</i>	Vol.14, pp 177-205, 2022.
3	Landslide Susceptibility modelling using hybrid bivariate statistical-based Machine-Learning method in a highland segment of Southern Western Ghats, India.	Achu A L, Aju C D, Quoc Bao, Pham, Rajesh Reghunath and Duong Tran Anh	<i>Environmental Earth Sciences</i>	1866-6280	V.81:360, 2022.
4	Analyzing the Forest Risk of a Tropical	Vineetha P, Sarun S, Jayalekshmi V. K.	<i>Disaster Advances</i>	2278-4543	Vol. 15 (2) Fire February 2022.
	Deciduous Forest in Southern Western Ghats Region in Wayanad Wildlife Sanctuary, Kerala, India.	and Reghunath Rajesh.			

7. No. of funded projects active during the year -2 Numbers

### INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR MALAYALAM LANGUAGE

**Year of establishment: 2012**

**Faculty of : Oriental Studies**

**School of : Indian Languages**

1. Teaching Staff: Hon. Director

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian	Female	MA, Ph.D	Hon. Director

2. Number of Research Associate-1

3. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE Numbers

4. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, Publisher, month-1 Number

5. No. of funded projects active during the year-2 Numbers

17. Major equipments purchased during the year.

Sl. No.	Name of the equipment	Cost	Source of fund	Purpose/ use
1	All in One Monochrome LASER PRINTER	Rs.21,450/-	Plan	Print- Scan-Copy

26. Details of awards received by faculty/ staff/ students.

ഡോ. ഷീബ എം. കുര്യൻ ഫോക്കസ് സിനിമാപഠനങ്ങൾ കേരള സംസ്ഥാന ചലച്ചിത്ര അവാർഡ്- 2021 സ്പെഷൽ ജൂറി ലഭിച്ചു.

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR ALTERNATIVE ECONOMICS****Year of establishment:2015****Faculty of :Social Science****School of :Social Science****1. Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Siddik R	M	M Phil.	Honorary, Director, IUCAE & Assistant Professor

2. Number of Administrative staff: 2

3. Programmes offered

Short Term Project

Associate Research Programme

4. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department – 3 numbers

5. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	72.
2.	No. of books added this year	9
3.	Amount spend for purchase of books	6282

6. Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department-6 Numbers

**INTERUNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR ADVANCED MATERIALS RESEARCH (IUCAMR)****Year of establishment: July 2016**

Details of papers published by the centre in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC -4Numbers

Details of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the Co-ordinator of the centre in conference proceedings -4 Numbers Number of International/National conference/Seminars/workshops organized by the Centre-1 National Level Seminar on Advanced Functionalised Materials for Analytical Environmental and Biomedical Applications.

**INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR EVOLUTIONARY AND INTEGRATIVE BIOLOGY****Year of establishment:2013****Faculty of : Science****School of : Life Science****Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Prof. Suhara Beevy S.	F	M. Sc., Ph. D	Hon. Director
2.	Dr. Darsan B. Menon	M	M. Sc., Ph. D	Assistant Professor
3.	Dr. Anilkumar T. R	M	M. Sc., Ph. D	Assistant Professor on
4.	Dr. Saranya M. K.	F	M. Sc., Ph. D	Assistant Professor on Contract

Number of Administrative staff: 4

Programmes offered

Name of programme	strength	Female	Transgender	SC	Other reserved categories	Pass %
Sanctioned (Including Actual marginal increase)						
Masters	16 15	13	-	3	7	100
M. Sc. Integrative Biplogy) Zoology)	16 14	12	-	3	6	100

Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc -2 Numbers

Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department -1 Book

Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc.-4 Students

Details of Library books/ journals

SI. No.	Details	
1.	Whether the library is automated	Yes
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	1132
3.	No. of books added this year	23(Gift-1)(Non plan-10)(Plan-12)
4.	No. of offline journal subscribed	1
7.	Amount spend for purchase of books	125389.00 (Non plan-70694.00) (Plan- 54695.00)

**Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/workshops organized by the department.-2Numbers**

\* Details of consultancy work active during the year.-1 Programme

\* Details of community outreach programmes

“Awareness Program On Integrative Biology” for the students of Cotton Hill Girl’s

Higher Secondary School, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram on August 17, 2022.

\* Details of alumni association.

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	Name of the association	CEIBAA
2.	Registered or not	Not Registered
3.	No. of meetings held this year	1
4.	No. of members added this year	15

\* Details of eminent personalities visited in the department.

1. Dr. Chandrabhas Narayana, Director, RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala.

2. Dr. Manoj Komath, Scientist G, SCTIMST, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala.

\* Details of awards received by faculty/ staff/ students-4Numbers

Prof. S. Suhara Beevy - Fellow of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy

Ms. Anju Samyuktha – Gold medal (EPEE Group) Kerala University Fencing Championship

Ms. Anju Samyuktha – Silver Medal (Foil Group) Kerala University Fencing Championship

Ms. Anju Samyuktha – Third Prize in Quiz conducted by Kerala State Disaster Management Authority and UNICEF

\* Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.

CEIB Day celebrated on 6<sup>th</sup> December 2022 with invited talk by Dr. Manoj Komath, Scientist G, SCTIMST, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala.

\* Details of International/ National/ State awards/ recognitions received

\* Important society chapters like IEEE, Aquatic association etc

\* Details of online courses offered

Sl. No.	Details	
1.	No. of MOOC courses offered	3
2.	Name of the coordinator	Prof. Suhara Beevy S. / Dr. Darsan B. Menon / Dr. Anilkumar T. R. / Dr. Mini V. S.
3.	No. of students enrolled for the course	29

**MANONMANIAM SUNDARANAR INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR  
DRAVIDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES (MSICDCS)**

**Year of Establishment: 2018**

**Faculty of Oriental Studies**

**Hon. Director : Dr. Jeyakrishnan P**

Courses Offered-

Certificate Course in Functional Malayalam

Certificate Course in Functional Tamil

**Teaching Staff**

Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
Dr. JEYAKRISHNAN P	Male	M.Phil, Ph.D	Professor & Hon. Director MSICDCS

**COMMON ACTIVITIES**

Sl No	Details	
1	Whether the library is automated	No
2	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2021	4410
3	No. of books added this year	1038
4	No. of offline journal subscribed	5
5	No. of online journals subscribed	2
6	No. of online books available	Nil
7	Amount spend for purchase of books	<b>Rs.1,39,715</b>

**Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/Workshops organized-1 International Level Seminar**

\* Books Published :

\* Tamil Malayalam Nattupura Vazhakkarukal - published in 2022 vide ISBN No 978-93-92406-02-7 published by GouraPathippakam Chennai

- \* Keralathilkannaki Vazhipadupublished in 2022 vide ISBN No 978-93-93876 -04-1 published by Romanson Printing and publishing House Thiruvananthapuram
- \* Editor of the Book “BharathiPotruthum “in 2022 vide ISBN No 978-81-952742 -3-9 published by Vanathi Pathippakam Chennai
- \* Ongoing Projects
- \* Editing, Study & publishing of unpublished Tamil Manuscripts in oriental Manuscripts Library
- \* Documentation and Comparative study of Tamil Malayalam Cultural Heritage (Funded by University of Kerala)

**RAJARAVIVARMA CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE FOR VISUAL ARTS  
MAVELIKARA, ALAPPUZHA Dt. 690101**

**Year of establishment : 2010**

**Faculty of : Fine Arts**

**School of : Fine Arts**

**Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Ananda Krishnan S.K	M	BFA, MFA	Assistant Professor
	Ajeesh Raj .A	M	MA(Art history), Ph.D	Assistant Professor

Number of Administrative staff: 1

**Programmes offered**

Name of programme	strength		Female	Transg-ender	SC	Other state reserved categories		Foreign	Pass %
	Sanctioned (Including marginal increase)	Actual							
Masters									
MVA (Painting)	7	5	2	-	2	1	2	1	100
MVA (Arthistory)	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	100

**Details of Library books/ journals**

Sl. No. Details

1.	Whether the library is automated	No
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2022	1377

Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.

*A Group art exhibition “No one Listens” was organized at the Centre from 29/07/2022 to 31/08/2022. Paintings and sculptures of 16 artists were exhibited in the show.*

## SCHEME ON STUDY ON COST OF CULTIVATION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN KERALA

**Est:1970**

Cost of Cultivation Scheme is Successfully functioning from 1970 attached to Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala with 100% financial and technical support from Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture & Farmer's Welfare, Govt. of India, New Delhi.

**Honorary Director ( HOD, Dept.of Economics) : (Prof.) Dr. Sheeja.S.R**

**Field Officer : Smt. Indulekha. P.T**

**I. Technical Staff-36 Numbers**

### Details of Release of Fund during April 2022-December 2022

Grant in Aid(GIA) for the functioning of the Scheme will be released in 4 Installments.

During the financial year 2022-23, 3 installments have been released up to December 2022.

GIA released from April 2022 to Dec.2022 is - **Rs. 5.52 Cr.**

(4<sup>th</sup> Installment will be released only by March 2023)

### Details of workshops/ trainings organized/attended by the Scheme in 2022 .

Three day technical workshop from 6<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> April 2022 was conducted for the field staff. During this workshop various technical matters related to data entry, submission etc were discussed.

Apart from this online meetings were also conducted for updating technical matters regarding FARMAPM software.

### Details of online meetings attended/conducted during 2022-2 Numbers

---

## SURVEY RESEARCH CENTRE

**Year of establishment:1979**

**Faculty of : Political Science**

**School of :Social Sciences**

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG) (Highest two)	Qualifications	Designation
1.	Dr. JOSUKUTTY C. A.	Male	MPhil, Phd	Professor & Director, Survey Research Centre

Administrative staff:1 Research Assistant

No. of funded projects active during the year - 4 Numbers

No. of PhD theses awarded.	5
No. of PhD theses submitted	2
No. of M. Phil dissertations awarded	2
No. of M. Phil dissertations submitted.	2
Placement details of students.NIL	

Details of international/ national conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department-1 International Level.

## **KERALA UNIVERSITY BUSINESS INNOVATION AND INCUBATION CENTRE (KUBIIC)**

### **Start-up Activities of the Incubation Centre of the University of Kerala -2022**

Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation Centre (KUBIIC) was conceived and established as a hub and spoke centre for building a robust Start-up ecosystem in the University. The motto of the centre is for nurturing innovation and to provide opportunities to budding entrepreneurs that in turn mints a couple of Unicorns.

For accomplishing the above objectives for promoting and nurturing the entrepreneurship culture, KUBIIC has formulated a comprehensive startup policy and IPR policy which is approved by the syndicate of the University of Kerala in 2021.

### **Brief History of startup activities**

The University of Kerala (UoK) started its experiments with entrepreneurship, as early as 2006, when it established an Industry Incubation Centre (IIC) and successfully incubated a student start-up – SooryaKiran Bioinformatics Pvt. Ltd. This startup successfully completed the incubation period and exited. The University renamed the Incubation Centre as “Kerala University Business Innovation and Incubation Centre (KUBIIC)” in 2021 and is actively incubating new student start-ups.

### **The first call for applications**

The first round of call for applications was called in June, 2016. Four student start-ups applied and were approved by the executive committee. Of these, MaD Analytics who have signed the MoU with the University, successfully completed the incubation period and exited.

### **The second call for applications**

The second round of call for applications was done during July 2017. Nine student start-ups in a diverse number of fields applied and were evaluated and approved by the executive committee. Of the nine applications start-ups, Waggle labs, MakLab India, ITI technologies and Biovent are functioning in their respective domains.

### **Idea Day 2019**

The University’s incubation centre and Kerala State Startup Mission (KSUM) jointly called for proposals for idea contest exclusively for students of Kariyavattom campus during January, 2019. The idea day is proposed to get innovative ideas from students for possible start-ups in the future. KSUM supports promising ideas with a financial grant of two lakhs initially and based on their progress will provide grants up to 8 lakhs for furthering the ideas for possible start-ups.

As for the idea day 2019, we received 19 idea proposals from students, contested in five different areas such as Agriculture Technology (7), Health and Pharmaceuticals (6), IT (3), IoT and Hardware (2) and Deep learning (1). The idea day was conducted on 25<sup>th</sup> April, 2019 and evaluated by a technical expert team (consisting of experts mainly from the faculty from University campus and a few from outside) and a business expert team (consisting of experts from KSUM and University campus). The expert panel recommended four promising ideas for further processing and possible financial support to KSUM. Biovent from Department of Biotechnology was selected for idea grant of Rs. two lakhs by KSUM. The four selected start-ups are

Auggen21 (Department of Computer Science), Langtech Info Solutions Pvt. Ltd. (Department of Linguistics) and Wellsprad Technologies Pvt Ltd (Department of Chemistry)

### **Review meeting, March 2021**

A review meeting consisting of seven experts for assessing the startups who have signed MoU with the University was held on 26th March 2021. Based on the presentation, the review committee recommended all the startups to continue for three years.

### **Recent activities of KUBIIC**

In 2021, Seven more start-ups were selected after a strict selection process consisting of experts from the industry, funding agencies and R & D.

**FLY 2021 ( June, 2021)**

Idea hackathon named as “From Lab to Society (FLY 2021)” was launched in June 2021 through the online call among the students of the University Departments and Affiliated colleges of the University of Kerala and received 106 applications. The monitoring committee consisting of experts from academia and industry selected 52 ideas for idea grants (42 from University Departments and 10 from affiliated colleges).

**FLY 2021 ( September, 2021)**

The second edition of FLY 2021 was conducted during September 2021 through the same procedure of the FLY 2021 in June. Selected 26 ideas for idea grants ( 22 from University Departments and 4 from affiliated colleges). **Eighty One** start-ups were signed MoU with the University till 2021 and all these start-ups were functioning well.

**KUBIIC Grant distribution Function:**

The idea grants were distributed to 78 start-ups by the Hon Minister for Industries Sri. P.Rajeev in a function presided by The Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala on 12<sup>th</sup> November, 2021.

**Start-up Boot Camp 2022**

KUBIIC have conducted a four-days boot camp for the startups in association with Marketnext Global, an international entrepreneurial ecosystem with global presence in March, 2022.

The Start-up Bootcamp was a 4 days intensive workshop intended to capacitate the student start-ups with sufficient insights to build, launch, and scale their ideas and prepare them to reach out to National & Global Markets. The Boot Camp was inaugurated by the Hon Minister for Industries Sri. P.Rajeev in a function presided by The Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala on 16<sup>th</sup> March.

The boot camp assessed all the registered startups who have participated in the boot camp and selected 7 startups, who have their prototypes ready (,four of which have registered as PVT Ltd companies and two are in the stage of company formation) have selected for the pre-accelerator programs of MarketNext. During the pre-accelerator programs, these startups will be connected to potential investors and will get the entry to the door for Global markets, Mentoring and other business support through Marketnext Foundation. Two of the startups ( Mandelbrot Systems PVT. LTD. & Wellspring Technologies PVT. LTD.) have already received such an investment and business orders. Mandelbrot Systems PVT LTD. have Received an investment for making 3d-printing for making concrete walls and roofs for large scale housing from Imark Global Pvt Ltd. in Ernalulam for Rs. 35 Lakhs. Wellspring Technologies received an order for 60 Lakhs from a private company in Thrissur for electro plating.

Further the bootcamp identified 8 startups as most potential with their innovative nature of their ideas and products. These eight startups are in the R & D stage and needs support. Of these 15 startups, twelve startups work in the domain of life sciences including biotechnology, aqua culture, health and nutrition, two startups are in the domain of IT, one in the waste management.

**FLY 2022 ( June, 2022)**

The third edition of FLY was conducted during June 2022 through the same procedure of the FLY 2021 in June and September. Selected 11 ideas for idea grants ( 9 from University Departments and 2 from affiliated colleges). At present a total of Ninety Two start-ups were signed MoU with the University till September 2022 and are functioning well.

**ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES (Govt/Aided)****ALL SAINTS' COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM****(Year of Est: 1964)****Category : Arts and Science Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : All Saints' College, Beach P O,

Trivandrum - 695007 allsaintscollegeasc@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Prof.(Dr.) Reshmi R Prasad, Mcom,Mphil, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 57 Asst Prof. M 0 F 55 Asso. Prof. M 0 F 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 16 M 0 F 16

**I.NAAC Accreditation:**

(a) Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade A+ (c) Points 3.38

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A.	B.Sc.	B.Com	M.A.	M.Sc.	M.Com.	Total
No. of Students	803	591	382	37	58	37	1908
Female	803	591	382	37	58	37	1908
Outside State	10						10
Foreign	1						1
Pass %	50.8%	42.5%	51%	69.1%	93%	78.98%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 17

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 30

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

**Details of Research guides working with the centre**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr Kavitha N/ English	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9447715459	kavithanirm@gmail.com	5
2	Dr Liji Varghese/ English	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9349992037	lijielizabethvarghese@gmail.com	1
3	Dr. D'souza Pascoela Adelrich/Englsih	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9446147660	pascoala.eng@allsaintscollege.ac.in	3
4	Dr. Anjana J/ English	Assistant Professor, Head , NSS College, Pandalam	9895105337	anjana0123@gmail.com	4

5	Dr Vidya Rajagopal/ English	Associate Professor, MG College	9745605589	vidyarajagopal140 @gmail.com	6
6	Dr. Chitra V S/ English	Assistant Professor, MG Collge	8547566788	chitra.vr08@gmail.com	3
7	Dr M S Gayathri Devi/ English	Assistant Professor, MG Collge	9447101799	gayu_ms@yahoo.com	0
8	Dr. Dasappan V Y./ English	Principal, St Xavier's College	9447870574	dasappansj@yahoo.com	1
9	Dr. S. Devika/ English	Principal, HHMSPBNSS College, Neeramankara	9387644499	devikanairs@yahoo.com	4
10	Dr. Reshma J K	Assistant Professor & Head, All Saints' College	9446808532	reshmajk52@gmail.com	3
11	Dr. Ayona Jayadev	Assistant Professor, All Saints' college	9446054281	sureshayona@gmail.com	4
12	Dr. Smitha Asok V	Assistant Professor, All Saints' College	9745525355	smithaasok@gmail.com	4

**GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KULATHOOR****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt. Arts & Science college Kulathoor, Uchakada P.O,  
Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram-695 506

Name of Principal :	MANOJ.G , Principal in Charge			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: M 3	F 8
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 11			

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	M.A
No. of Students	128	186	39
Male	56	82	13
Female	72	104	26
Pass %	62.70	68.75	50

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Palliative care programmes under NSS Unit.

**GOVT. COLLEGE NEDUMANGAD****(Year of Est: 1981)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt.College Nedumangad, Nedumangad-695541

Name of Principal : Dr. L Alex MA ,Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 42

Asst Prof : M 13 F 21 Assoc. Prof : M 7 F 1  
 Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 14 M 9 F 5

**I. NAAC Accreditation :** (a) Year accredited 2021 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.07

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B. Com	M. A	M. Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	498	238	195	120	41	2	1094
Male	93	64	66	21	5	1	250
Female	405	174	129	99	36	1	844
Pass %	55	62	79	88	95		

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email
1	Dr. Anzer R. N.	Assistant Professor	9447304366	Anzersir@gmail.com

#### GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

(Year of Est: 1924)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government Arts College, Thycaudu, Thiruvananthapuram. 695014,  
 Email:artscollegeofficetvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. Sheela K.L., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 55 Asst Prof : M 16 F 22

Assoc. Prof : M 07 F 06

Lecturer : M 0 F 04

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 30 M 16 F 14

**I. NAAC Accreditation:**

(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.67 II. NIRF Ranking Between 100 & 200 (2022 Year)

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	204	153	197	94	106	46	48	848
Male	83	56	69	21	13	10	18	270
Female	121	96	128	73	93	36	30	577
Outside State							1	1
Foreign		1					1	1
Pass %	74	89	88	95	96	98		54

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **06**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **01**

No. of books published with ISBN: **08**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: **19**

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: **03**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: **04**

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **04**

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Name	Discipline	Designation	Phone Number	E mail	No. of students currently working with
Dr. VIJILAV	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9400817852	vijilavasantha@gmail.com	3
Dr. Lekshmy Prasannan	Commerce	Asst Professor	9895609939	lekshmy2010@yahoo.co.in	4
Dr. V S JOY	Commerce	Spl. Grade Principal	9447682482	drjoyvs@gmail.com	6
Dr Manjula KG	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9645001516	manjulakg79@gmail.com	3
Shehnaz S R	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9895429305	shehnazsr@gmail.com	4
Dr.Biju S K	Commerce	Associate professor	9446552703	bijubodheswar@gmail.com	6
Dr.Anilkumar.M	Commerce	Assistant Professor	949439283	anilkzha@gmail.com	3
Dr. Rani L	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9946299745	ranivgr@gmail.com	4
Dr.Anilkumar.M	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9946322766	anilkzha@gmail.com	3
Dr. Sreedevi S R	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9633037913	drsreedevivr@gmail.com	4
Satheesh Babu AT	Commerce	Assistant professor	7012928482	satheeshbat@gmail.com	4
Sajeev H	Commerce	Assistant professor	9446521591	sajjaotvm@gmail.com	4
Dr. Purushothaman VM	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9446921051	sudharmann@gmail.com	4
Dr. T Subash	Commerce	Spl. Grade Principal	9746174925	drsubash@gmail.com	5

**GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, KARIYAVATTOM**

(Year of Est: 1993)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Government College, Kariyavattom

Kariyavattom P O 695581 Ph-0471-2417112 email:principalgck@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Smt.A.S.Jaya
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 58 Asst Prof : M 17 F 25 Asso. Prof: M 4 F 5 Guest Lecturer : M 2 F 5
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 32 M 19 F 13
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2016 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.47

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	637	55	4	696
Male	255	8	1	264
Female	382	47	3	432
Foreign	1			
Pass %	63.57	83.81		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **4**

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **5**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **2**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **3**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: **3**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: **1**

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **10**

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Jollybose.R	Associate Professor, Physics	7907451967	jollyboser@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Sajeev.D	Assistant Professor, Physics	9567990994	sajeevphy@gmail.com	0
3	Dr.Sathosh.G	Assistant Professor, Physics	9400001811	santhoshsps@gmail.com	0
4	Dr.Prakash.A	Associate Professor, Hindi	9446413027	Prakash.aalok@gmail.com	2
5	Dr.Priya.R	Assistant Professor, Computer Science	9495432392	Priyaanil2007@gmail.com	4

**IQBAL COLLEGE, PERINGAMMALA****(Year of Est: 1969)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Iqbal College, Peringammala, Daivappura P.O., Thiruvananthapuram,  
Pin-695563, Phone -0472-2846417 Email: iqbalcollege@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. (Dr.) Razeena K I, DDO and Principal in charge, MPE, NET, M.Phil, Ph.D, PDF, NIS, PGDSM		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 38	Asst Prof	: M 11, F-19
	Assoc. Prof	: M 1, F 3	Professor : M 2, F 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 23	M 15, F 8	
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited : 2018 (b) GradeB++ (c) Points 2.86		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	551	317	205	38	31	40	22	1182
Male	252	95	104	03	02	09	4	465
Female	299	222	101	35	29	31	5	717
Pass %	19.25	43.15	22.1	84	88.02	76.9		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	13
No. of books published with ISBN:	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	17
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	5
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: (NET-4, SET-4)	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	1

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
<b>PG Department of Commerce and Research Centre</b>					
1	Dr. Kumari V K Shyni	Associate Professor	9446468897	kvshyni@gmail.com	5
2	Dr.Samna M	Assistant Professor	8078948803	samnasm@gmail.com	3

3	Dr. Santhi G Nair	Assistant Professor	6282382887	santhiiqbalcollege@gmail.com	1
4	Prof.(Dr.) U Abdul Khalam	Professor (Retired on 31.05.2022)	9447026761		3
5	Prof(Dr.) Jayaraju V	Professor (Retired on 31.05.2022)	9447958248		3

**PG Department of History and Research Centre**

6	Dr Adabiya H	Assistant Professor	9846109953	adabiyaiqbal@gmail.com	3
7	Dr Sanitha Beevi A	Assistant Professor	9497781025	sanithadanish@gmail.com	1
8	Dr Sajeer S	Assistant Professor	9846671765	Sajeertholi3code@gmail.com	1
9	Dr.Radhika B C	Assistant Professor	8304902100	Radhikabc1981@gmail.com	1

**PG Department of Botany**

10	Dr.P Nusaifa Beevi	Professor (Retired on 31.5.2022)	9497639573	Nusai10@gmail.com	
11	Dr. Viji AR	Assistant Professor	9446967095	Vijihari1982@gmail.com	

**GOVERNMENT K.N.M. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 1982)****Category : Arts & Science College****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government K.N.M. Arts &amp; Science College, Kanjiramkulam

Name of Principal :	Dr. Krishna Kumar. R. (Principal – in charge), Ph. D.
Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal:	39
Asst Prof:	M 15 F 17 Asso. Prof: M 0 F 0 Lecturer : M 1 F 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 19 M 6 F 13
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade 2.78 (c) Points B++

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Com	PhD	Total
No. of Students	467	155	113	50	40	4	829
Male	167	65	52	12	8	0	304
Female	300	90	61	38	32	4	525
Pass %	76%	61%	71%	96%	95%	-	80%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 10

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Jyothi. S. Nair	Assistant Professor	9846564246	jyothinair05@gmail.com	4

### LOYOLA COLLEGE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

(Year of Est: 1963)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of Management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam,  
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 017 Email: loyolacollegevm@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Saji P Jacob, MA, MPhil & PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 25      Asst Prof : M 8 F 6 Assoc. Prof : M 2    F 0 Guest Lecturer : M 3    F 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 9                      M 5    F 4
<b>NAAC Accreditation:</b>	a) Year accredited 2022 (Fourth cycle) (b) Grade A <sup>++</sup> (c) Points 3.59

### STUDENT PROFILE

	M.A	M.Sc	MSW	Ph.D	Total	
No. of Students	89	46	84	39	258	
Male	26	4	19	11	60	
Female	63	42	64	28	197	
Transgender	-	-	1	-	1	
Foreign	-	-	-	1	1	
Pass %	94.73	85.71	96	-	-	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus, Care of UGC etc. during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	6
No. of Books published with ISBN:	2
No. of Papers presented in Conference/Seminars in 2022:	8
No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2022 :	3
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022 :	9
No. social activities/outreach programmes:	45
Details of research guides working with the Centre	

Sl. No.	Name of the Research	Designation Guide	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Saji P Jacob Sociology/Social Sciences	Principal Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9747198138	sajijacob@yahoo.com	6
2	Dr. Nisha Jolly Nelson Sociology/Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9868154406	nishanelson@gmail.com	4
3	Dr. Sunil John J Sociology/Social Sciences	Dy. Director, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Vikas Bhavan, Trivandrum	9447392221	johsunil@gmail.com	6
4	Dr. UthraSoman Sociology/Social Sciences	Assistant Professor & Head Dept. of Sociology S.N. College, Trivandrum	9447595594	uthrasoman@gmail.com	4
5	Dr. Sonny Jose Social Work/ Social Sciences	Associate Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9895364053	consultsonny@yahoo.com	5
6	Dr. Sabu P. Thomas Social Work/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9446980260	sabupala@gmail.com	3
7	Dr. Francina P X Social Work/ Social Sciences	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9495241545	francyxavier@yahoo.com	2
8	Dr. Jasmine Sarah Alexander Social Work/ Social Sciences,	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9961560558	alexander.jasmine@gmail.com	3
9	Dr. Anitha S. Management/ Management Studies	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9656149272	anithasnair@gmail.com	4
10	Dr. Prakash Pillai R. Management Studies	Assistant Professor Loyola College of Social Sciences, Trivandrum	9447865148	prakashpillair@gmail.com	4
11	Dr. Raju G Management/ Management Studies	Associate Professor CET School of Management	9539125991		2

12	Dr. S. Jayadev Management/ Management Studies	Assistant Professor MG College, Trivandrum	9447007570	dr.jayadevs@yahoo.com	1
13	Dr. Reshmi R Prasad Management/ Management Studies	Principal & Professor All Saints College, Trivandrum	04712501153	reshmi.com @allsaintscollege.ac.in	2

**MAHATMA GANDHI COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM****Year of Establishment 1948****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mahatma Gandhi College, Kesavadasapuram,  
Pattom P.O., 695004. nssmgcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. Gopalakrishna Pillai

Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal: Prof. : M 2 F 0, Asso. Prof. M 5 F 8  
Asst. Prof. M 33 F 39 Contract M 2 F 10

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract M 10 F 5 Contract: M 4 F 5

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** Year accredited 2018 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.16

**II. NIRF ranking** Participated

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	917	817	200	137	142	36	2249
Male	434	334	93	27	18	12	918
Female	483	483	107	110	124	24	1331
Outside State	4						
Pass %	53.6	60.78	77.46	83.8	84.6	94.4	

**In BA Sociology University 1 student got 1<sup>st</sup> Rank.**

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	09
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	11
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	30
No. of books published with ISBN:	04
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	43
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	16
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	15
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	29

**MMS GOVERNMENT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE MALAYINKEEZHU****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : MMS Arts and Science College, Malayinkeezhu, Thiruvananthapuram  
 PIN -695571 Email - gektda@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr.T.SubhashM.Com, Mphil, JRF, PhD, MBA  
 Teaching staff Permanent Total: 10 Asst Prof: M 4 F 6 Contract Total: 9  
 Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total: 13 M 7 F 6 Contract Total: 3 M 0 F 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	45	34	50	129
Male	18	17	14	49
Female	27	17	36	80
Pass %	49	24	58	

**MAR IVANIOS COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)****(Year of Est: 1949)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided –Corporate management**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Ivanios College(Autonomous), Mar Ivanios Vidyannagar,  
 Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram 695015

Name of Principal : Prof. (Dr) Jijimon K Thomas, MSc, M Phil, PhD, M Inst P (London)  
 Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 77 Asst Prof: M :28 F : 44 Assoc. Prof. M :2 F : 1  
 Professor M :1 F: 1  
 Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total : 26 M : 4 F: 22  
**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2019 (b) Grade: A+ (c) Points: 3.38  
**II. NIRF ranking :** 48

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MTTM	PhD	Total
No. of Students	1039	1156	580	88	169	48	30	94	3204
Male	377	398	289	11	29	16	10	20	1150
Female	662	758	291	77	140	32	20	74	2054
Outside State	16	6	8	1	1	0	1	NIL	33
Pass %	79.41	75.96	77.13	96.7	92.16	85.19	100	NA	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with  
 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 11

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 45

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper :	26
No. of books published with ISBN :	3
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022 :	12
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centers of the college during 2022 :	14
No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office :	2
No. of social activities/outreach programmes :	40

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Shirley Stewart (English)	Associate Professor and Vice Principal	9447102080	shirley.stewart@mic.ac.in	6
2	Dr. Cherian John (English)	Associate Professor and Vice Principal	9495380048	cherian.john@mic.ac.in	6
3	Dr. Preethamol M K (English)	Assistant Professor	9605486049	preethamol.mk@mic.ac.in	1
4	Dr. Divya Johnson (English)	Assistant Professor	8714378770	divya.johnson@mic.ac.in	4
5	Dr. Dhanya Johnson (English)	Assistant Professor	9496367842	dhanya.johnson@mic.ac.in	0
6	Rev. Dr. Gigi Thomas (Mathematics)	Associate Professor and Dean	9496376066	gigi.thomas@mic.ac.in	6
7	Dr. Jill K Mathew (Mathematics)	Assistant Professor	9400734115	jill.mathew@mic.ac.in	3
8	Dr. Dilip D S. External Guide (Mathematics)	Assistant Professor	8111907170	dilip@stjohns.ac.in	3
9	Dr. Bijo S Anand External Guide (Mathematics)	Assistant Professor	9447304466	bijos_anand@yahoo.com	2
10	Dr. Jijimon K Thomas (Physics)	Professor and Principal	9447205190	jijimon.thomas@mic.ac.in	6
11	Dr. Sam Solomon- External Guide (Physics)	Professor	9847314237	sam.profopto.ku@gmail.com	1
12	Dr. Annamma John (Physics)	Associate Professor	9495244175	annamma.john@mic.ac.in	1
13	Dr. John Jacob I (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9447342941	john.jacob@mic.ac.in	3
14	Dr. K C Bright (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9486140878	bright.kc@mic.ac.in	4

15	Dr. Sreeja S(Physics)	Assistant Professor	7025946391	sreeja.r@mic.ac.in	2
16	Dr. Mathew C T (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9847220070	mathew.ct@mic.ac.in	0
17	Dr. Rajesh S(Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495225552	rajesh.s@mic.ac.in	0
18	Dr. Leena Raj D R (Physics)	Assistant Professor	8848650265	leena.raj@mic.ac.in	0
19	Dr. Jiji S G(Physics)	Assistant Professor	9446484523	jiji.sg@mic.ac.in	0
20	Dr. Renju R Krishnan External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	8089401700	rrk.sxc@gmail.com	4
21	Dr. H Padma Kumar- External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495200830	hpadmakumar@gmail.com	3
22	Dr. Jisha V. T External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9447880300	drjishavt@gmail.com	1
23	Dr. Praveen S G- External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	8547492267	praveen@stjohns.ac.in	0
24	Dr. Shibu Joseph External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9947755494		0
25	Dr. Aranya S External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495392791		0
26	Dr. Shyju G J External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9567524554		0
27	Dr. Sajikumar A C External Guide (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9486915201		0
28	Dr. Suju C Joseph (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9633078868	suju.joseph@mic.ac.in	2
29	Dr. Suja Mathai (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8547147460	suja.mathai@mic.ac.in	1
30	Dr. R Selwin Joseyphus (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8903706949	selwin.joseyphus@mic.ac.in	3
31	Dr. Soniamol Joseph (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9895386671	soniamol.joseph@mic.ac.in	2
32	Dr. Sajith Kurian (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8289829785	sajith.kurian@mic.ac.in	4
33	Dr. Rabin Rajan J Methikkalam (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9940576909	rabin.rajanj@mic.ac.in	0
34	Dr. Sindhu Yasodharan (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor			0
35	Dr. Divya Thomas (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor			0
36	Dr. Manju K G (Zoology)	Assistant Professor	9847931011	manju.kg@mic.ac.in	3
37	Dr. Suboj Babykutty (Zoology)	Assistant Professor	9995068223	suboj.babykutty@mic.ac.in	3

38	Dr. Susan Kurian (Zoology)	Assistant Professor	8075558538	susan.kurian@mic.ac.in	0
39	Dr. Siny G. Benjamin (Zoology)	Assistant Professor			0
40	Lt. Dr. Regina Sibi Cleetus (Commerce)	Assistant Professor	9895710789	regina.cleetus@mic.ac.in	4
41	Dr. Arun Lawrence (Commerce)	Assistant Professor	9947031483	arun.lawrence@mic.ac.in	4
42	Dr. Ratheesh R (Commerce)	Assistant Professor	9447386671	ratheesh.r@mic.ac.in	4
43	Dr. Daisy Samuel (Commerce)	Assistant Professor	9495394372.	daisy.samuel@mic.ac.in	4
44	Dr. Lini N (Biotechnology)	Assistant Professor	8129172238	lini.n@mic.ac.in	2
45	Dr. S R Sanjeev (Journalism and Mass Communication)	Assistant Professor	9447977111	sanjeev.sr@mic.ac.in	3
46	Dr. Jiji Kurian	Assistant Professor	7907455940	jiji.kurian@mic.ac.in	0
47	Lt. Dr. Tom Thomas	Assistant Professor	9447038506	tom.thomas@mic.ac.in	0

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHEMPAZHANTHY****(Year of Est: 1964)****Category : Arts****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College, Chempazhantny, 695587

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*) : Prof.(Dr) Raakhee A. S., Phd.Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total  
Asst Prof. M 14 F 50  
Asso. Prof. M 3 F 8  
Professor. M 0 F 1**Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract** Total : M 8 F 3**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited : 2022 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.01**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	966	829	159	93	57	22	2126
Male	366	304	63	23	10	3	769
Female	600	525	96	70	47	19	1357
Outside State	3		0				3
Foreign	1		0				1
Pass %	38.4	42.23	57	78.67	81.3		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	8
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of books published with ISBN:	4
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	15
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	4
No. of patents granted in 2022:	1
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	9

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr Asha S Kumar	Associate professor	9048529126	ashaskumarp@gmail.com	5
2.	Dr R Biju	Assistant Professor	8921173535	rajendran.biju@gmail.com	nil
3.	Dr S Suja	Associate professor	9846726943	ganeshsuja70@gmail.com	2
4.	Dr Ambili Raj D B	Assistant Professor	8075172124	ambilirajdb@gmail.com	Nil
5.	Dr Suchithra Devi S,	Associate Professor	9447816853	suchithrasathikumar@gmail.com	2
6.	Dr. Vysakh.AS.	Assistant Professor	8891406159	padmasreevysh@gmail.com	4
7.	Dr.Saritha.SR	Assistant Professor	9895611756	sarithaswingly@gmail.com	
8.	Dr. Raakhee A S	Professor	7012829044	rakheejthas@gmail.com	2
9.	Dr. Anjana R	Assistant Professor	9495901721	dranjanaradhakrishnan@yahoo.in	4
10.	Dr. Ajilal P	Assistant Professor	9605169518	ajin2014@gmail.com	4
11.	Dr. Uthrara Soman	Assistant Professor Sociology	9447595594	uthrasoman@gmail.com	4
12.	Dr. S Swapna	Assistant Professor	9400287764	drasswapna@gmail.com	Nil
13.	Dr. Joshy P M	Assistant Professor	9497483951	joshypmanilal20@gmail.com	1

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, SIVAGIRI, VARKALA****(Year of Est: 1964)**

Postal Address With Pin Code And Email : Sreenivasapuram. P.O, Varkala, Pin 695 145SS

Name of Principal :	Dr. K C PREETHA, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent	Total : 54+1P.T Asst Prof: M 15 F 36 Assoc. Prof : M 1 F 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent:	Total : 10 M 7 F 3
<b>NAAC Accreditation:</b>	a) Year accredited 2021 December 21 (b) Grade B++ (c) Points: 2.84

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com & HM	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
Total No	711	716	389	43	113	33	2005
Male	241	234	161	1	24	5	666
Female	470	482	228	42	89	28	1339
Pass %	36%	67%	62%	53%	59%	-	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2022 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper : 6

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without University of Kerala mentioned in the papers: 4

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 16

No. of books published with ISBN : 6

No. of papers presented in conference / seminars in 2022: 40

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 3

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022: 1

No. of patents granted in 2022: 1

No. of social activities /outreach programmes : 44

## Details of Research guides working with the center

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.Vinod C Sugathan of Economics,	Associate Professor	9037376353	vinodsugathan@gmail.com	4
2.	Dr.Kumar S P	Principal,Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur	9446333935	kumarsreedharan@gmail.com	3
3	Dr Jerry Alwin of Economics,	Assistant Professor	9495904528	jerryalwin@gmail.com	5
4.	Dr.SJayasree	Associate Professor and Head, (Retd), Dept of Economics,	8075288824	Jayadileep12@gmail.com	1
5	Dr.Aparna P	Assistant Professor of Economics,	9497814791	aparnapadma@gmail.com	2
6	Dr.Sreeja Mole S	Assistant Professor of Economics,	8921321720	sreejamoles@yahoo.com	1

**ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, THUMBA****(Year of Est: 1964)****Category : Arts & Science Colleg****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Xavier's College, Thumba, Trivandrum-695586,  
principalthumba@yahoo.com

Name of Principal : Dr. (Fr.) V.Y.Dasappan (PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total : 55      Asst Prof : M 16 F 15  
 Assoc. Prof : M 1 F 0  
 Guest Lecturer : M 6 F 17

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total: 17 M 11 F 6

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2019 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.22

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	495	372	197	32	44	1131	
Male	217	139	100	8	23	487	
Female	278	233	97	15	21	64	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 15 (Fifteen)

No. of books published with ISBN: 1(One)

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4 (Four)

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.(Fr.)Dasappan V.Y	Principal	9447870574	principalthumba@yahoo.com	NIL
2.	Dr.Renju R Krishnan	Assistant Professor	8089401700	rrk.sxc@gmail.com	2
3.	Dr.Fr.Shibu Joseph	Assistant Professor	9947755494	shibusj@gmail.com	NIL
4.	Dr.Ajith M Thomas	Assistant Professor	9495825894	ajithmesmin@gmail.com	NIL
5.	Dr.Divya Thomas	Assistant Professor	9447543818	divyakariankal@gmail.com	NIL
6.	Dr.Priya P.S	Assistant Professor	9746007125	priyaps007@gmail.com	NIL
7.	Dr.Ansi Rahila	Assistant Professor	7025021395	ansirahila@yahoo.in	NIL

**VTMNSS COLLEGE, DHANUVACHAPURAM****(Year of Est:1964)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : /Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :VTMNSS COLLEGE, Dhanuvachapuram,  
 Dhanuvachapuram P.O, vtmnsscollege@yahoo.in

Name of Principal(with qualifications):	Dr. Rameshkumar. S, (Principal in charge) Ph.D				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 59	Asst Prof :	M 15	F 42	Asso. Prof. M 1 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 13	M	11	F	02
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2018 (b) Grade B+ c) Points 7.24				

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	796	530	192	105	39	1662
Male	342	210	63	8	4	627
Female	454	320	129	97	35	1035
Outside State	1					
Pass %	40%	59%				

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 35

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 37

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Bettymol Mathew	Assistant Professor	9446289929	Drbettymol.mathew@gmail.com	1
2	Dr. Unnithan S.S		9865055165	unnithanvtm@gmail.com	2
3	Dr. Ambili S		9495689270	ambili1978@gmail.com	
4	Dr. Bijini BR	Asso. Professor	9496253673	bijinijyothis@gmail.com	4
5	Dr. V.N. Praveen	Assistant Professor	9400453135	drvnpphys@gmail.com	
6	Dr. Sushama Raj R. V.		9847232143	drsushamarajrv@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Gayathri Elayidam U.		9495913983	Drgayathrizoology.vtm@gmail.com	2
8	Dr. Manjula K. G.		9645001516	manjulakg79@gmail.com	3
9	Dr. Kalarani T.G.		9846054483	drkalaranitg0478@gmail.com	4

10	Dr. Priya S		9495311170	drpriyajalesh@gmail.com	4
11	Dr. Sumesh GS		9447855544	Sumesh.kld@gmail.com	5
12	Dr. Bindu P Nair		9747511925	bindumelekuthu@gmail.com	1

**SANTHOM MALANKARA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, EDANJI****(Year of Est: 2018)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Santhom Malankara Arts and Science College, Edanji, Manchavilakom P.O., Thiruvananthapuram – 695503, E-Mail : santhomcollege@gmail.com, santhom@santhomcollege.ac.in

Name of Principal :	Dr. Vibin Bernad R., M.A., Ph.D.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 17 Asst Prof : M: 3 F: 3 Lecturer : M: 2 F: 9
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	: 4 M: 3 F: 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	77	80	116	273
Male	28	24	45	97
Female	49	56	71	176
Pass %	55	58	44	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 02

**SRI SATHYA SAI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE (AIDED)****(Year of Est: 2018)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Saigramam, Oorupoika PO, Tvm, 695104, srisathyasaicollegekerala@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	SUMESH GOPINATH
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5/4 Asst Prof : M 1/1 F 4/3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 2/1 M 2/1 F

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc
No. of Students	107	82	165	33
Male	38	29	48	6
Female	69	53	117	27
Pass %	56	46	77	NIL

**AYYANKALI MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE****Year Of Est: 2015****Arts & Science College Aided**

Postal Address &amp; E-mail : Vettithitta P.O , 689696, akmasprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr.Mridula Nair B,MA .PhD

Teaching Staff Permanent/Contract: Permanent- 12, Contract-15  
Asst Prof: M: 05, F: 07

Non Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Total : 11, Permanent- 03, Contract- 08, M:06, F:05

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	139	21	238	398
Male	43	3	103	149
Female	96	18	135	249

**B .J. M .GOVT. COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 1981)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: B J M Govt. College, Sankaramangalam, Chavara – 691583, Kollam E-mail: bjmgovtcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal : DR. ANITHA. P

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 40  
Asst Prof. M 20 F 25 Assoc. Prof : M 2 F 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 18 M 10 F 8

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 19/7/2017 b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.54**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	M.Com
No. of Students	195	641	312	32	35
Male	44	146	79	1	6
Female	151	495	233	31	29

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Mathematics-1, Zoology- 3, Commerce – 2, Chemistry-2, Arabic-1, Total-9

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Mathematics-1, Malayalam- 2, Arabic-1, Total-3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Commerce –1, Chemistry-1, Total-2

No. of books published with ISBN: Mathematics-0, Zoology- 1, Commerce – 2, Chemistry-2, Total-5

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: Mathematics-2, Commerce – 5, Chemistry-2, Malayalam- 2, Arabic-1, Botany-1, Total-11

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: Mathematics-1, Commerce – Net-1, Set-1 Total-1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: History- 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: Mathematics-1, Commerce – Net-1, Set-1 Total-1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: History- 1

### KSMDB COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTA

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category : Arts & Science College

Nature of management : Aided College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KSMDB COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTA, KOLLAM, 690521

Name of Principal (with qualifications) : Prof. Dr. PRAKASH K C, M.Sc, PhD.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 61 Asst Prof: Male - 21 Female -35  
Asso. Prof. Male - 2 Female - 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 21 M:13 F:8

**LNAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2016 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.2

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	UGC	Total
No. of Students	1289	864	205	82	70	26	4	118	2658
Male	466	291	56	19	9	6	1	39	887
Female	823	573	149	63	61	20	3	79	1771
Pass %	48.24%	61.69%	71.00%	76.00%	54.00%	81.00%	5.00%		

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of books published with ISBN: 6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 17

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 6

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 9

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Ajayan T	Assistant Professor	9961065324	tajayant@gmail.com	3
2.	Dr. Rathika Nath G	Assistant Professor	9446475975	rakhignath@yahoo.com	2
3.	Dr. Sandeep S	Assistant Professor	944539845	emailtosandeeps@gmail.com	2
4.	Dr. Meera A P	Assistant Professor	9495386640	apmeera@gmail.com	2
5.	Dr. Manju M	Assistant Professor	9496814298	manjugopakumar@gmail.com	1
6	Dr. Madhu T	Assistant Professor	9446145584	madhuthonnakkal@gmail.com	2

7.	Dr. Ajayan Thankayan	Assistant Professor	8921878537	ajayanthankayan@gmail.com	3
8	Dr. Pradeep Kumar	Assistant Professor	9447076390	pradeepkumarkssooranad@gmail.com	3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of books published with ISBN: 6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 17

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 6

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 9

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Ajayan T	Assistant Professor	9961065324	tajayant@gmail.com	3
2.	Dr. Rathika Nath G	Assistant Professor	9446475975	rakhignath@yahoo.com	2
4.	Dr. Meera A P	Assistant Professor	9495386640	apmeera@gmail.com	2
5.	Dr. Manju M	Assistant Professor	9496814298	manjugopakumar@gmail.com	1
6	Dr. Madhu T	Assistant Professor	9446145584	madhuthonnakkal@gmail.com	2
7.	Dr. Ajayan Thankayan	Assistant Professor	8921878537	ajayanthankayan@gmail.com	3
8	Dr. Pradeep Kumar	Assistant Professor	9447076390	pradeepkumarkssooranad@gmail.com	

### FATIMA MATA NATIONAL COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1951)

Category : Arts & Science (Aided)& Autonomous

Nature of Management : Aided & Autonomous

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Fatima Mata National College (Autonomous) Kollam P.B.No.511, Kollam- 691001 [mailbox@fatimacollege.net](mailto:mailbox@fatimacollege.net), 0474- 2743387, 2749585

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Cynthia Catherine Michael., MA, B.Ed, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract  
 Total :81 Prof. M 1 F 2 Asst. Prof : M 32 F 37  
 Asso.Prof : M 1 F 6 Junior Lect : M 0 F 1  
 Part time Lect :M 0 F 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract Total : 29 M 22 F 7

**NAAC Accreditation :**

I. Year accredited :2002 (b) Grade: 4star (c) Points: 70.55  
 2007 (b) Grade: B++ (c) Points: 83  
 2013 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.13  
 2021 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.11

**II. NIRF ranking :**

92

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Ph.D
No. of Students	1075	959	528	93	161	221	48	39
Male	411	334	232	76	26	20	12	10
Female	663	625	296	17	135	201	36	29
Outside State	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pass %	87.28	83.17	92.54	53.33	91.54	96.22	87.50	

No of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2022: 35

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022: 9

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 12

**Details of Research guides working with the centre**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Department	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Sheena Mary	Asst Prof	Physics	9895471621	sheena@fatimacollege.net	0
2	Dr. Sunil Thomas	Asst Prof	Physics	6238287921	sunilthomas@fmnc.ac.in	0
3	Prof. Manohar Mullassery	Professor	Chemistry	9447110857	mdmullassery@gmail.com	1
4	Prof. Noeline B Fernandez	Professor	Chemistry	8281912148	fernandeznoeline@gmail.com	1
5	Dr Biju Mathew	Asst Prof	Chemistry	9446180862	drbijumathewp@gmail.com	1
6	Dr. Shibu Joseph S T	Asst Prof	Chemistry	9048384582	shibujoseph@fatimacollege.net	0
7	Dr. Sarau Devi	Asst Prof	Chemistry	6282439329	sarayuterry@gmail.com	0
8	Dr. Rubin Jose A S	Asst Prof	Botany	9446101339	scientistrubin@yahoo.com	4
9	Dr. Shaiju P N	Asst Prof	Botany	9447343640	shiju@fatimacollege.net	3

10	Dr Sinilal	Asst Prof	Botany	9746180146	sinilalb@fatimacollege.net	1
11	Dr Sarlin 6	Asst Prof	Zoology	9747887665	sarlinpoly@yahoo.com	
12	Dr. Bindhu V S 1	Asst Prof	Zoology	9495776667	drvsbindu@gmail.com	
13	Dr. Latha C	Asst Prof	Zoology	9446168048	lathacmsm@gmail.com	1
14	Dr Cynthia Catherine Michael	Professor	English	9846842116	cynthia@fmnc.ac.in	0
15	Dr. Manoj.S	Asst Prof	English	7736543257	msree50@hotmail.com	4
16	Dr. Maneesh B	Asst Prof	Economics	9946304039	manbpillai@gmail.com	3
17	Dr Sangeetha Vincent	Asst Prof	Commerce	9446118726	sangeethavincentfmnc@gmail.com	5
18	Dr Sajeev V P	Asst Prof	Commerce	9447701934	sajeevevp@gmail.com	4
19	Dr Sr Usha A A	Asst Prof	Commerce	8547554642	ushanto@gmail.com	4
20	Dr Ruby S	Asst Prof	Commerce	9446525874	rubysivanandini1984@gmail.com	4
21	Dr Smitha Kochummen	Asst Prof	Commerce	9847352883	smitakochummen@gmail.com	0

### GOVERNMENT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KARUNAGAPALLY

(Year of Est: 2016)

Category : Arts & Science College

Nature of management : Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government Arts & Science College, Karunagapally, Kuthirappanthi (P.O), Thazhava, 690523, e-mail: govtcollegeknp@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	DR. INDUSREE S R, Associate Professor
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 13 Asst Prof. M 6 F 6 Asso. Prof. M 0 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10 M 7 F 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com
No. of Students	229	83
Male	80	20
Female	149	63
Pass %	44.4%	62.96

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Justin Dore ( Assistant Professor and HOD, Department of Commerce) Scopus indexed-1, CARE of UGC-2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME ACTIVITIES (unit no: KL-07-144)

**MMNSS COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM****(Year of Est: 1981)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, MMNSS College,  
Kottiyam – 691571, mmnssc@yahoo.com

Name of Principal ( <i>with qualifications</i> ):	Dr. Satheesh. E.N, Mphil, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 26      Asst Prof : M 08    F 17 Assoc. Prof : M 01    F 01 Part Time : M 01 Contract : M 02    F 01
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 09      M 07    F 01
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2018 (b) Grade B++ (c) Points 2.94

**II. NIRF ranking****STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc
No. of Students	354	337	107	29
Male	113	112	43	3
Female	241	225	64	26
Pass %	62.5%	65.09%	66.67%	85.71%

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 04

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 10

No. of patents granted in 2022: 01 (US Patent 11125754)

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: 01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 01

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.Syamkrishnan. K	Assi.Prof.	9946608571	krissyam@gmail.com	01
2.	Dr. Kishore Ram.	Assi.Prof.	9446652727	kishkripa@gmail.com	03
3.	Dr. Maneesh. B	Assi.Prof.	9946304039	manbpilai@gmail.com`	03
4.	Dr. Prabitha. B.S.Nair	Assi.Prof.	9446453489	prabibnair20@gmail.com	03
5	Dr. Lalu. S. Kurup	Assi.Prof.	9497671721	lalusmudra@gmail.com	04

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, PUNALUR****(Year of Est: 1965 )****Category :Arts & Science****Nature of management :Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College, Punalur - 691305 sncpunalur@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Santhosh R , M.P.E, M.Phil , Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 55      Asst Prof : M : 8      F : 23 Assoc. Prof : M : 2      F : 3      Lecturer : M : 1      F : 18
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 9      M : 8      F : 1
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited : 2014    (b) Grade : B    (c) Point : 2.51

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	
No. of Students	688	370	291	74	131	
Male	295	134	98	23	24	
Female	393	237	193	51	107	
Pass %	28.49	39	38	Result Awaiting	Result Awaiting	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Capt. Dr. Arun V. Chemistry	Assistant Professor ,	9446110741@gmail.com	arun.organic.chem	4
2	Dr. Gopan Raj Chemistry	Assistant Professor ,	9496687656	sujgop@gmail.com	
3	Dr. Bijo S Anand Mathematics	Assistant Professor,	9447304466	bijos_anand@yahoo.com	3
4	Dr. Divya S Rajan (Research Centre- SNC Cherthala)	Assistant Professor Zoology	9446857251	divyashyju2010@gmail.com	-

**ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANCHAL****Year of Est:1964****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. John's College, Anchal, Pin – 691306 info@stjohns.ac.in

Name of Principal(with qualifications):	Dr Cherian John, M.A. B.Ed, Ph.D, Post DOC.(UGC)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 48 Asst Prof: M 22 F 24 Assoc. Prof: M 01 F 01 P
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 23 M 18 F 05
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2015 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.01

**II. NIRF ranking****STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	436	379	333	47	48	8	1251
Male	225	103	150	9	8	4	499
Female	211	276	183	38	40	4	752
Pass %	34.8	30.3	26.6	3.8	3.8		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 11

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 02

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr Cherian John / Arts	Asso.Prof DDO /Principal	9495380048	jkcherianjohn@gmail.com	6
2.	Dr Dhanya Johnson / Arts	Asst.Prof.	9596367942	dhanyajohnson@gmail.com	Nil
3.	Dr Mary M Abraham / Arts	Asst.Prof.	9947939004	marymanoj@gmai.com	Nil
4.	Dr Jiji S G / Science	Asst.Prof.	9497851685	jiji.sg@stjohns.ac.in	Nil
5.	Dr Praveen S.G. / Science	Asst.Prof.	8547492267	praveen@stjohns.ac.in	Nil
6.	Dr Dilip D.S. / Science	Asst.Prof.	8111907170	dilip@stjohns.ac.in	Nil
7.	Dr Thomas Mathew/ Science	Asst.Prof.	9526439368	thomasm74@gmail.com	8
8.	Dr Brilliant Rajan /Science	Asst.Prof.	9446917941	brilliantrajan@gmail.com	Nil
9.	Dr Anila George / Science	Asst.Prof.	9496195458	Anila.geoge44@gmail.com	Nil
10.	Dr Arun P S / Science	Asst.Prof.	9995767819	arunpsvjmd@gmail.com	Nil

**ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM****(Year of Est 1964)****Category: Art & Science****Name of management: Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. Stephen's College, Maloor College P.O, Pathanapuram, Kollam,  
Kerala Pin – 689695 Email: ststephenspathanapuram@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Koshy P.M, M. Sc, B. Ed, M. Phil, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 47 Asst Prof : M 20 F 26 Assoc. Prof. M 01 F 01
Non-Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 27 M 21 F 06
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2022 .(b) Grade : B++ (c) Points : CGPA 2.91

**II. NIRF Ranking****STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M. Sc	Ph.D	Total	
No. of Students	235	330	124	127	18	834	
Male	114	94	51	18	02	79	
Female	121	236	73	109	16	555	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 23

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of books published with ISBN: Zoology-02, Economics -01

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 03

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 02

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: Botany -01, Zoology, Physics,-02, Chemistry : 01,  
Economics -01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Mushroom cultivation (Botany), Led bulb assembling and sale (Dept.  
of Physics, Paper bag making (Chemistry), Charity visit-2, Certificate programme (Economics),

**Details of Research guides working with the Centre**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Biju A	Assi.Prof	9447817971	Bijuani075@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Sreejai R	Assi.Prof	9446049389	sreejaiksbb@gmail.com	4
3	Dr.Abhilash R	Assi.Prof	9447218603	greenabhilash@gmail.com	4

4	Dr. Jean Jose	Assi.Prof	9447696739	Jeanlincy@gmail.com	4
5	Dr. Johnson Baby	Principal	9495053995	jbthannickal@gmail.com	1
6	Dr. Jacob Chandy	Principal	9447430995	dr.jacobchandy@gmail.com	1

**BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA****(Year of Est: 1964)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management: Govt./Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Bishop Moore College Mavelikara, Kallumala P.O, Mavelikara,  
Alappuzha (Distt), Kerala 690110 bpmoorecollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. JACOB CHANDY MSc MPhil BEd PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 74 Asst Prof: M 22 F 33 Assoc. Prof: M 04 F 02 Lecturer : M 05 F 08
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 39 M 26 F 13
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.04
<b>II. NIRF ranking:</b>	58

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	367	497	273	69	71	13	1290
Male	91	86	108	10	4	-	
Female	276	411	165	59	67		
Pass %	45.9	55.3	50	100	84.2	-	55.8

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	38
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	05
No. of books published with ISBN:	01
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	16
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	01
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:	03
No. of patents granted in 2022:	01
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	14
Details of Research guides working with the centre	

**RESEARCH GUIDES FROM RESEARCH CENTRES OF BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. D. Sajan (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495043765	drsajanbmc@gmail.com	4

2.	Dr. Lynnette Joseph (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9847103951	lynnettejohn@gmail.com	1
3.	Dr. Arun Aravind (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9447946947	bmcarrun@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Lija K. Joy (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495660255	lijakjoy@gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Tressia Alias Princy Paulose (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8606807214	tressiapaulose @gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. Rani Abraham (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, Christian College, Chengannur	9447439962	raniabraham@gmail.com	3
7.	Dr. Neethu Sundaresan (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, MSM College, Kayamkulam	9656724541	neetujyothis@gmail.com	1
8.	Dr. L. S. Afinisha Deepam (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, Christian College, Kattakkada	9895609859	afinishadpm@gmail.com	0
9	Dr. Deepa Thomas (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, Bishop Moore College	9947010833	deepasmammen @gmail.com	0
10	Dr. Jerin Susan John (Physics)	Assistant Professor, Bishop Moore College	9496466198	jerinsusan@yahoo.com	0
11	Dr. Ambily Chandran (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, S N College Varkala	9744991762	Ambilychandran22 @gmail.com	0

#### RESEARCH GUIDES FROM BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE WITH CENTRES AT OTHER COLLEGES

1.	Dr. Anne Angeline Abraham (English)	Assistant Professor	9495683233	annekunnath@gmail.com	4
2.	Dr. Nair Anup Chandrasekharan (English)	Assistant Professor	9446368117	doctoranupnair @gmail.com	4
3.	Dr. Ranjith Mathew Abraham (Economics)	Associate Professor	9447958509	ranjithmathewabraham @gmail.com	0
4.	Dr. Jacob Chandy (Zoology)	Associate Professor & Principal	9447430995	bpmoorecollege @gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Deepthi G.R. (Zoology)	Assistant Professor	9495111873	deepthigr.2007@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. Dinesh Raj R (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9496645494	dineshrajr@gmail.com	0
7.	Dr. A. Sivaprasad (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9447187774	sivaprasadbmc@gmail.com	0
8.	Dr. Brijithlal N. D. (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9447328636	brijith212@gmail.com	0
9.	Dr. Prakash G. Williams (Biotechnology)	Assistant Professor	9497689501	prakash.gw@gmail.com	2
10.	Dr. Sudha Mary Thomas (Malayalam)	Assistant Professor	9961584906	sudhamarythomas @gmail.com	0

**CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR****Year of Est: 1964****Postal Address with Pin code and E-mail :** Christian College, Angadical P.O., Chengannur . PIN – 689122

E-mail – christiancollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal	Dr. Johnson Baby, M.Sc., M.Phil. Ph.D			
Teaching Staff Permanent	Total : 54	Asst. Prof.	: M : 32	F : 17
Teaching Staff Permanent	Total : 54	Asst. Prof.	: M : 32	F : 17
		Asso. Prof.	: M : 2	F : 03
Non- Teaching Staff Permanent	Total : 24	M : 19	F : 5	
<b>NAAC Accreditation:</b> a	Year accredited: 2020 (b) Grade : B++ (c) Points : 2.93 (Third Cycle) (Third Cycle)			

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A.	B.Sc.	B.Com.	B.B.A	M.A.	M.Sc.	Ph.D.	TOTAL	
Total No.	367	335	154	131	49	75	20	1140	
Male	143	104	66	94	06	7	5	427	
Female	224	231	88	37	43	68	15	713	
Pass %	23%	50%	48%	* Not applicable	53%	61%	0	0	

No. of Research papers published in Wos, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 14

No. of Research papers published in Wos , Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 31

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centers of the college during 2022: 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022: 02

No. of Social Activities/outreach programmers: 15

Details of Research guides working with the centre : Discipline Physics

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Sunila Abraham	Asst. Prof	9446147402	sunila.ayk@gmail.com	1
2	Dr. Ligi Cherian	Asso. Prof	9447273757	ligicherian@gmail.com	1
3	Dr. Vinoy Thomas	Asso. Prof	9497331753	vinoythoma@gmail.com	3
4	Dr. Hysen Thomas	Asst. Prof	9446974398	hysenthomas@gmail.com	3
5	Dr. A. Abraham	Asst. Prof	9447977385	isureshabraham@gmail.com	2
6	Dr. Tiju Joseph Mathew	Asst. Prof	9447364797	tijujm@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. S Saravana Kumar	Asst. Prof	9447625367	saravanks80@gmail.com	4
8	Dr. Vijayakumar S	Asst. Prof	9961322787	jevijay@gmail.com	3

9	Dr. Rejeena I	Asst. Prof	9946182993	rejeenanaufal@gmail.com	1
10	Dr. Fergy John	Asst. Prof	9037765115	fergyphd@gmail.com	0
11	Dr. Anoop Chandran	Asst. Prof	9447802968	anoopc23@gmail.com	1
12	Dr. S. Rajesh	Asst. Prof	974565285	rajeshsivan@gmail.com	

**GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, AMBALAPUZHA****(Year of Est: 2010)****)Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Ambalapuzha, Alappuzha – 68856, ambalapuzhagc@gmail.com

Name of Principal	Dr. Mothi George
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 24      Asst Prof : M 10 F 12 Assoc. Prof : M 2 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11      M 6 F 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com (English)	M.A	M.Com	MA(Eco.)	
No. of Students	143	37	152	45	39	25	
Male	47	9	47	4	7	2	
Female	96	28	105	41	32	23	
Pass %	32%	65%	44%	98%	42%	10%	

**SANATANA DHARMA COLLEGE, SANATHANAPURAM****(Year of Est: 1946)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sanatana Dharma College, Kalarcode, Sanathanapuram .P.O, Alappuzha, Sanatanamalp@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Saraswathy Antharjanam
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 100      Asst Prof : M 21 F 24 Assoc. Prof : M 8 F 7      Lecturer : M 1 F 0 Guest lecturer/Contract M 3 F 21
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 22      M 20 F 2

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.53**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Ph.D
No. of Students	998	765	409	127	172	45	43
Male	379	262	149	16	19	6	10
Female	619	503	260	111	153	39	33
Foreign	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	07
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	08
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	21
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	09
No. of books published with ISBN:	03
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	34
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	02
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	09
No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office:	01
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	11

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Bibin K Jose	Asso. Professor	9446664908	bibinkjose2002@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Prabhakaran Nair V R	Professor	9447583057	prabhakarannair@gmail.com	4
3	Dr Subi Elizabeth Oomen	Asst. Professor	9447703581	subioomen@gmail.com	4
4	Dr.C Dileep	Professor	9446264129	drcdileep@gmail.com	2
5	Dr.VN.Sanjai	Asst: Professor	8281212867	vnsanjai@gmail.com	3
6	Dr.P.K.Bindu	Asst: Professor	9847331116	bpk.mahesh23gmail.com	1
7	Dr.S.Sreeranjini	Asst: Professor	9747100808	Sreeranjinis80@gmail.com	3
8	Dr.Jose Mathew	Asst: Professor	9744702847	josemathew@sdcollege.in	-
9	Dr. B.Gopakumar	Professor	9495793791	Gopakumargopa70@gmail.com	5
10	Dr Asha R Nair	Asst: Professor	9495033224	Aish.nair83@gmail.com	4
11	Dr Vinod C	Asst: Professor	9745886113	dr.vinod1candran@gmail.com	4
12	Dr R Jayaraj	Asst: Professor	9447724831	raghavanpillaijayaraj@gmail.com	5
13	Dr Rita Latha D'coutho	Asso. Professor	9447745664	ritalathadcouto@gmail.com	5
14	Dr Rajeev Kumar A D	Asso. Professor	9447249994	rad.get@gmail.com	8
15	Dr Sreedhar P. Nair	Asst: Professor	6282134451	drspnair@gmail.com	4
16	Dr G Nagendra Prabhu	Professor	9495017901	prabhugn@sdcollege.in	1
17	Dr L Bindu	Asst: Professor	8921105855/ 9447029776	bindukylm@gmail.com	3
18	Dr.Prema.K.	Professor	9847704419	premakh@gmail.com	03

19	Dr.Kumari Nisha	Asst: Professor	9495482686	s.nishabijoy@gmail.com	01
20	Dr. Remya	Asst: Professor	9895488931	ramyabraj@gmail.com Nil	NIL
21	Dr.Sudheesh N	Asst: Professor	854788178	sudhinarayanan@gmail.com	NIL
22	Dr. Praveen N K	Asst.Professor	9496103695	Nkpraveen1@gmail.com	NIL

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR****(Year of Est: 1981)****Category : Arts and Science****College Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Neduvaramcode PO, Chengannur -689508,  
sncchengannur@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Shereen K, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 33 Asst Prof: M 2 F 15 Assoc. Prof : M 0 F 1 Lecturer: M 4 F 11
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8 M 6 F 2
<b>I. NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited - 2017 (b) Grade - B (c) Points – 2.03

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total	
No. of Students	125	39	104	8	50	326	
Male	59	20	50	2	7		
Female	66	19	54	6	43		
Pass %	2	28	23		27.5		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of books published with ISBN:	1
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	5
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	1
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	10

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Reshmi R	Assistant Professor	9847110969	reshmimythri@gmail.com	1
2	Dr. K. Sreelatha	Associate Professor	9447897925	sreelatharajiv@gmail.com	0
3	Dr. Ambily Chandran	Assistant Professor	8921743927	ambilychandran23@gmail.com	0

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHERTHALA**

(Year of Est: 1964)

**Category : Arts & Science college Nature of management :-Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :S.N.Puram.P.O, Cherthala-688582 snccherthala@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.P.N.Shaji, M.Com, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 56 Asst Prof: M 16 F 29 Asso. Prof: M 6 F 5
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 21 M 15 F 6
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2015 (b) Grade A (c) Points. 3.01

**II. NIRF ranking****STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	PhD	Total
No. of Students	813	579	196	17	154	6	1759
Male	314	276	81	...	28		699
Female	499	303	115	17	126		1060
Outside State	3						
Pass %	28	44	60	25	52		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 11

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Jasmin Anand	Assistant Professor	9446688115	ja7210@gmail.com	2
2	Dr.Sheela.S	Assistant Professor	9447348441	sheelalchyuth@gmail.com	2
3	Dr.R Reshmi V	Assistant Professor	9447183059	reshmirenjithv@gmail.com	2

**SREE AYYAPPA COLLEGE, ERAMALLIKKARA**

(Year of Est: 1995)

**Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara, Chengannur, 689109, sreesyappacollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. (Dr.) Suresh S, MSc, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 37 Asst Prof : M 4 F 10 Asso. Prof : M 2 F 3 Lecturer : M 4 F 14

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 15 M 10 F 5

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.43

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	
No. of Students	50	194	100	16	
Male	16	97	47	5	
Female	34	97	53	11	
Pass %	First batch yet to pass 47		70	55.5	
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with ‘Universityof Kerala’ mentioned in the paper:					10
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:					4
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:					96
Details of Research guides working with the centre					

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr N Madhavan	Assistant Professor	9447235370	mpisharady@gmail.com	2
2	Dr Nitha B	„	9860624737	nitha.balan@gmail.com	3
3	Dr Ganga G	„	7012656320	drgangaimb@gmail.com	3

#### ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, ALAPPUZHA

(Year of Est : 1954)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha-688001  
stjosephcalpy@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal : DR.RITALATHAD'COUTO, M.Com, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 53 Asst Prof. M 0 F 51 Assoc. Prof. M 0 F 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 11 M 3 F 8

**I.NAAC Accreditation:** (a) Year accredited 2018 (b) Grade B++ (c) Points 2.87

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total	
No. of Students	454	345	169	46	71	1085	
Female	454	345	169	46	71	1085	
Outside State	1	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	
Foreign	Nil	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	
Pass %	81.29	88.47	93.10	90	63.54		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper :	4
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper :	11
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper :	3
No. of books published with ISBN :	18
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022 :	24
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022 :	2
No. of social activities/outreach programmes : 74	

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Rita Latha D' Couto (Commerce)	Principal	9447745664	ritalathadcouto@gmail.com	5
2	Dr.Suleena.V.S(Commerce)	Assoc.Prof	9847090974	drsuleenavs@gmail.com	6
3	Dr.Sr.Usha.A.A(Commerce)	Asst.Prof	8547554642	ushanto@gmail.com	4
4	Dr.Bhagya.D(Home Science)	Asst.Prof	9495626256	bhagyasjcw@gmail.com	2
5	Dr.Kumari Nsisha.S (Chemistry)	Asst.Prof	9495482686	s.nishabijoy@gmail.com	2
6	Dr.P.S.Jothilekshmi (Mal.)	Asst.Prof	9446544265	jothilekshrips@gmail.com	3
7	Dr.Ramya.K (Chemistry)	Asst.Prof	9895488931	ramyabraj@gmail.com	0

**ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE, CHERTHALA**

(Year of Est: 1947)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. Michael's College, CherthalaMayithara P.O, Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688539

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sindhu S. Nair M.A., PhD.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 35 Asst Prof: M 14 F 19 Asso. Prof. M 1 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 22 M. 16 F 6
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited. 2014 (b) Grade. B+ (c) Points. 76.35 (b) Year re-accredited. 2015 (b) Grade. A (c) Points. 73.02

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	B.Voc	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	
No. of Students	320	229	187	178	219	12	14	53	
Male	136	95	84	117	146	2	8	9	
Female	184	134	103	61	73	10	26	44	
Pass %	27.43	34.32	36.36					33.73	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	6
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	3
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	6

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Sindhu S. Nair	Principal	9895063195	principalsmc2022@gmail.com	2
2.	Dr. Mini P A	Assistant Professor	9061725294	annaminiananton@gmail.com	0
3.	Dr. Sreedhar P. Nair	Assistant Professor	9446481898	drspnair@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Pearl Augustine	Assistant Professor	9495161734	Pearl.augustine@gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Beena James	Assistant Professor	9526481751	Beenaraimond1@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. P. Manoj	Assistant Professor	94006444620	Pmanoj2k@gmail.com	3

**N.S.S. COLLEGE, PANDALAM**

(Year of Est: 1950)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : N.S.S. College, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta District – 689501, Kerala

Name of Principal :	Dr. J. Anjana, MA, UGC-NET, Ph.D.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 86 Professor M 2 F Nil Asst Prof M 28 F 52 Asso. Prof. M 2 F 2 Lecturer M 3 F 19
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 20 M: 14 F: 6
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited: 2019 (b) Grade: B+ (c) Points: 2.64

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	PhD	Total	
No. of Students	1337	686	349	69	124	39	8	2612	
Male	443	174	122	12	15	6	1	773	
Female	894	512	227	57	109	33	7	1839	
Outside State		1						1	
Pass %	35.81	56.98	63	100	71.5	94			

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	12
--	----

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	27
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	16
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	25
No. of books published with ISBN:	11
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	40
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	3
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	8
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	7

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. M.G. Sanal Kumar	Professor	9446190394	mgsanalkumar@gmail.com	6
2	Dr. S. Nandakumar	Associate Professor	9446912487	nandakumar78@gmail.com	3
3	Dr. S. Santhosh	Assistant Professor	9895218227	drsanthoshpillai@rediffmail.com	1
4	Dr. Siji V	Assistant Professor	8590114809	sjjv@gmail.com	1
5	Dr. Vinod P	Assistant Professor	9447248307	vinod7175@yahoo.co.in	1

**ST.CYRIL'S COLLEGE, ADOOR**

(Year of Est: 1981)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : .Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Cyril's College, Cyril's Mount, Vadakkadathukavu P.O., Adoor,  
Pin. 691526 cyriladoor@rediffmail.com , cyrilsadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Ms. Mini Mathew, M.Phil,M.Ed
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 34 Asst Prof. M 5 F 16 Assoc. Prof : M 1 F 1 Lecturer M 0 F 11
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9 M 5 F 4
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2012 (b) Grade B(c) Points 2.22

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total	
No. of Students	404	78	132	39	18	671	
Male	139	50	61	6	5	261	
Female	265	28	71	33	13	410	
Outside State	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Pass %	76.4	35.93	44	93.75	31	0	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	2
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1 (Science awareness class for college students as part of Science day celebrations )	

### **BISHOP JESUDASAN CSI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MULAYARA**

(Year of Est: 2017)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mulayara 695543 bjcsiccollegemulayara@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. K. G. Mohan, M.Sc., B. Ed., M. Phil, Ph. D.
Teaching staff Permanent	Total: 9    Asst Prof    :    M 3    F 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3            M 2    F 1

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	310	171	481
Male	149	69	218
Female	161	102	263
Pass %	57.52	76.92	

### **ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES (SELF FINANCING)**

#### **A.J. COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts & Science

Name of management :Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Thonnakkal, 695317 ajcollegeprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. K.Y Mohammed Kunju, M.Sc.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 71            Asst Prof    :    M 19    F 30 Assoc. Prof :    M 10    F 12
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 30            M 10    F 20

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	327	381	347	171	43	106	14	1389
Male	164	166	191	118	11	4	2	656
Female	163	215	156	53	23	102	12	724
Foreign		1						1
Pass %	80	89	80	78	98	98	98	

**CHMM COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES****(Year of Est: 1995)****Category : Specify whether Arts & Science****Nature of management Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : METCA Land, Chavancode, Palayamkunnu P O

Name of Principal:	Dr. L Thulaseedharan, M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 54	Asst Prof.	M 41	F 6	
		Asso. Prof.	M 4	F 3	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	M 3	F 8		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	BCA	BBA	B.Com	BSW	BA Jrnalsm	M.Com	M.A	MCA	MBA	Total
No. of Students	119	91	138	156	496	60	10	26	10	73	84	1263
Male	36	66	104	80	267	23	5	3	9	24	37	654
Female	83	25	34	76	229	37	5	23	1	49	47	609
Pass %	38%	22%	15%	20%	14.93		—	66%	—	69.65%		90%
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	NSS, KANIV (2 Nos)											

**CHRIST COLLEGE, VIZHINJAM****(Year of Est : 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : St.Peter's Carmel Campus ,Kalluvettankuzhi ,Vizhinjam.695521

Email: christcollegevzm@hotmail.com,christcollegevizhinjam@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr Joseph K. A., MASW, PhD				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 34	Asst Prof	: M 7	F 27	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12	M 8	F 4		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	BBA	M.A	Total	
No. of Students	149	291	101	20	561	
Male	62	168	70	4	304	
Female	87	123	31	16	257	
Outside State	1	1	2	-	4	
Pass %	92	74	92	87.5	83	

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:

1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

13

**CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE, MARANALLOOR****(Year of Est: 2012)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Christ Nagar College, Maranalloor, Koovalassery PO.,  
Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India- 695512| Ph: 0471 2298844/77/99 E-mail : christnagarcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr Jolly Jacob (MA,P GJMC, Phd)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 68 Asst Prof : M 19 F 45 Assoc. Prof : M 3 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 47 M 32 F 15

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MSW	Total
No. of Students	264	373	382	195	181	60	19	45	12	1531
Male	102	127	194	110	115	21	9	14	2	694
Female	162	246	188	85	66	39	10	31	10	837
Pass %	75	50	57	50	51		38	65		

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: ONE

No. of books published with ISBN: ISBN: NO : 978-93-94428-01-0(ONE)

ISBN 978-93-94146-48-8(ONE) 2 chapters

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 30

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:2

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, DHANUVACHAPURAM****(Year of Est : 2008 )****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :College of Applied Science, DhanuvachapuramNKM H S School  
Campus, Dhanuvachapuram,T V M, Pin:695503 Email : casdvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal(with qualifications):	Smt. Sindhu K ( M.Sc Electronics )
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 18 Asst Prof. M 2 F 16
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 16 M 4 F 12

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc	Total
No. of Students	157	148	24	329
Male	118	96	8	222
Female	38	5	16	59
Pass %	65%	63%	100%	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NSS,Women's Cell, ED Club,etc

**DR. PALPU COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PANGODE****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Dr.Palpu College of Arts and Science , Pangode Puthussery,  
Mathira P O, Kadakka l(via) ,691536, drpalpucollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. G .Jayasenan, MA, MPA, Ph. D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 35
	Asst Prof. M 5 F 24 Assoc. Prof. M 6 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 15 M 5 F 10

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	Total	
No. of Students	173	41	142	24	48	428	
Male	59	16	66	-	17	158	
Female	114	25	76	24	31	270	
Pass %	50%	44%	33%		33	%	

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE, VAZHICAL****(Year of Est: 1995)****Category : Arts & Science College****Nature of management :Self-Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Emmanuel College, Vazhichal, Kudappanamoodu PO,  
Thiruvananthapuram 695 510 E-Mail Id : emmanuelcollegetvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	DR. J. Vijayakumar M.A., LLB, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 78 Asst Prof : M 29 F 49
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 59 M 45 F 14

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	345	514	819	46	79	36	1839
Male	184	258	482	7	17	5	
Female	155	245	324	39	60	30	
Outside State	6	11	13	0	2	1	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mention in the paper:	1
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4

No. of books published with ISBN:	5
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	4
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	3
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	4
No. of patents granted in 2022:	1
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	11

### GREGORIAN COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : *Arts & Science*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Hermongirividhyapeedom,Alathara,Sreekariyam P O,  
Thiruvananthapuram-gregoriancollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. R Gopakumar, MA (English), MPhil, PhD					
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 30	Asst Prof.	M 3	F 24	Assoc. Prof.	M 2 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6		M 1	F 5		

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	132	89	255	6	482	
Male	83	17	154	2	256	
Female	49	72	101	4	226	

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1

### R. PARAMESHWARAN PILLAI MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Category : *Arts & Science*

Nature of management : *Self Financing college*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :R.Parameswaran Pillai Memorial Arts And Science College, Neyyar  
Dam, 695572,kicmacollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal(with qualifications):	Dr.L.Vincent, M.Com, M.Phil, Phd					
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 16	Asst Prof.	M 2	F 14	Asso. Prof.	M 1 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 1			M 0	F 1	

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Total	
No. of Students	48	25	96	75	244	
Male	23	16	55	56	150	
Female	25	41	41	19	126	
Pass %	40%	11%	9%	41%		

**KTCT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Ktct College Of Arts And Science, Thottakkadu Po, Kallambalam,  
695605. ktctcas@gmail.com, 9188101036

Name of Principal :	Dr. FEROSH.M.BASHEER MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 39	Asst Prof	: M 11 F 28
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 24	M 7 F 17	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	297	43	336	138	65	25	904
Male	85	14	146	74	9	3	331
Female	212	29	190	64	56	22	573
Pass %	71	59	66	76	100	100	

**MGM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE****(Year of Est: 2015)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : MGM College of Arts & Science, Vadayilmukku Pallinada Rd,  
Kaniyapuram, Kerala 695586, Email : mgmcollegetvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr Sajan S J., MSc,B.Ed., PhD		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 26	Asst Prof	: M 4 F 21
		Assoc. Prof	: M 1 Guest Lecturer : M 1 F 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12	M 4 F 8	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	78	4	263	130	12	487	
Male	39	0	165	92	3	299	
Female	39	4	98	38	9	188	
Pass %	95		46	63	67		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of books published with ISBN:	3
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	4
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Women Club Nature Club Arts Club Literary Club Quiz Club	

**MUSLIM ASSOCIATION COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE****(Year of Est: 2013)****Category : Arts & Science College****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Muslim Association college of Arts & Science ,Panavoor, Panavoor.P.O  
Pin code :695568 Email: macpanavoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Abdul Hashim.S	MA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 33	Asst Prof : M 7 F 26
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 14	M 9 F 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	129	50	172	70	4	425
Male	60	35	105	49	Nil	249
Female	69	15	67	21	4	176
Pass %	45%	56%	15%	83%	-	

**NATIONAL COLLEGE, MANACAUD****Year of Est: 1995****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : National College, Ambalathara, Manacaud P O, Thiruvananthapuram –  
695009 Email – nc@mhtrust.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. S A Shajahan, MA, LLB, Ph.D.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 71 (Permanent – 43, Contract – 24, Guest – 4) Asst. Professor M 14 F 53, Guest Lecturers M 01 F 03
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 22 M 12 F 10

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	B B A	BCA	BSW	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	47	170	118	49	38	39	20	25	10	516
Male	24	81	73	31	24	22	4	2	5	226
Female	23	89	45	18	14	17	16	23	5	250
Foreign	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Pass %	67.74	42.44%	27.23%	28.21%	27.27%	46.15%	75%	88%	50%	

**SARASWATHI COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE****(Year of Est: 2017)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : (Self-Financing College)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Saraswathi College of Arts and Science, Vilappil,  
Thiruvananthapuram - 695573

Name of Principal :	Dr. G. Gopakumar MSc, Ph D				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 36	Asst Prof.	M : 8	F : 26	Assoc. Prof. M : 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 14	M : 5	F : 9		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	Total
No. of Students	74	158	214	23	19	488
Male	41	67	147	17	5	277
Female	33	91	67	6	14	211
Pass %	61	64	60		100	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	30
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	5
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4

**SREE SANKARA VIDYAPEETOM COLLEGE****(Year of Est:1995)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Sankara Vidyapeetom College, Ralookavu, Nagaroor PO,  
Kilimanoor 695601, E mail: ssvpcn@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. AMBILIKUTTY AMMA. P, M Sc, Ph.D.				
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 34	Asst Prof	:	M 3	F 21
		Assoc. Prof	:	M 4	F 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 8	M : 2	F : 6		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	58	53	197	72	12	8	11	411
Male	26	28	104	52	1	3	2	216
Female	32	25	93	20	11	5	9	195
Pass%	53.8	54	27	17.39	89.7	67	42.86	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7 Nos.								

**TRAVANCORE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE MADATHARA****(Year of Est: 2019)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Travancore arts & science college ,madathara p.o ,  
Trivandrum Dist. Pin: 691541

Name of Principal(with qualifications): Dr. Subhash M

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total : 8 Asst Prof : M 2 F 6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract Total: 5 M 1 F 4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	20	106	126
Male	11	57	68
Female	9	49	58
Outside State	1		

### VIGYAAN COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES

(Year of Est: 2012)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Vigyaan College of Applied Sciences, Sasthagiri, Kattakode P.O, Kattakkada, Kerala 695572, principal@vigyaancollege.com

Name of Principal : Dr. Jayasree P. (M A, Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 31 Asst Prof. M - 6 F - 24 Asso. Prof. M - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 12 M - 9 F - 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com	BBA	BCA	M.A	MSW	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	44	95	44	52	10	12	2	259
Male	24	53	31	42	1	1		152
Female	20	42	13	10	9	11	2	107
Pass %	61.53	31.67	53.84	20			80	

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Jayasree P.	Principal	8606140546	lakshmirnair2013@gmail.com	1

### WHITE MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANACHAMOODU

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self – Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : wmasw@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. C Jeyasekar MA, Mphil, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 22 Asst Prof : M 5 F 17

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 11 M 2 F 9

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BSW	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	81	25	153	78	1	338	
Male	8	3	34	19		64	
Female	73	22	119	59	1	274	
Pass %	79 %		32 %	78%			

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

Nil

### COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KUNDARA (IHRD)

(Year of Est: 2008)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management :Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Thettikkunnu, Kundara -691501 Email: askundara.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal : BINDU R K, M.Sc., M.Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 18 Asst Prof : M : 4 Lecturer F : 14

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 8 M : 5 F : 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	164	157	321
Male	129	109	238
Female	35	48	83
Pass %	43.55%	34.72%	

### DON BOSCO COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category :Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : DON BOSCO COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM  
UMAYANALLOOR P. O.,KOLLAM-691589dbcokottiyam@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr.Y.JOY ( M.A. , M.Sc., B.Ed., Ph.D. )

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total:46 Asst Prof : M: 18 F: 28

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 12 M: 4 F: 8

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A English	BBA	BCA	B. Com	BSW	B.Sc. Psych- ology	M.A	M.Com	MSW	Total
No. of Students	117	172	132	369	88	23	30	28	46	1005
Male	52	99	90	226	31	1	1	5	7	512
Female	65	73	42	143	57	22	29	23	39	493
Foreign	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pass %	72%	30%	47%	19.5%	NIL	NIL	88%82.	823%	100%	

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:3

No. of social activities/outreach programme: Home for Homeless, Palliative, Awareness classes for the Students and Public, Medical Camps, Charity to Sick and Financially Weak.

**MANNAM N S S COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category : *Arts & Science College*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : MANNAM N S S COLLEGE ,EDAMULACKAL, ANCHAL.P.O, 691306, KOLLAM (Dist)

Name of Principal :	Dr.M.C.KARMACHANDRAN ( M.A, M.Phil., PhD )
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 23 Asst Prof. M 3 F 6 Assoc. Prof. M 1 F 0 Lecturer M 6 F 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4 M 2 F 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	M.A	M.Com
No. of Students	12	76	06	02
Male	02	47	01	02
Female	10	29	05	00

**MAR THOMA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, CHADAYAMANGALAM**

(Year of Est:1995)

Category : *Arts & Science*

Nature of management *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology, Chadayamangalam P.O, Kollam Dist 691 534 e-mail ayurcollege1995@gmail.comayurmtcst@hotmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Joseph Mathai, M.Sc(Zoology), M.A (Psychology)M Phil, Ph.D.,
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 70 Asst. Prof. M 05 F 24 Asso. Prof. M 13 F 24 Professor
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 21 M 10 F 11
I.NAAC Accreditation:	(a) Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.41

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	124	224	220	134	28	34	59	42	865
Male	37	119	126	86	21	04	05	09	407
Female	87	105	94	48	07	30	54	33	458
Pass %	64.4	52.92	72	62			83.05	76	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 04+5 (UGC CARE) 9

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 04

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 05

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 09

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 02

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 01

Details of Research guides working with the Centre:

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Benson KunjuKunju	Professor	bensonkunjulkunju@gmail.com	02
2	Dr. S Joy	Professor	Joy2491@yahoo.com	01
3	Dr.D.RadharemananPillai	Professor	profrpillai@gmail.com	06

**NSS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management :Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : NSS Arts and Science College, Perayam, Mulavana PO Kollam- 691503 Email: nsscperayam@yahoo.in

Name of Principal :	Prof. D. Rajamohan M.Sc, M.Phil.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total :30 Asst Prof. M 5 F 5 Asso. Prof. M 5 F 0 Lecturer M 1 F 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 8 M : 4 F: 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A
No. of Students	195	50	176	22
Male	95	20	64	3
Female	100	30	112	19
Pass %	70%	75%	55%	0

No. of social activities/outreach programmes : 5

**PMSA POOKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2003)****Category : Arts & Science College****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College,  
Kottappuram, Kadakkal, Kuttikkadu.P.O, Kollam, Pin: 691536

Name of Principal :	Dr.M.S. Shibi Chandradas M Com , BEd, SET, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 18 Asst Prof : M 04 F 14
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 06 M 03 F 03

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.CA	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA
No. of Students	29	46	81	36
Male	25	20	57	31
Female	4	26	34	5
Pass %	65%	73%	48%	51%

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 07

**R. SANKAR COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE****(Year of Est: 2015)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : R. Sankar College of Arts & Science, Chathanoor , Kollam, Pin:  
691572, principalsankarcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Manu Kamaljith, M.Sc, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 29 Asst Prof. M 8 F 10 Asso. Prof. M 2 F 1 Lecturer M 0 F 8
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 14 M 6 F 8

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BMS	Total
No. of Students	95	26	100	44	265
Male	42	13	61	36	152
Female	53	13	39	8	113
Pass %	33%	32.5%	60%	48%	

**Social Activities**

\* 26/1/2022- Palliative Care I

The NSS Unit of the College distributed food kit to Sathosh Babu, a Palliative patient residing at Chirakkara. NSS Programme Officer and volunteers co-ordinated the programme.

## \* 08/02/2022- Palliative Care II

The NSS unit distributed wheel chairs to Buds school at Chirakkara. Principal, HoDs and NSS Programme officer co-ordinated the programme. Medicines were also distributed to selected Palliative patients in Chirakkara.

## \* 27/06/2022- Blood Donation Camp

The NSS Unit of the College in association with Adhijeevani Charitable Trust and IMA organized a blood donation camp. MaAcademic Committee Convenor Prof. K. Jayapalan inaugurated the programme and led by Principal Dr. Manu Kamaljith.

**GRACE INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY MUSAVARIKUNNU PUNALUR****(Year of Establishment: 2019)****Category : Arts College****Nature of management : Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Grace International Academy Musavarikunnu,  
Punalur P.O, Kollam (Dist), Kerala 691305

Name of Principal :	Dr. P A Mathew PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 09      Asst Prof.    M 01 F 02 Assoc. Prof.    M 01 F Lecturer    M 01 F 04
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 02                      M 01 F 01

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total	
No. of Students	66	22	88	
Male	34	15	49	
Female	32	07	39	
Pass %	50	28.5	43.5	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 04

**SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY****(Year of Est: 2003)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana College of Technology, Vadakkevila.P.O,  
Kollam, Pin- 691010 & Email : principalsnct@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.Anitha Sankar .C .MA, M.Ed, M Phil, Phd.
Teaching staff Permanent	Total : 27    Asst Prof.    M: 1    F: 22    Asso. Prof.    M: 2    F: 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent	Total : 9                              M : 3    F: 6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Sc	B.Com	B.A	M.Sc	M.Com	
No. of Students	145	101	150	94	41	28	
Male	111	32	88	50	3	8	
Female	34	79	62	44	38	20	
Pass %	55%	96.75	68.95 Final Year	First Batch 100 %	100%		

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022 :	1
No. of paper presentations in Conferences/Seminars in 2022:	2

**CARMEL COLLEGE, MUHAMMA****(Year of Estt: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Muhamma P.O., Alappuzha Pin.688525  
carmelcollegemuhamma@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Fr. Philip Mathew CMI, MBA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 17 Asst. Prof. M 1 F 12 Lecturer: M 1 F 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 7 M 5 F 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	BCA	Total
No. of Students	3	68	93	164
Male	2	42	75	119
Female	1	26	18	45
Pass %	New Course	12	64	

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KARTHIKAPPALLY****(Year of Est: (2011))****Category : Arts & Science****Name of management : Self-Financing College Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Karthikappally P.O, Haripad, Alappuzha.  
Pin:690516.Email – caskarthikappally@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Smt. Elizabeth Philip Course(NSIM), Certificate in Hypnotic Councelling(NSIM)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3 (Permanent) Asst Prof : M:2 F: 1 (Permanent) 19 (Contract) Lecturer : M: 4 F: 15
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 3 (Permanent) 9 (Contract) M : 2 F : 1 (Permanent) M : 5 F : 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	21	56	43	10	174
Male	17	32	30	1	112
Female	4	24	13	9	62

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MAVELIAKRA****(year of Est: 1994)****Category: Arts & Science****Nature of management: /Self-Financing College/Centre of the University)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : The Principal, College of Applied Science, Govt: Boys High School  
Campus, Mavelikara, PIN 690 101, casmvk@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Smt. Laila Jasmin, M.Sc, MPhil, Bed, MCA					
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 43	Asst prof	:	M 11	F 32	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent / Contract:	Total: 19	M 7		F 12		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	BBA	M.Sc	M.Com.	
No. of Students	189	408	140	133	20	34	
Male	137	218	94	73	4	1	
Fe male	52	190	46	60	16	33	
Pass %	83.25	56.8	76.31	65.1	58.5	63.16	

**KVM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CHERTHALA****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KVM College of Arts and Science, Kothamangalam PO,  
Cherthala. Alappuzha Mail id: kvmcas@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. (Dr.) E Krishnan Namboothiri -M.A, M. Phil, B.Ed, Ph.D					
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 16	Asst. Prof.	M 1	F 12	Lecturer: M 0	F 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	M 1		F 4		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Total	
No. of Students					
Male	3	58	30	91	
Female	24	23	12	58	

**MAR GREGORIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PUNNAPRA****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Gregorios College of Arts & Science, Punnapra,  
Alappuzha- 688004 Email: margregoriosp@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Jacob Mathew M, M.Sc, Ph.D					
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 49	Asst. Prof.	M 8	F 41		
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	M 5		F 6		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	BCA	B.Com	M.A	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	94	162	602	28	26	912	
Male	42	109	347	7	5	510	
Female	52	53	255	21	21	402	
Pass %	70	67	79	62	70	70	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1. Chithra Chandran V B (English Faculty): "Cataclysm of Partition: The Trauma of Spatial Dislocation and Epistemic Violence in Manto's Toba Tek Singh", Journal of Education: Rabindra Bharati University (UGC CARE), May 2022
2. Neethu P Antony (English Faculty): "Migration and Alienation: A study of poems of Nissim Ezekiel and Keki Daruwalla", Bengal Past and Present (UGC CARE) June 2022

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:

1. Chithra Chandran V B (English Faculty): "Transforming Tolerance: A study of the Inclusivity of Queerness in Indian Religions" Queer Ontologies: Post Bearings in Queer Theory and Praxis (Peer Reviewed), January 2022
2. Sanjana Maria John (English Faculty): Culture, Consumption and Taste: An Outlook into the Culinary Sense and Traditions of Men (The Greatness of Indian Kitchen: Gender, Memory and Rights), March 2022.

**No. of books published with ISBN:**

- 1 Babitha B (Commerce Faculty): A study on working Capital Management & Financial Statement Analysis of Asian Paints Ltd. (Emerging issues in Finance & Management ISBN- 978-93-88866-55-2)
- 2 Aneeta Xavier (Commerce Faculty): "A study on the influence of online food delivery apps during the pandemic of Covid – 19 (on ESN's Publication Book "Covid 19 and its Impact")

**No. of social activities/outreach programmes:**

M Gayathri (Commerce Faculty): AESOP(Assumption Extension and social outreach programme)

**MARIVANIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**

(Year of Est:2015)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Name of Principal :	Dr. K C Mathai Mphil, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 34 Asst. Prof. M 3 F 24 Asso. Prof. M 6 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 17 M 7 F 10
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited Yes (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.72

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BA	B.Com	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	57	93	10	160	
Male	32	53	1	86	
Female	25	40	9	74	
Pass %	90.09	82.42	80		

**MICHAEL'S INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY****(Year of Est: 2015)****Category : Arts & Science****Name of management : Self-Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Michael's Institute of Management and Technology, Mayithara P.O  
Cherthala PIN:688539, Email: mimatsmc@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. Tessy Lalachan, M.A, M.Phil
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 17 Asst. Prof. M 4 F 5 Lecturer: M 1 F 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4 M 2 F 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	
No. of Students	9	75	55	
Male	4	30	25	
Female	5	45	35	
Pass %		85	60	

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022 : 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes : 2

**NAIPUNNYA SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT****(Year of Est : 2005)****Category : Arts & Science/****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : CMC -11, NAIPUNNYA ROAD, CHERTHALA - 688524

Name of Principal :	FR. BAIJU GEORGE PONTHEMPILLY, MA, MBA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 64 Asst. Prof. M : 17 F : 22 Asso. Prof. M : 04 F : 03 Lecturer: M : 09 F : 09
Non- Teaching Staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 14 M : 04 F : 10

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BMS Hotel Management	BCA	BBA	MCom	MA	MTTM	Total
No. of Students	46	109	397	223	136	127	27	33	8	1088
Male	18	84	226	211	102	75	7	24	4	751
Female	28	25	153	12	34	52	20	27	4	355
Pass %	48	40	17.25	43	26	37	86	71	New Course	

**SDV COLLEGE OF ARTS AND APPLIED SCIENCE, ALAPPUZHA****(Year of Est: 2013)****Category : Arts and Science****Name of management : Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sanathanapuram P.O, Kalarcode, Alappuzha – 688 003,  
Email: sdvuaclg@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. T.A Balambika, Ph.D, M.Com, M.Phil, M.B.A

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 39 Asst. Prof. M - 6 F- 33

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M - 4 F - 1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Total	
No. of Students	190	64	324	95	673	
Male	86	09	210	66	371	
Female	104	55	114	29	302	
Pass %	40%	27%	2%	—		

### SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES NANGIARKULANGARA

(Year of Est: 2014-15)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nangiarkulangara  
P.O ,Alappuzha Dt,690 513 , sngcasn@gmail.com, 0479 - 2414005, 9446467760

Name of Principal : Prof. C. M. Lohithan. MCom

Teaching staff Permanent Total : 29 Asst. Prof. M 5 F 23 Asso. Prof. M 1 F 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total : 4 M 0 F 4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	
No. of Students	62	31	204	17	4	11	
Male	18	11	118			1	
Female	44	20	86	17	4	10	
Pass %	57%	51%		75%	87%	86%	

### SREENARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHERTHALA

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email :SREENARAYANA GURU COOLEGE OF ADVANCED  
STUDIES,CHERTHALA-688582, gurucolghly@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr.C.VISWANATHAN, MA Economics, Phd

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 36 (Contract) Asst Prof. M 2 F 27  
Asso. Prof. M 5 F 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M 2 F 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	176	25	251	2	7	461	
Male	81	10	131	1	4	227	
Female	95	15	120	1	3	234	
Pass %	62%	60%	63%	100%	100%		

**SREE NARAYANAGURU MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, THURAVOOR****(Year of Est: 2006)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Valamangalam South P O, Thuravoor, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688532 ,  
E-mail – sngmasc@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Prof. Dr. K. P. Ramachandran, M.Com, M.A (HR), M. Phll, Ph. D, MBA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 32 Asst Prof : M. 5 F. 27
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10 M. 3 F. 7

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	
No. of Students	14	104	132	90	9	
Male	4	63	57	59	1	
Female	10	41	75	31	8	

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, PERISSERY****(Year of Est: 2015)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Perissery PO, Chengannur, Pin:689126

Name of Principal :	Dr. G Sreekumar , MSc (Phy), B.Ed (Physical Science), Ph.D (Phy.)
Teaching staff (a) Permanent	Total : 3 Asst. Prof. M: 0 F: 3 (b) Contract Total : 22 Asst Prof : M: 3 F: 19
Non- Teaching staff (a) Permanent :	Total : 3 M: 2 F: 1 (b) Contract : Total : 5 M: 2 F: 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	56	81	155	135	4	27	458
Male	14	62	72	105	2	5	260
Female	42	19	83	30	2	22	198
Pass %	30%	14%	24%	39%	0%	25%	-

**BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED****(Year of Est: 2014)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Bishop Moore College for the Hearing Impaired, Thazhathumon,  
Manakala Po Adoor, Pathanamthitta, 691551, Bmchimanakala@gmail.Com

Name of Principal :	Dr.Sabu George
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12 Asst. Prof : M 3 F 9
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 1 M 0 F 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total	
No. of Students	48	47	95	
Male	20	33	53	
Female	28	14	42	
Pass %	88.8	100		

**COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, ADOOR****(Year of Est: 1994)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Near Parthasarathy Temple, Adoor 691523  
casadoor.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. LATHAP., MSc, M. Phil, MBA, B. Ed, PGDEAS, Ph. D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 36 Asst Prof: M 11 F 25

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract Total: 20 M : 10 F : 10

**NIRF ranking 2****STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Sc	M.Com	BCA	UGCsupported Add on Programme
No. of Students	91	212	161	128	22	47	145	806
Male	23	165	73	71	09	07	92	440
Female	68	47	88	57	13	40	53	366
Pass %	46.43	45	37.74	21.95	40	73	45	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2021 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1 paper by Hariprakash.J.P, HOD, Commerce department on 'Employee Retention in Private Hospitals' UGC HRDC, TVM 17th July 2022.

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2021 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Two numbers in Scopus indexed by Smt. Sowmiya, Asst.Prof. in Electronics Department.

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2021 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: A case study analysis on digital nudging of a family owned business in Pathanamthitta Dist. With special reference to Tyre India Pvt.Ltd. Research and Reflection on Education Journal 2022 by Mr.Justin P.James, Asst.Prof.in Commerce .

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2021 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Two numbers in Scopus indexed by Smt. Sowmiya, Asst.Prof. in Electronics .

No. of books published with ISBN: Mr.Justin P.James, Asst.Prof. in commerce have published a book on 'Information Systems for Managers in ISBN: 978-81-948266-6-8, 2022 Mr.Justin P.James, Asst.Prof. in commerce have published a book on 'Marketing Management' in ISBN: 978-93-918840-1-7, 2022

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2021: Smt.Sowmiya, Asst.Prof. in Electronics Confab 360 Degree

CHSN2022 - International Conference on Computer Vision, High Performance Computing, Smart Devices and Networks. 3rd International Conference on Intelligent Computing, Instrumentation and Control Technologies on ICICICT-2022. Sri. Ajithkumar.M.P, Asst. Prof.in Environmental Science Floristic Diversity of Mekkattukavu - a sacred Grove in Omallur Panchayat, Pathanamthitta Dist presented in UGC HRDC, Kerala University. Sri.Nithin Raju, Asst.Prof.in Commerce

A study on E-Wallets after demonetization among professionals at National Conference on Commerce and Trade organized by Mariyan College. Kuttikkanam, 2022 by Mr.Nithin Raju, Asst.Prof.in Commerce Department.

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: An exhibition was conducted in Adoor on 16/01/2023 in association with ISRO as a public awareness programme in connection with IHRD Tech Fest.

### COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KALANJOOR

(Year of Est: 2014 )ssss

Category : Arts & Science

Name of management : Government Self-Financing (IHRD)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : College of Applied Science, Kalanjoor P O, Kalanjoor, Pathanamthitta(Dist.)689694, caskalanjoor.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Smt. Thara K S, M.Sc, BEd, MPhil
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 16 Asst Prof. M 1 F 14 Lecturer: M F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 6 M- 3 F- 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	B.Sc	BBA	
No. of Students(1 <sup>st</sup> .2 <sup>nd</sup> & 3 <sup>rd</sup> year)	95	22	44	
Male	53	12	26	
Female	42	10	18	
Pass %	13.66	14	18.26	

No.of social activities/outreach programmes: 25

### KVVS COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts & Science College

Name of management : Vanika Vaisya Educational and Employment Trust (Self Financing)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kaithaparambu P.O., Adoor, PIN-691526 kvvsadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Madhusoodanan Pillai K.P, M.A, Ph. D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 40 Asst Prof. M. 09 F. 31 Lecturer: M. 2 F.11
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 27 M.17 F. 10

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	M.Sc	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	68	211	403	86	73	36	47	924
Male	31	91	264	53	47	01	11	498
Female	37	120	139	33	26	35	36	426
Pass %	66%	36%	55%	82%	47%	80%	75%	



Name of Principal :	Prof. Manoj V
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: Permanent-10, Contract-3 Professor.gr.I : M-1 F-0 Professor.gr.II : M-1 F-0 Lecturer : M-6 F-2 Lecturer (Contract): M-3 F-0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: Permanent-13 , Contract-1 M-5 F-8 Contract M-0 F-1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BFA	Total
No. of Students	154	154
Male	119	119
Female	35	35
Outside State	1	1
Pass %	100	100

**MUSIC COLLEGE (Govt.)****SREE SWATHI THIRUNAL Govt. COLLEGE OF MUSIC****Category : Music****Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree swathi Thirunal Govt. College of Music, Tvpmm.

Name of Principal :	Prof. Veena. V.R (MA in Mridangam)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 31 Prof. M 3 F 1 Asst. Prof. M 5 F 4 Lecturer: M 7 F 10
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 27 M 11 F 16

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BPA Vocal	BPA Veena	BPA Violin	BPA Mridangam	BPA Dance	MA Music	MA Veena	MA Violin
No. of Students	36	4	10	7	9	13	2	2
Male	17	2	2	0	8	9	2	2
Female	19	2	2	0	8	9	2	2
Pass %	33.33%	100%	42.86%	50%	33.33%	50%	66.67%	50%

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Govt.)****LAKSHMIBAI NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 1985)****Category : Government College Nature of management : Government College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : LNCPE, Kariavattom P O, Thiruvananthapuram, 695581

Name of Principal :	Dr. G. Kishore, MPE, MPhil, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12 Asst. Prof. M 6 Asso. Prof. M 5 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 13 M-10 F-3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BPEd (4year) 1 <sup>st</sup> Year 1	BPEd (2year) 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year 2	BPED (Total- 1+2)	MPES 1 <sup>st</sup> Year 3	MPES 2 <sup>nd</sup> Year 4	MPES ( Total-3+4)	PhD
No. of Students	68	50	116	21	23	44	4
Male	43	30	71	12	14	26	2
Female	25	20	45	9	9	18	2
Pass %			98			92	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 06

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 02

No. of books published with ISBN: 01

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 10

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 27

**Details of Research guides working with the centre**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Sadanandan CS	Associate Professor	9447794079	sadanandcs@gmail.com	2
2	Dr. Sawant Mahendra Narendra	Associate Professor	9447367649	sawantmn50@gmail.com	0
3	Dr. Ashutosh Acharya	Assistant Professor	8249038262	ashutosh.acharya@gov.in	0
4	Dr. S Jayaraman	Assistant Professor	6235678750	dr.jayramcoach@gmail.com	1
5	Dr. Sanjeev S Patil	Assistant Professor	7994607910	sanjeevpatil1977@gmail.com	0
6	Dr. Dr. SanjayKumar Prajapati	Assistant Professor	8403926637	sanjay.hockey88@gmail.com	1

**LAW COLLEGES (Govt.)****GOVERNMENT LAW COLLEGE-THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**

(Year of Est: 1875)

Category : *Law*Nature of management : *Govt.*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government Law College-Thiruvananthapuram, Barton Hill Road,  
Kunnukuzhi -695035 Email : principalglctvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. R Bijukumar
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 21 Asst Prof. M 3 F 16 Asso. Prof. M 1 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 33 M 16 F 17

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A LLB (5 Year)	Unitary LLB (3 Year)	LLM	Ph.D	Total
No. of Students	514	229	32	22	797
Male	233	120	5	4	362
Female	281	109	27	18	435
Pass %	54	72	87		

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 6

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4

**LAW COLLEGES (SELF FINANCING)****MAR GREGORIOS COLLEGE OF LAW**

(Year of Est: 2012)

Category : *Law* Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Gregorios College of Law, Mar Ivanios Vidyanagar Nalanchira,  
Thiruvananthapuram, 695015, E mail: info@mgcl.ac.in

Name of Principal :	Dr. John PC, LL.M, PGDHR, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 32 Prof. M 3 F 0 Asst. Prof. M 8 F 8 Asso. Prof. M 2 F 0 Lecturer Guest : M 1 F 0
NAAC Accreditation:	Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.ALL.B	BBALL.B	B.ComLL.B	LLM (Constitutional Law)	Total
No. of Students	308	311	310	21	950
Male	117	134	120	4	375
Female	191	177	190	17	575

Outside State	9	7	6	0	22
Foreign	2	13	8	0	23
Pass %	51	41	56	90	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2021 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2021 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2021:	8
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	8

**N.S.S. LAW COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM****(Year of Est: 2012)****Category : Law****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KOTTIYAM. P.O, PIN: 691571 nss.lawcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.B.Rajesh Kumar, MA, MBA, PGDJ, LL.M, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11 Asst. Prof. M : 0 F : 8 Asso. Prof. M : 3 F : 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5 M : 4 F : 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A LL.B	Total
No. of Students	300	300
Male	101	101
Female	199	199
Pass %	52.54	52.54

**SREE NARAYANAGURU COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES, KOLLAM****(Year of Est: 2012)****Category : Law****Nature of management : Self Financing Law College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES, KARBALA ROAD, KOLLAM 691 001 asmohan01@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. S. USHA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: Asst Prof: M 5 F 22 Asso. Prof. M 0 F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 12 M 6 F 6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	BBA	LL.M	Total
No. of Students	297	275	298	11	881
Male	67	109	94	4	274
Female	230	166	204	7	607
Pass %	60%		45%	40%	100%

## GURU NITHYA CHAITHANYAYATHI COLLEGE OF LAW AND RESEARCH CENTRE, KAYAMKULAM

**Year of Est : 2019**

**Category : Law**

**Nature of Management : Self- Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Guru Nithya Chaithanya Yathi College of Law and Research Centre ,  
Kareelakulangara , Kayamkulam 690572 , gnccollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Anna Varghese Puthuran (BA LLB ,LLM , PhD )
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 8 Asst Prof. M 1 F 2 Assoc. Prof: M 0 F 1 Lecturer : M 4 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 5 M 3 F 2

### STUDENT PROFILE

BA LLB ( 5 Year Integrated )				
	2019 -2024	2020 -2025	2021 -2026	2022 -2027
No. of Students	31	32	43	39
Male	10	9	14	9
Female	21	23	29	30
Pass %	30	27.97	NIL	NIL

## TRAINING COLLEGES (Govt./AIDED)

### GOVT. COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, TVPM

**(Year of Est: (1911)**

**Category : Training**

**Nature of management : Govt.**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt. College Of Teacher Education, Thycaud, TVPM- 695014

Name of Principal :	Dr. V.K. Santhosh Kumar
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 17 Asst. Prof. M 3 F 5 Asso. Prof. M 2 F 2 Guest Lecturer : M 1 F 4
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 25 M 13 F 12
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year Re accredited 2016 (b) Grade A (c) Points: 3.14

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEEd	MEEd	Total
No. of Students	107	61	167
Male	11	7	18
Female	96	54	150
Outside State	1	0	1
Pass %	100%	99%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	12
No. of books published with ISBN:	3
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	29
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	4
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	20
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	6

**Details of Research guides working with the centre**

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Issac Paul	Associate Professor	9447588913	Chenal4u@gmail.com	6
2	Dr. Anju. I	Associate Professor	9447417997	Anjuindran@gmail.com	6
3	Dr. Jayakrishna.K	Assistant Professor	9605492629	Kjayakrishna888@gmail.com	4
4	Dr. V.K.Santhosh Kumar	Associate Professor	9447345825	Santhoshcharutha68@gmai	

**SREE NARAYANA TRAINING COLLEGE, NEDUNGANDA**

(Year of Est:1958)

Category : *Training College*Nature of management : */Aided/Private*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana Training College, Nedunganda,  
Thiruvananthapuram 695307

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sheeba P, MSc, MA, MED, Mphil, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total Asst Prof. Male 3 F 11 Asso. Prof. M 1 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4 M 3 F 1
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2013 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.93s

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	204
Male	12
Female	192
Pass %	99

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	8
---	---

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
No. of books published with ISBN:	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	10
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	5
No. of patents granted in 2022:	15
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	8

### KARMELA RANI TRAINING COLLEGE, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1960)

Category : Training College

Nature of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Fatima Road, Near St. Aloysius H.S.S., Cutchery P.O., Kollam – 691 013  
info@karmelaranitrainingcollege.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Anuja C.S. (Principal in-charge), M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., UGC-NET
Teaching Staff Permanent	Total 10 Asst. Prof. Male 2 F 4 Asso. Prof. Male 2 F 1 Guest Lecturer: Male F 1
Non-Teaching Staff Permanent	Total: 12 Male 9 F 3
<b>I. NAAC Accreditation:</b>	Preparation for NAA Cassessment/ accreditation in progress (a) Year accredited : Not accredited (b) Grade..... (c) Points.....
<b>II. NIRF ranking :</b>	Not registered, as this is a Training College with limited students

#### STUDENT PROFILE (Results of 2020-22 batch)

	B.Ed.	Total
No. of Students	50	50
Male	2	2
Female	48	48
Pass %	96%	96%

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of books published with ISBN:	1
No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2022: Not recognized as a Research Centre	
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: SET: 30, NET: 5 (TOTAL : 35)	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3 (Conscientization programmes at different schools, Performed cleaning of the nearby school, Performed cleaning of the local Post Office)	

### PEET MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, MAVELIKARA

Year of Est : 1960

Category : Training Name of management : Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikara, PB No. 10 PIN. 690101, E-mail – peetmemorialcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Mariamma Mathew, M.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Teaching staff - Permanent	Total: 7 Asst. Prof. M 1 F 5 Asso. Prof. M F 1
Non- Teaching staff - Permanent	Total : 10 M : 6 F : 4
<b>NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited : 2016 (b) Grade : A (c) Points : 3. 14

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed.	M.Ed.	Total
No. of Students	50	10	60
Male	4	-	4
Female	46	10	56
Pass %	100	100	

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC – CSIR during 2022 : 12

No. of social activities/outreach programmes : 6

Sl. No	Name of the Teacher	Designation	Phone Number	Email
1	Dr. Mariamma Mathew	Physical Science	9447663483	minikalapurackal@gmail.com
2	Dr. Alie Molly Verghis	Education	9447941606	alisajil@gmail.com
3	Dr. Sony Mary Varghese	Education	9447469720	akshyasony@gmail.com
4	Dr.. Mumthas S.	Education	9447475062	meenumumthas@gmail.com
5	Dr. Velayudhan Nair T.	English	8547477893	velunair@gmail.com
6	Dr. Elizabeth Joshua	Education	9446915685	manjujoshua@gmail.com
7	Dr. Renginy K.R.	Commerce	9495664864	renginyrajesh@gmail.com
8	Dr. Anu S.R.	Mathematics	9894351468	anuyesr@gmail.com
9	Dr. Chithra S.	Social Science	9447245238	chithra0619@gmail.com
10	Smt. Anuja J.	Natural Science	9188080796	anujajayasree92@gmail.com

**N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, PANDALAM****(Year of Est: 1957)****Category : Training College****Nature of management : Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : NSS Training College, Pandalam P O, Pathanamthitta (Dist),  
Pin.689501. E mail : principal\_tcpdlm@yahoo.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. AJIMOL. P.G., MSc, MEd, PhD, JRF
Teaching staff Permanent	Principal: F: 1 Total: 15 Asst Prof. M 2 F 11 Asso. Prof : M Nil F 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent	Total: 6 M: 5 F: 1
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited : 2014 (b) Grade: A (c) Points : 3.24

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	PhD
No. of Students	105	45	22
Male	4	4	2
Female	101	41	20
Pass %	100%	100%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	3
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	9
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of books published with ISBN:	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	1
No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022:	1
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	4
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	10

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Ajimol. P.G	Principal	9496735322	agimolpg@gmail.com	4
2	Dr. suma. K.O	Associate Prof.	9447716032	sumakxyz@gmail.com	3
3	Dr. Sreevrinda Nair N	Assistant Prof.	9446186619	sreevrinda26@gmail.com	3
4	Dr.Chitra.L	Assistant Prof.	9446517125	chitrarachana@yahoo.com	2
5	Dr. Sreelekha L	Assistant Prof.	9446053578	sreelekha8@gmail.com	4
6	Dr. Ranjinidevi	Assistant Prof.	9447461643	ranjinidevisb@gmail.com	4
7	Dr. Padma Priya P V	Assistant Prof.	9746826040	padmapriyaparameswaran@gmail.com	3

**B N V COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : TRAINING

Nature of management : Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Thiruvallam , 695027

Name of Principal:	Dr.G Valsala , M.Sc , M.Ed ,Ph.D		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof: M 02	F .09
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 04	M 02	F 02

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	105	105
Male	11	11
Female	94	94

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: **SET-7,**

**CSI COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, PARASSALA****(Year of Est: 1995)****Category : TRAINING****Nature of management : Self financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : LMS Compound, Parassala – 695502 info@csicollegeofeducation.net

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sajith C Raj M.Sc, M.Ed, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12 Asst. Prof. M 3 F 8 Asso. Prof. M 1 F 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 1 M 0 F 1
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2013 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.62

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd
No. of Students	98	2
Male	11	0
Female	87	2
Pass %	98 %	96%
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	1	
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	3	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4	

**CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Management****Nature of management : Self-Financing**

Postal address with Pin code : Chavarapuram, Thiruvallam P O, Trivandrum - 695 027

Email : christnagarcollegeofeducation@hotmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr Preetha T LMSc (Mathematics), M.Ed, SET (Mathematics), NET (Education) & Ph.D (Education)		
Teaching staff Permanent	Total : 7	Asst Prof	: M - Nil F - 7
Teaching staff Contract	Total: 3	Asst Prof	: M - 2 F - 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total - 8	M - 4	F - 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	100	100
Male	8	8
Female	92	92
Pass %	100	100
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:		5
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:		2 (NET)
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:		6

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE OF B.Ed TRAINING, VAZHICHAL****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training College****Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Emmanuel College of B.Ed Training, Vazhichal, Kudappanamoodu P O,  
Pin : 695505 Email: emmanuelbed@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr C Narayana Pillai, MA, ME.d, Ph.D		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: M : 2 F : 9
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	M : 3	F : 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	157	157
Male	8	8
Female	149	149
Pass %	100	
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: NET – 3, SET - 15		
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2		

**IQBAL TRAINING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Iqbal Training College, Daivappura P.O, Peringammala, PIN 695563,  
Email: iqbaltrainingcollege@yahoo.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. B.Suresh M.Sc., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D., PDF		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9	Asst Prof.	M 2 F 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	M 1	F 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	104
Male	6
Female	98
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4

**KAVIYATTU COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, PIRAPPANCODE****(Year of Est: 2006)****Category : Training****Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Kaviyattu College of Education,Pirappancode ,  
Tvpam,695 607,kaviyattutrust@yahoo.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.T V KUNHIRAMAN , MA, M.Ed., NET, PhD			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: Male 5	Female 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4	Male 0	Female 4	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	106
Male	11
Female	95
Pass %	100%

**KTCT COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KTCT College of Teacher Education , Kaduvayil,  
Thottakkadu P O , Kallambalam -695605

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sobha S ,M.Ed PhD			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 7	Asst Prof	: Male 0	Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /	Total : 6	Male 1	Female 5	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	47
Male	3
Female	44
Pass %	100
No. of patents granted in 2022:	3

**KUNJIKRISHNAN NADAR MEMORIAL B.Ed. COLLEGE, KANJIRAMKULAM****(Year of Est: 2006)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kunjukrishnan Nadar Memorial B.Ed college, Mavila, Kanjiramkulam,  
Kanjiramkulam P.O. Pin: 695524, knmbedcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Preetha Rajam. R.V, K.Sc, M.Phil, Ph.D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: Male 2	Female 9
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5		: Male 1	Female 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	101
Male	9
Female	92
Pass %	100

**METCA INSTITUTE OF TEACHER EDUCATION****Year of Est : 2007****Category : Teacher Education College (B.Ed. Training College)****Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : METCA Institute of Teacher Education, METCA Land, Chavarcod, Palayamkundu P.O, Pin : 695 146, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram mitechavarcod@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. A. Faziluddin, M.Sc., M.Ed.			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9/2	Asst. Prof. :	Male 3	Female 7
		Assoc. Prof :	Male 1	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent/Contract	Total: 6		Male 2	Female 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Ed. Iyear 2022 -2024	B.Ed. IYear 2021 - 2023	Total
No. of Students	50	50	100
Male	5	5	10
Female	45	45	90

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:2

**NEW B.Ed COLLEGE NELLIMOODU, TRIVANDRUM****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training College****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : The Principal, New B.Ed College, Nellimoodu, Trivandrum.  
Pincode: 695524. Email : newbedcollege@yahoo.com

Name of Principal:	Dr.USHA SUSAN VARGHESE, (MA, .E/D
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total: 14      Asst Prof : Male 1      Female 12  
 Asso. Prof. Male 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total: 6      Male 1      Female 5

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd	MEd
No. of Students	52	10
Male	7	-
Female	45	10
Pass %	100%	100%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022 : 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. MANJU. M. S	Assistant Professor	9496100318	manjupadmakumar	5
2	Dr. BINDUSHA. K	Assistant Professor	9496988999	bindusha.reng@gmail.com	5

### PATTOM THANUPILLAI MEMEORIAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, MARUTHOORKONAM

(Year of Est: 2006)

Category : Training

Nature of management :Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Maruthoorkonam, Balaramapuram, Kottukal P.O Tvpm- 695501

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. S. Prem Kumar, M.Sc, M.Ed, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total: 8      Asst Prof : Male 2      Female 6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract      Total: 5      Male 1      Female 4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	105	105
Male	13	13
Female	92	92
Pass %	100	

### SREE NARAYANA GURU KRIPA B.Ed. COLLEGE, POTHENCODE

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : Training

Nature of management : Self financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sree Narayana Guru Kripa B.Ed. College Pothencode,  
 Pothencode P.O, Pin: 695584

Name of Principal :	Dr. Salini S, M.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: Male 1	Female 7
	Lecturer	: Male 2	Female 1	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 6	: Male 1	Female 5	
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>				
	BEd			
No. of Students	105			
Male	10			
Female	95			
Pass %	100			
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:				2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:				8

**ST JACOB'S TRAINING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2004)****Category : Training – B.Ed.****Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom P.O., Trivandrum - 695582

Name of Principal	Dr. J. Albaris, M.A., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D.			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: Male 03	Female 08
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 06	Male 03	Female 03	
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>				
	BEd	Total		
No. of Students	102	102		
Male	11	11		
Female	91	91		
Pass %	100	100%		

**ST. THOMAS TRAINING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training****Nature of Management : Self-Financing College**Postal address with Pin code and Email : St. Thomas Nagar, Mukkolakkal,  
Thiruvananthapuram – 695 043sttctvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr. ANILACHACKO M.A, M.Ed, NET, Ph.D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Asst Prof.	Male 1	Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	Male: 1	Female 4	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	96
Male	10
Female	86
Pass %	100
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	8
No. of social activities/outreach programmes :	4

**VICTORY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, OLATHANNI,  
NEYYATTINKARA**

**(Year of Est: 2004)**

**Category : Training**

**Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Victory College Of Teacher Education, Olathanni, Neyyattinkara .p.o .

Pin Code: 695121, Email: vctolathanni@yahoo.in

Name of Principal :	Beebi.B M. Sc, M. Ed. M.Phil			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9	Asst Prof.	Male 2	Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4		Male 1	Female 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	105	105
Male	14	14
Female	91	91
Pass %	100%	100%

**BADHIRIYA B.Ed. TRAINING COLLEGE**

**(Year of Est: 2006)**

**Category : Training**

**Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Velichikkala P.O., Kollam – 691573,

Email : principal.badhiriya.bed@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr. Darsana B G , {M.Sc (chem), M.Sc .(psy), MA (philo), M.Phil., M.Ed., NET, PhD, PDF}			
Teaching staff Permanent	Total: 11	Asst Prof.	Male 6	Female 3
		Asso. Prof.	Male 2	Female 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent	Total : 4	Male 3	Female 1	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	100	100
Male	14	14
Female	86	86
Pass %	100	100

**FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, PALLIMKUKKU, KOLLAM****(Year of Est: 1997)****Category : Training College****Nature of Management : Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Vadakkevila P O, Pallimukku, Kollam 691010,  
E mail: fathimabed@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. ANITHAN M.Sc., M.Ed., NET, Ph.D.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 26 Asst. Prof. Male 4 Female 21 Asso. Prof. Male 0 Female 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12 Male 5 Female 7
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2012 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.19

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	MEd	Total
No. of Students	200	27	227
Male	26	5	31
Female	174	22	196
Pass %	100%	100%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022 : 3 National & International

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022

SET - 4, NET - 5, KTET - 9, CTET - 1

**HANEEFA KUNJU MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2006)****Category : Training College****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Haneefa Kunju Memorial College of Education, Kallukuzhy,  
Umayanallor (P.O.), Kollam. PIN 691589

Name of Principal :	Dr SAJEENAS. (M.Sc. Physics, M.Ed., M.A. Psychology, PGDEMA, Ph.D)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9 Asst Prof. Male 2 Female 7
Non- Teaching staff	Total: 4 : Male 2 Female 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	104	104
Male	14	14
Female	90	90
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:		2
No. of books published with ISBN:		1

**JAMIA TRAINING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2007)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Jamia Training College, Chithara P.O., Kollam- 691559  
 Jamiabedcollege@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. KARLINE. K. Varkey (MA, M.Ed, Ph.D)			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof. Male 2	Female 9	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4	: Male 1	Female 3	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	50
Male	4
Female	46
Pass %	99

**KPM B. ED. TRAINING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: 2007)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Cheriyaavelinalloor P OKollam – 691 516 kpmbedtraining@yahoo.in

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sreelatha Amma M.A., M.Ed., PhD(Education)			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9	Asst Prof. Male 2	Female 7	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 04	Male 02	Female 02	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	105
Male	12
Female	93
Pass %	99%

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	01 (SET)
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	02

### **MANJAPPARA EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE TRUST BEd COLLEGE**

(Year of Est:2005)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :MANJAPPARA EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE TRUST BEd COLLEGE, MANJAPPARA, AYUR, KOLLAM, 691533. manjapparabedcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr Jovinda George (MSc, BEd, MEd, MPhil, Ph D.)			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 9	Asst Prof	: Male : 3	Female : 6
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3		: Male : 2	Female : 1

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	52
Male	9
Female	43
Pass %	100

### **MANNAM FOUNDATION CENTRE FOR EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Mannam Foundation Centre for Education Technology, Edakkad. P. O, Poruvazhy, (via) Kadampanadu, Kollam Dist. Pin: 691552 Email: mannamfc@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof (Dr.) Sunny Skariah, MSc, M.Ed, Ph. D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 10	Asst Prof.	Male : 0	Female : 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 8		Male : 4	Female : 4

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	106
Male	7
Female	99
Pass %	100%

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 15

### **MILLATH COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**

(Year of Est: 2005)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Millath College of Teacher Education, Sooranad South, Sooranad, Kollam - 690 522 E-mail ID: millathcollege669@yahoo.com Mob: 9645058253

Name of Principal :	Dr. Lali.S (M.Sc, M.Ed & NET)			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 9	Asst. Prof	: Male 1	Female 8
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	: Male 2	Female 3	
STUDENT PROFILE				
	BEd			
No. of Students	107			
Male	16			
Female	91			
Pass %	100%			
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:				9
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:				5
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:				10

**SABARIGIRI COLLEGE OF EDUCATION ANCHAL****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training****Nature of management : self- Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sabarigiri College of Education, Ambalammukku, Anchal (PO)  
Anchal Kollam, Kerala Pin: 691306

Name of Principal :	Dr. Meera Raj S, M. Sc Mathematics, M. Ed, NET, Ph. D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Asst Prof	: Male : 1	Female : 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 5	Male : 2	Female : 3	
STUDENT PROFILE				
	BEd			
No. of Students	104			
Male	10			
Female	94			
Pass %	100%			
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:				3
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:				6

**SRI VIDYADHIRAJA MODEL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2004)****Category: Training****Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: SRI VIDYADHIRAJA MODEL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION,  
VENDAR (P.O), KOTTARAKKARA. 691507 E-mail: mctevendar@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Lalamani P.			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 10	Asst Prof	: M 03	Female 07
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 03	Male 01	Female 02	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	105
Male	9
Female	96
Pass %	100%
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	05

**VALIYAM MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2007)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Valiyam Memorial College of Teacher, Edappallycotta,  
Chavara, pin-691583, vmctek@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Remesan K (MA, M.Ed)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 9      Asst Prof      : Male 2 Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 7      Male 3      Female 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	105
Male	9
Female	96

**BUDDHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : TRAINING COLLEGE****Nature of management : SELF-FINANCING**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : BUDDHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MUTHUKULAM,  
ALAPPUZHA OIN 690506, buddhacollege76@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	DR.K REMADEVI
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 16      Asst Prof. Male 3      Female 4 Assoc. Prof. Male 2      Female 3 Lecturer :      Male 1      Female 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6      Male 2      Female 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	52
Male	8
Female	44
Pass %	98

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 4

**JAMEELA BEEVI MEMORIAL CENTRE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION****(Year of Est: 2005)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : JAMEELA BEEVI MEMORIAL CENTRE FOR TEACHER  
EDUCATIONKAYAMKULAM – 690502, jbmcte@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal:	REKHA R, M.A., M.Ed, NET		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	Asst Prof	: Male 0 Female 1
	Assoc. Prof	: Male 0 Female 8	
	Lecturer	: Male 0 Female 2	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6	Male 5	Female 1
STUDENT PROFILE			
	BEd	Total	
No. of Students	99	99	
Male	7	7	
Female	92	92	
Pass %	100	100	
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 1			

**SOBHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION,****ALAPPUZHA****(Year of Est: 2003)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :S.L.Puram P.O, Mararikulam,  
Alappuzha, PIN: 688523, sobhacte@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.M. P .Sheela Rani, M.A, M.Ed ,M.Phil, Ph.D		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10	Asst Prof : Male 3	Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 3	: Male 0	Female 3
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>			
	BEEd		
No. of Students	105		
Male	8		
Female	97		
Pass %:	100%		

**MBA COLLEGES****ALLAMA IQBAL INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT****(Year of Est: 2003)****Category : MBA****Nature of management : Self Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Allama Iqbal Institute of Management, Daivappura P.O, Peringammala,  
PIN 695563, email: aiimmba@hotmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. A.K. Sherief, MBA, Ph D.		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 7	Asst. Prof : Male 2	Female 3
	Assoc. Prof.	Male 1	Female 0
	Lecturer	Male 0	Female 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3	Male 2	Female 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA
No. of Students	62
Male	30
Female	32
No. of social activities/outreach programmes : 5	

**GKM CO-OPERATIVE COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY****(Year of Est: 2010)****Category : MBA****Nature of Management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kakkode, Karakulam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.  
gkmes2340@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Leeba Babu, BBA, MBA, PGDTTM, UGC NET, PhD,		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	Asst Prof. Male: 1	Female: 3
	Asso. Prof.	Male: 1	Female 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4	Male 1	Female: 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA	Total
No. of Students	24	24
Male	10	10
Female	14	14
Pass%	100%	100%

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 6

**KERALA INSTITUTE OF CO-OPERATIVE MANAGEMENT, AZHICODE****(Year of Est: 2009)****Category : MBA****Nature of management Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Nettukal Hills, Neyyadam. P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695572

Name of Principal :	Dr. Rakesh Kumar S, Director (i/c), MBA, Ph.D, PGDJ			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Asst Prof	: Male 2	Female – 2
	Director : Male -1			
	Asso. Prof. Male - 1      Lecturer Male - 1      Female- 1			
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 17	Male – 9      Female- 8		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

MBA	
No. of Students	100
Male	32
Female	68
Pass %	Result Awaiting
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	4
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	2
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	5

**KERALA INSTITUTE OF TOURISM AND TRAVEL STUDIE (SKITTS)****(Year of Est: 1988)****Category : Management/MBA****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Residency Compound, Thycaud P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695014

Name of Principal : Dr. B. Rajendran, Ph.D, MBA, M.Com, LLB, HDC, PGDJ, Member, Senate, University of Kerala, Member, Statutory Finance, University of Kerala

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Asst Prof	: Male 3	Female 1
	Asso. Prof	: Male 1	Female 0	
	Lecturer	: Male 3	Female 3	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 23	Male 12      Female 11		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	MBA	Total	
No. of Students	106	286	121	513	
Male	65	206	64	335	
Female	41	80	57	178	
Pass %	60%	80%	RA		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with ‘University of Kerala’ mentioned in the paper: 3 papers in UGC CARE and Scopus paper

No. of books published with ISBN: Edited chapter in Book – 3 Nos

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 4 Nos.

No. of Ph Ds awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: One

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.B. Rajendran	Principal	9447134484	principal@kittsedu.org	06

## MEMBER SREE NARAYANA PILLAI INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: 2002)

*Category: Arts & Science/ MBA/ Five Year MBA (Integrated)*

*Nature of Management: Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email ID : Madappally, Mukundapuram (PO), Chavara,  
Kollam – 691585, msnimt@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Madhu R, MBA, Ph.D (Management)				
Teaching Staff Permanent :	Total: 26	Prof	:	Male 5	Female 0
	Asso. Prof.		:	Male 2	Female 0
	Asst. Prof.		:	Male 5	Female 14
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 20		:	Male 14	Female 06

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BA	B.Com	MBA	Integrated MBA	Total
No. of Students	5	294	69	134	497
Male	3	182	27	88	297
Female	2	112	42	46	200
Pass %		46%		45%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without ‘University of Kerala’ mentioned in the paper: **02**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with ‘University of Kerala’ mentioned in the paper: **02**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without ‘University of Kerala’ mentioned in the paper: **02**

No. of books published with ISBN: **Edited chapter in Book – 3 Nos**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: **4 Nos.**

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2022: **One**

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **06**

## Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No.	Name / Discipline	Designation	Phone No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. K. Govindan Kutty	Professor	9388342553	maj.govindankutty@gmail.com	1
2	Dr. Joseph James	Professor	9447744507	Drjj1964@gmail.com	1

**TKM INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT****(Year of Est: 1995)****Category : MBA****Nature of management : SELF FINANCING COLLEGE**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : TKM Institute of Management, Musaliar Hills,  
Karuvelil, PO, Kollam 691505. mailinfo@tkmim.ac.in

Name of Principal :	Dr. SHAJAHAN SHAMSUDEEN; MBA, PHD			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 14	Professor	Male 5	Female : 0
	Assoc. Prof.	Male 1	Female : 0	
	Assist. Prof.	Male : 4	Female : 4	
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 11	Male 11	Female : 0	
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation: NBA Accredited</b>	(a) Year accredited: 2018 (b) Grade: THREE YEARS			

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	MBA
No. of Students	159
Male	78
Female	81
Pass % (2019-21)	83
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	8
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	5
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	3

**INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY PUNNAPRA****(Year of Est: 2009)****Category :MBA****Nature of management : Management MBA (Aided)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :Akshara Nagari Vadackal P.O  
Punnapra -688003 emailid: imtdirector@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr.Indulekha. R, Director(i/c) , Ph.D			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 5	Asst. Prof.	Male 3	Female 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11	: M	8	Female 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

MBA	
No. of Students	112
Male	48
Female	64
Pass %	91%
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	5
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of books published with ISBN:	1
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	3
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	06

**MCA COLLEGES****MAR THOMA INSTITUTE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY,  
CHADAYAMANGALAM****(Year of Est: 2002)****Category : MCA and MBA****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Mar Thoma Institute of Information Technology, Chadayamangalam  
P O, Ayur, Kollam Dist, Kerala-691534 Email : principalmiitayur@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. Dr. K. Jacob , PhD, M.Sc., M.Phil
Teaching staff : Permanent	Total : 12 Asst Prof. M : 2 F : 7 Assoc. Prof. M: 2 F: 1
Non- Teaching staff : PERMANENT	Total : 7 M: 2 F: 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

MCA & MBA	
No. of Students	191
Male	66
Female	125

**SREE NARAYANA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KOLLAM****(Year of Est: 2003)****Category : MCA****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: VADAKKEVILA, KOLLAM 69010, snitech@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr. T. Mahalakshmi, Msc, MS, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent/Contract:	Total : 6

	Asst Prof :	Male 0	Female 5
	Assoc. Prof :	Male 1	
Non-Teachingstaff Permanent/Contract	Total : 6	Male 3	Female 3

**STUDENTPROFILE**

	MCA
No. of Students	116
Male	50
Female	66
Pass%	79%
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	2
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	7
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2022:	1
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	2

## HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE

**SNEHACHARYA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY****(Year of Est: 2008)****Category : Management****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Snehacharya Institute of Management & Technology,  
Karuvatta North, Karuvatta 690517

Name of Director :	Dr. Raju M, PhD
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 30 Asst. Prof : Male 7 Female 16 Asso. Prof. Male 4 Female 2 Prof. Male 1 Female 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10 Male 4 Female 6

**STUDENTPROFILE**

	BHMCTT	B.Voc FP	B.Voc TT
No. of Students	366	25	06
Male	337	16	03
Female	29	9	03
Outside State	11		

**SREE NARAYANA GURU MEMORIAL CATERING COLLEGE****(Year of Est: :2008)****Category : Management/Hotel Management****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Catering College,  
Valamangalam South PO, Thuravoor, Cherthala-688 532 info@gokulamsngmcc.in, sngmbhmc@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Biju K S, B Sc (HM), M Sc (HM), MBA		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 17	Asst. Prof. Male 8	Female 9
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 8		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BHMCT	Total
No. of Students	162	162
Male	155	155
Female	7	7
Outside State	1	1
Pass %		91%

**FASHION TECHNOLOGY****INSTITUTE OF FASHION TECHNOLOGY KERALA**

(Year of Est: 2010)

Category : *FASHION TECHNOLOGY*Nature of management : **GOVERNMENT OF KERALA INSTITUTION (SELF FINANCING MODE)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Institute of Fashion Technology Kerala,  
Vellimon West P.O, Kollam, Kerala 691511

Name of Principal :	P.Lakshmanakanth, M.Sc. M.Phil, M.Des		
Teaching staff Contract	Total : 5	Asst. Prof. Male 01	Female 3
		Asso. Prof. Male - 01	Female 0
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 13 (1 Permanent, 12 Contract) M - 09 F - 04		

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	Bachelor of Design (B.Des) – Fashion Design (4 Years Professional Degree Programme)	Total
No. of Students	221	221
Male	27	27
Female	194	194
Transgender	Nil	Nil
Outside State	06	06
Foreign	Nil	Nil
Pass %	88.46	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:		04

## ENGINEERING COLLEGE UNDER THE DIRECT MANAGEMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

### UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, KARYAVATTOM

(Year of Est: - 2000)

Category : *Engineering*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University College Of Engineering, Golden Jubilee Building, University Campus, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram – 695581, email : ucekprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. BISHARATHU BEEVI. A, M.Tech ,Ph.D			
Teaching staff -Contract:	Total: - 36	Asst Prof	: Male 3	F 33
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 12		M 8	F 4
Name of programme	Semesters	Male	Female	No. of Students
	S1-S2	17	14	31
Electronics and Communication	S3	10	15	25
	S5	16	7	23
	S7	17	14	31
Computer Science and Engineering	S1-S2	59	56	115
	S3	29	18	47
	S5	31	22	53
	S7	31	19	50
Information Technology	S1-S2	28	17	45
	S3	20	10	30
	S5	15	12	27
	S7	8	8	16
Pass %	70			
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:				10
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:				10
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:				8
No. of social activities/outreach programs:				20c

## KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGES OF TEACHER EDUCATION

### KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KUMARAPURAM

(Year of Est: 1990)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, Kerala University College of Teacher Education,  
Kumarapuram, Medical College.P.O., Thiruvananthapuram. PIN – 695 011 ,  
E mail kumarapuramkucte@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.Bini.C.L, M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D, M.A. Sociology
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total : 9 Asst Prof : Male 1 Female 6 GuestLecturer : Male 1 Female 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 7 Male 2 Female 5

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd
No. of Students	105
Male	6
Female	99
Pass %	100%

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: NET – 3, KTET -22, UGCCSIR – 1,GATE - 2

### KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NEDUMANGAD

(Year of Est: 1994)

Category: *Training*

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kerala University College of Teacher Education,Mancha,  
Nedumangad Kuctendd2013@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications):	Dr.Sunithkumar G N, MSc. M.Ed. MPhil, Diploma in Journalism , Ph.D
TeachingstaffPermanent/Contract:	Total : 7 Asst Prof: Male 0 Female 7
Non-Teaching staff Permanent/Contract:	Tota l: 1 Male 0 Female 1
	BEd
No. of Students	108
Male	6
Female	102
Pass %	100

**KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ANCHAL****(YEAR OF EST: 1994)****Category : Training****Nature of management : Self-Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Government West H.S.S, Campus, Anchal.P.O, Kollam,  
Kerala, Pin- 691306, Email - collegekucteanchal.org@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sheeba.L – Ph.D – Education, NET- Education, SET-Zoology			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8	Asst. Prof	: Male 1	Female 7
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	6 Daily Wages, 1 contract (Principal) Total: 7 M 3 F 4			

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEEd	Total
No. of Students	I-Yr-55 II-Yr-55	110
Male	13	
Female	97	
Pass %	100%	

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: NET -2

**KUCTE, KULAKKADA****Year of Est: 1994****Category : Training College****Nature Of Management : Centre Of The University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kulakkada, Govt.  
V&HSS, Kulakkada campus, Kulakkada, 691521

Name of Principal :	Dr. Renuka Sonny L.R, M.Sc, MA, M.Ed, UGC-NET, Ph.D, PG Certificate in family Counselling, Certificate in Horticulture.			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total : 6 ( Contract)	Asst. Prof.	M 1	F 5
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Daily Wages	Male 3	Female 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEEd
No. of Students	1 <sup>st</sup> Year 53 2 <sup>nd</sup> year 55
Male	9
Female	99
Pass %	100%

No. of Research papers published in other peer review journals with ISSN during 2022 without  
'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1. Smt. Deepthi. S, Asst. Prof. in Physical Science

No. of books published with ISBN: 1. Dr. Renuka Sonny L.R Teaching of Natural Science, Paridhi Publications,  
ISBN: 978819097-9

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: 1. Dr. Nisha. A.G, Asst. Prof. in performing Arts.

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 9 SET, 33 KTET

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

### KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, THEVALLY, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1990)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email: GOVT. MODEL BOYS H.S.S CAMPUS, THEVALLY (PO),  
KOLLAM – 691009 Email: kucteklm90@gmail.com, kucteklmsheela@gmail.com

Name of Principal:	Dr. LETHADEVI AMMA.J, M.A, M.Ed. M.Phil, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent/Contract:	Total : 9 Asst. Prof. Male 1 Female 8
Non-Teaching staff Permanent/Contract:	Total : 7 Male 3 Female 4
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>	
	BEd
No. of Students	49
Male	2
Female	47
Pass %	100
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	8

### KUCTE KUNNAM

(Year Of Est: 1994)

Category : *Training*

Nature Of Management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : KUCTE, KUNNAM, MAVELIKARA – Pin : 690108 Mail Id :  
kuctekun@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. RESMI.S, M.Sc (Maths), M.Sc (applied Psychology) B.Ed, M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6 Asst. Prof. Male 2 Female 4
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6 Male 2 Female 4
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>	
	BEd
No. of Students	55
Male	3
Female	52
Pass %	100%

### KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ADOOR

(Year of Est: 1990)

Category : *Training*

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Keralas University College of Teacher Education, High School  
Junction, Adoor P.O, Pathanamthitta (Dt), Pin No: 691523

Name of Principal : Dr.Jayakumary S, M.Sc, M.Ed, M.A (Sociology & Psychology),  
M.Phil, NET & PhD

Teaching staff Contract : Total: 8 Asst. Prof. Male 1 Female 7

Non- Teaching staff Daily Wages : Total: 6 M 1 Female 5

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BEd
No. of Students	102
Male	10
Female	92
Pass %	100

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: Dr.Jayakumary S, Principal published a paper Realationship between Intelligence and Scientific Inquiry Skills among secondary school students in the international journal of sciene and research (ISSN: 2319-7064) Volume 11 issue 1 January 2022

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022: Dr.Jayakumary S, Principal presented a paper on 3Ls of EMPOWERMENT-CATALYSTS FOR WOMEN'S ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE in the national webinar organised by KUCTE, Kulakkada on 05.03.2022.

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022: 2 students from Malayalam optional , Athira.s & Leeja Johnson qulified NET-June 2022. Nanditha S (English optional) & Archana S (Natural Science) qualified SET-2022

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTES OF MANAGEMENT

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, VARKALA

(Year of Est: 2008)

Category : MBA

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Management, Guruprasadam Building,  
Sivagiri, Varkala, 695 141, imkvarkala@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Veena P K (Principal-in-charge) M.Sc, MBA, PGDCA, NET

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 3 Contract Lecturer Female 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 3 Male 1 Female 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	MBA
No. of Students	88
Male	30
Female	58
Pass %	99

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 with 'Universityof Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2022 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2022:	6
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2022:	2
No. of social activities/outreach programmes:	4

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 2006)

Category : *Management*

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Principal, University Institute of Management, kollam, Technopark Building, Thumpara, Kollam, 691001

Name of Principal :	Dr.Jugunu R Nair ( BA, MBA, MPhil, PhD)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 3 Lecturer Male 0 Female 2
Non- Teaching staff /Contract :	Total 2 Male 1 Female 1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	MBA
No. of Students	92
Male	29
Female	63
Pass %	2020 admission, (S1 &S2-92%, S3-98% S4- result not Published

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, PUNALUR

(Year of Est: 2013)

Category : *MBA*

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : 2<sup>nd</sup> floor of Primary agricultural co-operative bank, punalur-691333. Email:- uimplr@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	SAM T. MATHEW (Principal i/c)
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3 Lecturer M-2 Female 1
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 1 M 0 Female 1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	MBA
No. of Students	55
Male	22
Female	33
Pass %	90%

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, ALAPPUZHA

(Year of Est: 2003)

Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Building, Near SD College, Vadakkackal P.O, Alappuzha. E mail - imkalpy12@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. S Nataraja Iyer, (Mcom, MBA , Ph D)		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3	Lecturer: M	Female - 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 1	Male	Female - 1
STUDENT PROFILE			
	MEd	Total	
No. of Students	155	155	
Male	43	43	
Female	112	112	
Pass %	Result awaited	Result awaited	
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Anti drugs Campaign			

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT,  
ADOOR**

(Year of Est: 2005)

**Category : Management**

**Nature of management : Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Management, Parakode P.O,  
Ezhamkulam, Adoor Pin: 691554

Name of Principal :	Sudheesh B (Principal in charge) BSc, MBA, DCA, DOA,I MWT, PhD (Doing)		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 4	Male 2	Female : 2
Non- Teaching staff Contract – Librarian (Contract) and casual labourer (contingent employee)Total: 2			
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2021 (b) Grade A++		
<b>STUDENT PROFILE</b>			
MBA			
No. of Students	106		
Male	35		
Female	71		

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY,  
NEYYATTINKARA**

(Year of Est: 1995)

**Category : Arts & Science**

**Nature of management**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Blue Fort Buildings Aralummoodu, Neyyattinkara, Pin-695123

Name of Principal :	Dr. Krishnaveni S.		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8	Lecturer: F	8
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 10	Male 5	F 5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	BBA	M.Com
No. of Students	114	128	13
Male	72	71	3
Female	42	57	10
Pass %	80%	88%	72%

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PIRAPPANCODE****(Year of Est: 2001)****Category : Arts & Science**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :UIT PIRAPPANCODE,  
 PIRAPPANCODE P.O, Pin Code:695607 uitppcd@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.. Sreedevi S, MA, MCA, M.phil, Phd
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 19    Lecturer:    Male 3                      Female 16
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 8                      Male 4                      Female 4
<b>I.NAAC Accreditation:</b>	(a) Year accredited 2022 (b) Grade A++ (c) Points 3.67

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A	M.Com		
No. of Students	132	157	139	45	48		
Male	87	89	82	9	16		
Female	45	68	57	36	32		
Pass%	72%	68%	70%	99%	98%		

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 46

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, VAKKOM**

**Postal address with Pin code and Email : NILAKKAMUKKU, KADAKKAVOOR P O,**  
 PIN-695306 EMAIL:uitvakkom@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Sreeja J, M.Sc, M.Phill,B .Ed, Ph.D.
Teaching staff: Contract	Total. 6    Lecturer Female.6
Non.Teaching Contract.	5

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com	M.Com
No.of Students	63	170	
Male	41	94	7
Female	22	76	11
Pass%	23%	36%	81%

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 20 Programmes (NSS)

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, VELLARADA**

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category : *Science & Technology*Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology, Vellarada Centre, Arattukuzhi,  
Koothali P.O, Pin: 695505 Email: [uitvellarada@gmail.com](mailto:uitvellarada@gmail.com)

Name of Principal :	Dr. Suresh Kumar V R, M.Sc, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 6 Lecturer : M 1 F 5
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 2 Male 1 Female 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Com	Total		
No. of Students	45	32	38	8	123		
Male	23	20	21	1	65		
Female	22	12	17	7	58		
Pass %	45	50	40	100			

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NSS, ED Club

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KALLARA**

(Year of Est: 2017 )

Category : *Arts & Science*Nature of management : *Centre of the University*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT KALLARA, Paramukal, Kallara P.O, 695608 [uitkallara@gmail.com](mailto:uitkallara@gmail.com)

Name of Principal :	REJIMOL.M (M.Com, M.Ed, SET, NET)
Teaching staff Contract:	Total: 5 Lecturer: Male 2 Female 3
Non- Teaching staff Permanent / Contract	Total: 4 Male 1 Female 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	129		
Male	31	36	67
Female	25	37	62
Pass %	30%	10%	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KANJIRAMKULAM (1987)**

(Year of Est: 2017)

Category : *Arts & Science*Nature of management : *Centre of the University of Kerala*

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Panchayat Marketing Complex, Kanjiramkulam PO,  
Thiruvananthapuram- 695 524, Email : [uitkanjiramkulam@gmail.com](mailto:uitkanjiramkulam@gmail.com)

Name of Principal: PRATHEEP K, M. Com, NET, M. Phil., MBA, MA (Economics, Sociology, Psychology, Politics), M.Sc. (Value Education), B.Ed., PGDCA.

Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract Total: 2 Lecturer: Male : 1 Female : 1

Non- Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract Total: 1 Male : 1 Female : 0

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BCA	B.Com CA	Total
No. of Students	45	52	97
Male	36	31	67
Female	9	21	30
Pass %	27	50	77

#### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, REGIONAL CENTRE, VELI

(Year of Est: 2017)

**Nature of management : (Centre of the University)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Sambhuvattom, Kochuveli, Titanium P.O ,  
Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695021

Name of Principal : Dr.Swapna C, MCA, PhD

Teaching staff Contract: Total: 4 Asst Prof. M: 1 F : 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 2 Male 0 Female 2

#### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, THOLICODE

(Year of Est: 2017)

**Category : Arts & Science**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :UIT Tholicode, Pulimoodu Junction,  
Tholicode. P.O, Pin: 695541, Email: uittholicode@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. Faizal.S, M phil, Ph. D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 4 Lecturer : M 0 F 4

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 1 M 1 F 0

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	57	89	146
Male	39	48	87
Female	18	41	59
Pass %	83.33	29.16	40%

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

#### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, REGIONAL CENTRE, MALAYINKEEZHU

(Year of Est: 2017)

**Category : Arts & Science**

**Nature of management : Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Panchayath Guest House, Near MMS Govt. College, Malayinkeezhu,  
Thiruvananthapuram – 695571 Email id: uitmlnkzu@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Ms. CLARAMMA . M.A, M.Sc (Comp Science), M.Sc (Statistics)
Teaching staff - Contract	Total: 4 Lecturer : Male 0 Female 4
Non- Teaching staff - Contract	Total: 1 Male 1 Female 0

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc (BCA)	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	68	88	156
Male	41	55	96
Female	27	33	60
Pass %	64%	28%	51%

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY,  
REGIONAL CENTRE KATTAYIKONAM**

**(Year of Est: 2018)**

**Category : Arts & Science**

**Nature of management : Self-Financing Centre**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology (UIT) Regional Centre  
KATTAYIKONAM Uthiyaramoola L.P.S Vazhavila Andoorkonam.P.O

Name of Principal :	Dr.R.S.Harikumar MA, Bed, Mphi, Phd
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 03 Lecturer: Male 01 Female 02

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com
No. of Students	121
Male	79
Female	42
Pass %	32% (Above result improved better after publication of previous 4 <sup>th</sup> sem result)

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY,  
PALLICKAL (VARKALA)**

**(Year of Est: 2018)**

**Category : Arts & Science College**

**Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Institute: University Institute of Technology, Pallickal , (Varkala),  
Thiruvananthapuram,Kerala-695 604.Email:- uitvarkala@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. P.A. Sajudeen, M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D.
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 11 Lecturer (Contract) : Male 0, Female - 02 Lecturer (Guest) : Male 04, Female - 05
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 02 M - 01(Watchman), F - 01(Sweeper)

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	33	64	97
Male	13	27	40
Female	20	37	57
Pass %	50%	36%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY,  
KOTTARAKARA**

**(Year of Est: 2008)**

**Category : : Arts & Science**

**Nature of Management : Centre Of The University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT, Regional Centre, University of Kerala, G.H.S Campus, Kottarakara,  
691506, E-mail : uit.ktr@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.N Sasikumar, M.Sc, M.Phil, Ph.D
Teaching staff Contract:	Total: 10 Asst. Prof. Male : 3 Female : 7
Non- Teaching staff Contract	Total: 5 Male : 2 Female : 3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total		
No. of Students	122	85	87	31	329		
Male	96	48	51	3	198		
Female	26	37	37	28	128		
Pass %	75%	70%	85%	92%			

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MUKHATHALA**

**(Year of Est: 2013)**

**Category : Arts & Science**

**Nature of management : Self Finance**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology, Near MGTHS Campus, Murari Jn,  
Mukhathala, Kollam, 691577 (uitmukhathala@gmail.com)

Name of Principal :	Norin Priya.V ( Principal Incharge), MCA
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total : 5 Lecturer : Male 1 Female : 4
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4 Male 0 Female 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.CA	B.Com
No. of Students	100	100
Male	58	73
Female	42	27
Pass %	20%	3%

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KOLLAM****(Year of Est : 1996)****Category : Art & Science/Management****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology, Kollam Centre,Mulamkadakam,  
Thirumullavaram P O, Pin: 691012,Email : uitkollam@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. A.Mohanakumar , Associate Professor (Rtd.) MA, MPhil., PhD.						
Teaching staff Contract:	Total : 18 M : 7 F : 11						
Non- Teaching staff Contract	Total : 7 M : 3 F : 4						
	BBA	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Sc.	M.Com.	Total	
No. of Students	154	135	159	19	39	506	
Male	92	85	104	1	9	291	
Female	62	50	55	18	30	215	
Pass %	84.11%	58%	52%	86%	66%		

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2021: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:

1. Community and campus cleaning works conducted by our students.
2. Also social cleaning works conducted by NSS volunteers.
3. Planted trees in campus on behalf of youth day celebrations.
4. Conducted Seminars and awareness Programmes.
5. Provided livelihood help to poor families as part of NSS social service.

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PATHANAPURAM****(Year of Est: 2000)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management :Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute Of Technology (UIT),Regional Centre,  
Pathanapuram ,Near Mount Tabor Training College, Chelacodu , Pathanapuram,  
PIN:689695, E-mail : uitptpm\_2007@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Ajith Prasad K. C, M.Sc., Ph.D		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 8 (Contract) Asst Prof (Contract) : Male : NIL Female 8		
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 7	Male 1	Female 6

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total
No. of Students	55	99	36	12	202
Male	39	64	19	0	122
Female	16	35	17	12	80
Pass %	(2019Admn)	(2019Admn)	(2019Admn)	(2020Admn)	

	Sem 4	Sem 4	Sem 4	Sem 3	
	59%	24%	66%	43%	
	Sem 5	Sem 5	Sem 5	Sem 4	
	68%	64%	46%	93%	
	Sem 6	Sem 6	Sem 6		
	68%	30%	71%		
	(2020Admn)	(2020Admn)	(2020admn)		
	Sem 1	Sem 1	Sem 1		
	47%	50%	0%		
	Sem 2	Sem 2	Sem 2		
	47%	12%	40%		
	Sem 3	Sem 3	Sem 3		
	52.94%	38%	40%		

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, SASTHAMCOTTA, KOLLAM

(Year of Est. 2012)

Category : (Commerce, Business Management)

Nature of management : (Self-Financing College)

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT sasthanmcotta, Ambalathumbhagom P.O,  
Poruvazhy Pin – 690520, E-mail- uitsastha@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. K. Rajendran, MA Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 04 Lecturer : Male 01 Female 03

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 03 Male 02 Female 01

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total			
No. of Students	50	54	17	121			
Male	31	34	06	71			
Female	19	20	11	50			
Pass %	59 %	89%	100%				

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **Gandhian Studies, Women Cell, EDP Cell.**

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, THENMALA

(Year of Est: 2012)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Near Govt.HSS, Ottakkal, Ottakkal. P.O, Thenmala.

Name of Principal : Dr. K. B. Jagadeesh : MSc. Zoology, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 2 Lecturer Male 0 Female - 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : Total: 1 Male - 1 Female 0

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	59	32	91
Male	24	21	45
Female	35	11	46
Pass %	72%	68%	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NSS, Nature Club, Health Club, Women Study Cell Unit, Literary Club.

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, YEROOR

(Year of Est: 2006)

Category: Arts and Science

Nature of Management: Self Financing College

Postal Address with Pin Code and E-Mail: UIT Yeroor, Anchal, Kerala, India 691306

Name of Principal: Dr. S. Vijayakrishnan , M.phil, Phd

Teaching Staff Contract : Total :8  
Lecturer: M- 3, F-3 Computer Lab Instructor: F-2

Non-Teaching Staff Contract : Total :4 Male - 2 Female - 2

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc	B.Com	M. Com	TOTAL			
No. of Students	69	113	29	211			
Male	37	58	4	99			
Female	32	55	25	112			
Pass %	58.06	37.84	88.89				

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ITTIVA

(Year of Est: 2017)

Category: Arts and Science

Nature of Management: Centre of the University

Postal Address with Pin Code and E-Mail: UIT Ittiva, Charipparambu- 691536, uitittiva@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Lathakumari.K, MA, B.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching Staff Contract Total : 12 Contract: 1  
Asso: Prof: M 1 F 0 Guest : 11 Lecturer: M 1 F 10

Non-Teaching Staff Temporary Total : 3 M 1 F 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com CA
No. of Students	33	31
Male	20	16
Female	13	15
Pass %	82	84

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PARAVUR**

(Year of Est: 2018)

Category : (Arts &amp; Science ,Management)

Nature of management : Self-Financing Centre, run directly by the University of Kerala

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Koonayil, Paravur (PO)-691301, uitparavur@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. Shaji C	M.Sc. Ph.D
Teaching staff Contract/ Guest Lecturer:	Total: 17	Contract Lecturer 4 Male 1 Female 3 Guest Lecturer 13 Male 2 Female 11
Non- Teaching staff Contract:	Total: 3	Male 1 Female 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Com	BBA
No. of Students	51	83	81
Male	25	50	50
Female	26	33	31
Pass%	70.5	51.5	76.5

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2022 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: One

Soumya Das K, Shaji C. and Sekaran S 2022 . Water Quality Assessment of Kayamkulam Lake , Kerala , India . Poll Res. 41(1) : 188 – 192.

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ALAPPUZHA**

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category : Arts &amp; Science

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : Govt.Mohammaden's HSS Campus, Collectorate P.O,  
Alappuzhaprincipalluitalp@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr.T R Anilkumar	M.Com, M.Phil, MBA, Ph.D
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total:16	Lecturer: Male 3 Female 13
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total : 7	M 3 F 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	B.Sc	BBA	M.Sc	M.Com
No. of Students	236	101	123	10	43
Male	125	79	73	4	2
Female	111	22	50	6	41
Pass % 2019 Admn	91.86	74.36	72.97	83.33	100

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KARUVATTA****(Year of Est: 2012)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Karuvatta, Near Federal Bank, TB Junction, Karuvatta,  
Haripad – 690 517 uit.karuvatta@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Prof. (Dr.) Samuel Mathew			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 09	Lecturer :	Male : 02	Female : 07
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 05	Male : 01	Female : 04	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	60	28	133	34	225	
Male	44	21	66	09	140	
Female	16	07	67	25	115	
Pass %	81.25%	Nil	57.69%	41.17%	76.92%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MANNAR****(Year of Est:2013)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology Mannar , Store Junction,  
Mannar, PIN-689622 Email: uitmannar@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. V. Prakash, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D, MBA			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 14	Lecturer :	Male - 02	Female- 02
		Guest Lecturer :	Male - 02	Female - 08
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 06	Contract :	Male-02	Female- 02
	Casual	: Male-01	Female - 01	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	M.Com	Total	
No. of Students	92	66	39	197	
Male	51	37	14	102	
Female	41	29	25	95	
Pass %	61.1%	62%	67%	62%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY,  
PATHIYOOR****(Year of Est: 2017)****Category : Arts & Science/Nature of management : /Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute Of Technology Regional Centre (UIT Pathiyoor) .  
Pathiyoor , Keerikkadu. P.O, Alappuzha-690508

Name of Principal: Dr. Santhosh . K (MA , MPhil , PhD)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total : 4  
Lecturer : Male :- 2 Female :- 2 (Contract)

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	33	60	93
Male	18	42	60
Female	15	18	33

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MUHAMMA

(Year of Est: 2017)

Category : Arts & Science

Nature of management : Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Muhamma Regional Centre, Thanneermukkom South P O,  
Kayippuram Muhamma-688525 uitcharamangalam@gmail.com

Name of Principal : Dr. Elsamma Joseph Arackal, M.Sc, B.Ed, L.L.B. M.Phil, Ph.D. FIAAT

Teaching staff Contract: Total: 1 Lecturer : Male 0 Female 1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	58	64	122
Male	30	37	67
Female	28	27	55
Pass %	43	58	

### UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MANNANCHERY

(Year of Est : 2017 )

Category : Arts

Nature of management :/Centre of the University)

Postal address with Pin code and Email :UIT, Panayil junction, Mannanchery P.O, Alappuzha

Name of Principal : Dr. Pradeep, Msc, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total :- 10  
Guest Lecturer : Male 1 Female 9

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 3 Male 2 Female 1

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc
No. of Students	20	21
Male	8	16
Female	12	5
Pass %	86%	85%

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MUTHUKULAM****(Year of Est: 2017)****Category : *Applied Science and Technology*****Nature of management : *Self-Financing College of the University***

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT Muthukulam, Muthukulam VHSS Campus, Muthukulam South P O, Haripad – 690506, email:- uitmuthukulam@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Sarimol Sukumaran, B.Tech Computer Science and Engineering, M.Tech Computer Science and Engineering, 2014 GATE qualified (in charge)		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 2	Lecturer : Male 0	Female : 2
	Guest Lecturer :	M 0	Female : 10
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 3	Male 2	Female 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	31	54	85
Male	23	31	54
Female	8	23	31
Pass %	0 %	5.2%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, AROOR****(Year of Est: 2018)****Category : *Arts and Science*****Nature of management : *Centre of the University***

Postal address with Pin code and Email : University Institute of Technology (UIT) Aroor, Govt. High School Campus, Near BSNL Office, Aroor, Pin : 688534, Email ID : uitaroor@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Smt. Archana C.VPrincipal In ChargeLectutrer in commerce M.Com, M.Phil , NET		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 11	Asst Prof. Male 0	Female 2
	Guest Lecturer	M 2	Female 7

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	179	179
Male	84	84
Female	95	95
Pass %	60%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHENGANNUR****(Year of Est: 2018)****Category : *Arts & Science*Nature of management : *Centre of University***

Postal address with Pin code and Email : UIT CHENGANNUR Mulakuzha PO, Chengannur, 689505

Name of Principal :	Dr.Jayasree K S, MA, Mphil, PhD		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 2	Lecturer : Male 0	Female 2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA	Total
No. of Students	51	24	75
Male	32	15	47
Female	19	9	28
Pass %	70%	50%	

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BHARANICKAVU****(Year of Est: 2018)****Category : COMMERCE AND MANAGEMENT****Nature of management : Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology, Bharanikavu, University of Kerala,  
Regional Centre, Model UP School, Bharanikavu, Kayamkulam, Pin:690503

Name of Principal :	Dr.S. GIRIJAKUMARI, M.SC, M.Phil, B.Ed, NET, Ph.D.		
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 2	Lecturer : Male 1	Female 1

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Com	BBA
No. of Students	88	64
Male	43	41
Female	45	23
Pass %	47%	20%

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ADOOR****(Year of Est: 1995)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology, Kaithavana Building, High School  
Junction, Adoor. 691523, adooruit1@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Dr. D. Latheesh, M.Phil, P.hd		
Teaching staff Contract	Total: 9	Lecturer : Male : 02	Female : 07
Non- Teaching staff Contract	Total: 7	Male : 3	Female : 4

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.Sc	BBA
No. of Students	94	84
Male	68	54
Female	26	30
Pass %	80%	81%

**UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, MANNADY****(Year of Est: 2015)****Category : Arts & Science****Nature of management : Self Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email :University Institute of Technology, Mannady, Near Mannady Devi Temple, Mannady P O, Pin-691530, Email : uitmannady@gmail.com

Name of Principal :	Swapana Jamal(Principal-in-charge) MCA, PhD (doing)			
Teaching staff Permanent /Contract	Total: 2	Lecturer	: M 0	F 2
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:	Total: 4	M 1	F 3	

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BCA	B.Com
No. of Students	63	47
Male	37	23
Female	26	24
Pass %	50	65

## I. LIST OF RESEARCH CENTRES

1. All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram (**English, Environmental Sciences**)
2. Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara (**Physics, Chemistry**)
3. C. Achutha Menon Study Centre Library, Poojappura (**Politics**)
4. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Vizhinjam (**Aquatic Biology**)
5. Central Tuber Crops Research Institute(CTCRI), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (**Biochemistry, Environmental Sciences, Biotechnology, Zoology, Chemistry**)
6. Centre for Development Studies, Ulloor, Thiruvananthapuram
7. Centre for Advanced Legal Studies and Research, Thiruvananthapuram (**Law**)
8. Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kayamkulam
9. Centre for Earth Science Studies, Aakkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (**Geology, Environmental Sciences, Geography, Chemistry, Physics**)
10. Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Development of Education, Science and Technology, Sasthamangalam, Thiruvananthapuram.
11. Centre for Development of Imaging Technology (C.Dit), Chitrangali Studio Complex, TVM (**Computer Science, Geography, Optoelectronics**)
12. Centre for Geo Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Geology, Kariavattom.
13. Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum (**Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Psychology, Philosophy, Malayalam, Hindi, Music, Botany, Commerce, Economics**)
14. Kumbalathu Sankupillai Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta (**Chemistry, Commerce**)
15. LNCPE, Kariavattom (**Physical Education**)
16. CDAC, Vellayambalam, TVM
17. F.M.N.College, Kollam (**Commerce, Zoology, Economics, English, Chemistry, Physics, Botany**)
18. Forensic Sciences Lab., Thiruvananthapuram
19. Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram (**Education**)
20. Govt. College, Attingal (**Economics, Commerce**)
21. HHMSPBNSS College for Women, Neeramankara (**Economics**)
22. Hindi Research Centre, Kerala Hindi Prachar Sabha, Thiruvananthapuram (**Hindi**)
23. Institute of Management in Government Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram (**Management, Sociology, Commerce**)
24. Iqbal College, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram (**Commerce**)
25. Kerala Council for Historical Research, Sanskriti Bhavan, Nalanda, Tvpm
26. Kumaran Asan Institute of Culture, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram (**Malayalam**)
27. Lal Bahadur Sastri Centre for Science & Technology, Nandavanam, TVPM (**Computer Science, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Chemical Engineering**)
28. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (**Sociology, Social Work, Personnel Management**)
29. Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Zoology, Chemistry, Physics, Commerce, English, Mathematics**)
30. M.G.College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Malayalam, Hindi, Commerce, Mathematics**)
31. Mitraniketan, Vellanad, Thiruvananthapuram
32. NSS College, Pandalam (**Zoology, Physics**)
33. NSS College, Nilamel (**Malayalam**)

34. Rajiv Gandhi Centre, for Bio- Technology, Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram (**Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry**)
35. Regional Cancer Centre, Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry , Physics, Botany**)
36. NIIST-CSIR, Thiruvananthapuram (**Chemistry , Physics, Biotechnology, Geology, Biochemistry**)
37. SD College, Alappuzha (**Botany , Zoology, Commerce, Chemistry , Mathematics, Economics, Physics**)
38. S.N. College for Women, Kollam (**Chemistry**)
39. S.N College, Chempazhanthy (**Chemistry, History**)
40. S.N.College, Cherthala(**Zoology**)
41. S.N.College, Varkala (**Economics**)
42. S.N College, Kollam (**Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Politics**)
43. State Nutrition Laboratory, Red Cross Road. Thiruvananthapuram.
44. The Kerala State Drugs & Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Kalavoor, Alappuzha
45. Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Sanskrit**)
46. Tropical Botanical Garden and Research Institute, Palode.( **Chemistry, Botany, Biochemistry, Biotechnology, Zoology**)
47. University College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Geography, Geology, Mathematics, English, Philosophy, Politics, History, Economics, Arabic, Malayalam, Hindi, Tamil, Sanskrit, Statistics**)
48. V.S.S.C. Thiruvananthapuram (**Chemistry, Physics, Mechanical Engineering, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Electrical & Electronics Engineering, Environmental Sciences**)
49. Metabolic Disorders Research Centre, Jagathy, Tvpm (**Biochemistry**)
50. T K M College of Arts & Science, Kollam (**English, Chemistry, Physics**)
51. Cashew Export Promotion Council of India(CEPC), Kollam (**Biotechnology, Microbiology**)
52. Government Arts College, Thycaud,TVM (**Commerce**)
53. Prof. N.Krishnapillai Foundation, Nandavanam, TVM (**Malayalam**)
54. Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira (**Education**)
55. Santhigiri Institute of Bio-Science, Pothencode, Thiruvananthapuram (**Biotechnology**)
56. Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram (**Law**)
57. International School of Dravidian Linguistics, Thiruvananthapuram (**Linguistics**)
58. Kerala State Biodiversity Board, Thiruvananthapuram (**Environmental Sciences**)
59. N.S.S. Training College, Pandalam (**Education**)
60. K.N.M. College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (**Sociology**)
61. St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram (**Zoology**)
62. Govt. College, Nedumangad (**Commerce**)
63. Christian College, Chengannur (**Physics**)
64. Christian College, Kattakkada (**Botany**)
65. St. Johns College, Anchal (**Chemistry**)
66. Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha (**English**)
67. St.Michael's College (Cherthala)
68. St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram (**Chemistry**)
69. Christian College, Kattakada
70. The Rubber Research Institute, Kottayam (**Botany, Biotechnology**)

71. Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, University Campus, Kariavattom
72. Dept. of Arabic, University Campus, Kariavattom
73. Dept. of Archaeology, University Campus, Kariavattom
74. Dept. of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
75. Dept. of Biotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom
76. Dept. of Botany, University Campus, Kariavattom
77. Dept. of Chemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
78. Dept. of Commerce, University Campus, Kariavattom
79. Dept. of Communication and Journalism, University Campus, Kariavattom
80. Dept. of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, University Campus, Kariavattom
81. Dept. of Computer Science, University Campus, Kariavattom
82. Dept. of Demography, University Campus, Kariavattom
83. Dept. of Economics, University Campus, Kariavattom
84. Dept. of Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram
85. Institute of English, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
86. Dept. of Environmental Sciences, University Campus, Kariavattom
87. Dept. of Futures Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom
88. Dept. of Geology, University Campus, Kariavattom
89. Dept. of German, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
90. Dept. of Hindi, University Campus, Kariavattom
91. Dept. of History, University Campus, Kariavattom
92. Institute of Management in Kerala, University Campus, Kariavattom
93. Dept. of Islamic Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom
94. Dept. of Law, University Campus, Kariavattom
95. Dept. of Library and Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram
96. Dept. of Linguistics, University Campus, Kariavattom
97. Dept. of Malayalam, University Campus, Kariavattom
98. Dept. of Mathematics, University Campus, Kariavattom
99. Dept. of Music, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram
100. Dept. of Optoelectronics, University Campus, Kariavattom
101. Dept. of Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University Campus, Kariavattom
102. Dept. of Philosophy, University Campus, Kariavattom
103. Dept. of Physics, University Campus, Kariavattom
104. Dept. of Political Science, University Campus, Kariavattom
105. Dept. of Psychology, University Campus, Kariavattom
106. Dept. of Russian, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram
107. Dept. of Sanskrit, University Campus, Kariavattom
108. Dept. of Sociology, University Campus, Kariavattom
109. Dept. of Statistics, University Campus, Kariavattom
110. Dept. of Tamil, University Campus, Kariavattom
111. Dept. of Zoology, University Campus, Kariavattom
112. Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom
113. Department of Kerala Studies.

## **II. LIST OF SCHOLARS AWARDED DEGREE OF Ph.D. DURING 2022**

The following Research Students and candidates were declared by the Syndicate of the University of Kerala for the award of Ph.D. Degree in the subjects and faculties noted against their names during the year 2022

### **FACULTY OF ARTS**

Sl. No.	Name and Address of the Candidates	Name and Address of the Supervising Teacher	Reg. No.	Subjects	Title of the thesis	Date of Award
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Jayalekshmi B; Kottayil, Adinadu North (P.O), Karunagappally.	Dr.S.K.Prathap; Associate Professor and Research Guide, Department of English, S N College,Kollam.	6732	English	American Reconstructions of the World Wars: Narrativity and Historicity in the Alternate Histories of Philip Roth, Philip K Dick, Harry Turtledove and Robert Conroy.	20/01/2022
2	Anusha P; Sowparnika Kottiyode Lane Attingal P.O Tvp.m. - 695101	Dr. Sushil Kumar R, Associate Professor, Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta	6800	English	Magicking the mundane in J.K.Rowling's Harry Potter Series	25/02/2022
3	Gireesh C G, 316, CF-7, IVth Block, Tilak Nagar, Parottukonam, Nalanchira P O, Tvp.m - 695015.	Dr. Vinitha Mohan, Assistant Professor, Department of Philosophy, HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Thiruvananthapuram	6767	Philosophy	Notion of Power: A study on Friedrich Nietzsche And Michel Foucault	25/02/2022
4	Purnima J Prakash; Cherukad, T C 17/543, Chadiyara, Poojappura, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. P Radharani, Assistant Professor, Department of Philosophy, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	6210	Philosophy	Neo-vedantic Trends of Indian Philosophy With special Reference to Vivekananda and Ramana Maharshi	16/03/2022
5	Aromal T; Vysakhi , TC 10/1562(4) Vattiyoorkavu P. O., Tvp.m - 695 013	Dr. P.P Ajayakumar; Professor of English, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Tvp.m	6187	English	The Politics of the Female Body in Horror films	29/04/2022
6	Meera K.G; Nandanam Bharath Nagar- 170 Ramankulangara Kavanadu P.O, Kollam	Dr.Lakshmi Sukumar; Assistant Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	6920	English	Life Writing, Counter-Memory, Practices: Towards a Cultural History of Malabar, 1900-1950.	29/04/2022
7	Joseph Manuval V; Veliyath, Vadackal P O, Alappuzha – 688003.	Dr. R. Lekshmi; Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	6868	Philosophy	The Concept of Intersubjectivity in Emmanuel Levinas	11/05/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	Faisal Mohammed Saleh Anaam ; Institute of English University of Kerala Senate House Campus Palayam, Tvp - 695034	Dr.E.Krishnan Namboothiri; Associate Professor Head & Research Supervisor, P.G. Department of English, S D College,Alappuzha	6917	English	Effectiveness of Drama for Developing language Skills in English for Yemeni Secondary School Students	25/05/2022
9	Arun Ravi; Radhakrishna Mandiram Adinadu North P.O Kollam 690 54	Dr.Vincent B. Netto Former Principal Fatima Mata National College, Kollam	6943	English	Negotiating Space: Polyphonic Sexuality in Select French and Hollywood Queer Movies	28/05/2022
10	Reny Skaria; Assistant Professor Department of English Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous)Mar Ivanios VidhyaNagar, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Cherien John Associate Professor, PG and Research Dept. of English, Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous) Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram	6858	English	A Liminal Negotiation of Posthuman Identity Using Machinic Rhizomes in Spatial Reality	10/06/2022
11	Neena Kishor; Sharon, Near Mukkola CSI Church,KP/ VII/244(3), Daya Nagar New, Pallimukku, Kallayam P O, Tvp - 695043	Dr. P. P. Ajayakumar; Professor of English, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	7014	English	Trauma and Political Turbulence: A Study on Select Narratives of Nagaland	29/07/2022
12	Sangeetha Rachel Koruth Ebenezer, Opposite 16 G, Agee Teacher Lane, YMJ West Lane, North Janatha Road, Palarivattom, Ernakulam 682025.	Dr. B. Hariharan; Professor & Head, Institute of English, University of Kerala	6916	English	The Leaves of Memory : A Psychoanalytic Re- reading of the Trauma of Partition of India	05/08/2022
13	Binil Kumar M.R; M R Sadanam, Karakulam, Uchakada P O, Tvp - 695506	Dr. P. P. Ajayakumar; Professor of English, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	6903	English	On Adapting Lives: From biography to Biopic	25/08/2022
14	Vishnu Priya V S; Vazhavila Veedu, Kappil P O,Edava, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Beena Isaac; Professor & Head(Rtd), Dept. of Philosophy, University of Kerala, Director, Centre for PhilosophicalCounselling & Research, Dept. of Philosophy,			Ethical Implications in cyber Technology	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		University of Kerala, Kariavattom, TVPM.	6862	Philosophy		02/09/2022
15	Sambhu R; Thiruvonam House, Perungala P O, Kayamkulam Alappuzha- 690559	Dr. Sushil Kumar R; Associate Professor(Rtd), K.S.M.D.B. College, Sasthamcotta	7003	English	Mapping the Posthuman Condition in Select Works of J.G. Ballard and David Cronenberg	02/09/2022
16	Sivapriya S; Kalluvila, Cherunniyoor P.O, Varkala , Trivandrum - 695 142	Dr.Clara B Reshma; Professor & HoD(Rtd), P G and Research; Department of English, F M N College, Kollam	6667	English	Caught at the Intersection of Space- Time Paradigms : The Parsi Ethos in Bapsi Sidhwa, Boman Desai, Firdaus Kanga and Ardashir Vakil	27/09/2022
17	Indu R; Radhakrishna Mandiram, Adinadu North P.O, Kollam 690 542	Dr.Vincent B. Netto; Former Principal, Fatima Mata National College,Kollam	6942	English	Hegemony / Counter Hegemony: Subaltern Sensibilities in Select Aboriginaland Maori Movies	27/09/2022
18	Maalavika Ajayakumar; Maalavam, SNRA G10A, Ambalathunada, Mukkola P.O., Tvpam - 695043.	Dr. Meena T. Pillai; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.	6998	English	Malayali Public Sphere and theWomen's Question: A Study of Select Narratives	27/09/2022
19	Basil Thomas; Assistant Professor, Christian College, Chengannur – 689 122	Dr. E. Krishnan Namboothiri, Professor & Head(Rtd), S.D. College, Alappuzha.	7062	English	Cartoons as Critique: The Cultural History of Keralam (1950-2000)	27/09/2022
20	Soumya S; Kaithamkala Veedu, Malayadi, Vinobanikethan P.O, Trivandrum - 695 542	Dr.Suja Kurup P.L; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	6970	English	Migrancy as Trope in select South Asian diasporic Writings	14/10/2022
21	Anisha N; Satori, Motturkonam, Pothencode P.O Trivandrum - 695 584	Dr. B. Hariharan; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	6976	English	Elements of Tinai in the Poetry of T.S. Eliot, Seamus Heaney and Mary Oliver	14/10/2022
22	Selin Samuel; Vazhuvelil House, Panniyali, Omallee P.O, Pathanamthitta - 689 647	Dr. Sruti Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of English, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7019	English	A study on Urban Youth Subculture in India with reference to the select PopularIndian Fiction in English and Bollywood Movies.	07/11/2022
23	Jais Merlin P. Augustine; Pallickunnel, Muthalakodam P.O	Dr. M.S.Harikumar, Assistant Professor, Dept.of Communication		Communication &	Health Communication in Kerala : Role of Media In Creating	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Thodupuzha,Idukki.	& Journalism University of Kerala	7065	Journalism,	Awareness on Lifestyle Diseases	07/11/2022
24	Shihab I; Laila Manzil, Karukone P.O., Anchal, Kollam	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Library& InformationScience, University ofKerala	7089	Library & Information Science	Use of E-journals by the Faculty Members and Research Scholars of Universities in Kerala: an investigative Study	08/12/2022
25	Sharada Devi V; Sreechakra, T.C.27/1453, Rishimangalam, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Meena T. Pillai, Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.	7009	English	The Politics of Privilege in Select Discourses on Disability	08/12/2022
26	Sandhya Gopal; Chenkilath Veedu, Neeravil,Perinad P.O Kollam - 691 601	Dr. Nair Anup; Chandrasekharan, Assistant Professor, Post Graduate Department of English, Bishop MooreCollege, Mavelikara	6791	English	Gender, Utopia and Temporalityin Feminist Science Fiction :The Select Works of Ursula K.Leguain, Joanna Russ and Marge Piercy	29/12/2022
27	Meenu Jose; VNRA 16, Vinayaka Nagar, Mukkolakkal, Kallayam P.O., Tvpmm - 695043	Dr.Suja Kurup P L; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	7001	English	The Food 'Supplement': Mapping the Culinary Landscape of Kerala Through Select Literary and Cultural Texts.	29/12/2022
28	Shamlal A. Latheef, Thottinkara, Narickal, Konchira P.O., Vembayam, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. E. Krishnan Namboothiri; Professor & Head(Rtd), S.D. College, Alappuzha.	7045	English	Conflict and Trauma in Select Works of Yasmina Khadra	29/12/2022
29	Santhi U; Puthiya Veedu, Perumpuzha P.O Kollam - 691 504	Dr. Sushil Kumar R; Associate Professor, Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta	7072	English	Trauma and Identity in SelectIncest Narratives from India	29/12/2022
30	Asha P V; T.C. 14/1162, OHRA C-46, Willingdon Avenue, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Suja Kurup P L; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	7137	English	Imagining the Nation in Select Australian Narratives	29/12/2022

## FACULTY OF COMMERCE

31	Nimisha Wilson; T.C. 9/2735(1), ACHU, D 13, Sreerangam Lane, Sasthamangalam-10	Dr. B. Gopakumar; Principal, NSS College, Cherthala	6837	Commerce	Role of Non -governmental organizations' Microfinance Inempowering Rural Women in Kerala	20/01/2022
----	--	--	------	----------	---	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
32	Gayathri S Nair; Gayathri, Sagara - 276, Kusavarkal, Mukkola P.O., Tvpm-695043	Dr. Anzer R.N; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Nedumangad	6915	Commerce	Digital penetration and investment pattern of households in Kerala	20/01/2022
33	Rejitha Y.S.; Kochukadackal Veedu, Mandapakunnu, Alanthara, Venjaramoodu P.O, Tvpm-695607	Dr. Suman Alexander; Principal, St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara	6926	Commerce	Investment Strategies of employees in banking and Insurance Sectors in Kerala	20/01/2022
34	Rekha V ; Srivihar, Muthukulam (s) P.O, Alappuzha, Pin-690506	Dr. T. R Anil Kumar, Asso.Prof. &Head (Rtd) Dept. of Commerce, S.D College, Alappuzha	6886	Commerce	Credit Management of District Co-operative Banks in Kerala	01/02/2022
35	Thasneem S.S ; S.S. Manzil, Kummil.P.O., Kadakkal P.O, Kollam- 691536	Dr. Sudhir J.S., Associate Professor(Rtd), P.G & Research Department of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram	6931	Commerce	A study on Factors in fluencing the Growth of Women Entrepreneurs in Kerala	01/02/2022
36	Jyotsna Thomas; Thamburu, T.C. 75/818 Madhumukku, Kallumoodu Gardens, Anayara P.O, Tvpm-695029	Dr. K.I Georgee, Principal & Professor of Commerce(Rtd), Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram	6890	Commerce	Startups in Kerala – Emerging Challenges and Institutional Support	25/02/2022
37	Jeena R ; Usha Bhavan, Musaliar Nagar -25 Kilikolloor P.O., Kollam- 691004	Dr. Joseph James V, Associate Professor (Rtd), Research & P.G Dept. of Commerce, Fatima Mata National College, Kollam.	6911	Commerce	Implementation and Effectiveness of Financial Inclusion Programmes – A Comparison Between Kerala and Tamil Nadu	25/02/2022
38	Sreeja Bhaskaran; Flat No.8c, Heera Palace, Kowdiar P.O., Tvpm - 695 003	Dr. Suman Alexander, Principal (Rtd), St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara	6929	Commerce	Consumers' Perception and Behavior Pattern – A Study of Shopping Malls in Kerala and Dubai	25/02/2022
39	Ranjith P, Deepthasara (Payyazhi), Village Office Road, Chalissery P O, Palakkad (Dt.), Pin : 679536	Dr. Kumari V K. Shyni, Assistant Professor, Research Centre and P.G. Dept. of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Daivappura P O, Thiruvananthapuram	6954	Commerce	Role of Health Insurance in Medical Care Consumption - A Study with special reference to middle class families of Kerala	25/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Sujatha G S, Mulakkathala House, P N R A. E -32, Sree Krishna Lane, Kowdiar P O, Tvpm, Pin : 695003.	Dr. Balu B, Assistant Professor of Commerce, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	6977	Commerce	Savings Pattern of employees in Public and Private sector Companies in Kerala: A comparative analysis	25/02/2022
41	Shiny Kochummen, Kollamonvila Puthenveedu, Perungalloor, Ayoor P O, Kollam, Pin : 691533	Dr. K S. Suresh Kumar, Professor of Commerce, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6980	Commerce	Employer Branding- A Study on Information Technology Sector in Kerala	25/02/2022
42	Faizi Jahan F N; Noor Palace, Thenoor, Thenoor P.O., Palode, Tvpm-695 563	Dr. Kumari V.K. Shyni, Assistant Professor, Research Centre & PG Dept. of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram	6939	Commerce	Scope and effectiveness of in-Film Branding in Malayalam Movies	16/03/2022
43	Jency S; 107- Vikas Nagar, Pattathanam, Kollam- 691021	Dr. Anzer R.N; Assistant Professor, PG and Research Department of Commerce, Govt. College Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram	6828	Commerce	Economic Empowerment Through Financing Decisions of NBFCSA Study on Microenterprises	25/03/2022
44	Mumthas S; Shafi Manzil, Kadumankuzhy, Pangode P.O., Tvpm-695 609	Dr. T. Rajesh; Associate Professor, PG Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Amblappuzha	6904	Commerce	Accessible tourism in Kerala -Challenges and Policy Implications	25/03/2022
45	Manoj M V; Punnaman Vilakathu Puthen Veedu, Near Aruvikkara Dam, Aruvikkara P O, Tvpm -695564.	Dr. P S Devakumar, Associate Professor of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	6905	Commerce	A Study on the Effectiveness of Technology Business Incubators (TBI) for the Promotion of Entrepreneurship in Kerala	25/03/2022
46	Sheeba M Lekshman; Gopalsadhanam, Madhavapuram, Karikkakom P.O. Tvpm-695021	Dr. Reshmi R Prasad, Principal & Professor, All Saints' College, Thiruvananthapuram	6921	Commerce	A Study on Solid waste Management System of Municipal Corporations in Kerala with special Reference to Thiruvananthapuram Kollam, and Ernakulam Districts	25/03/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
47	Nazeem S.T.; Nazia Manzil, Vellamkettuvila, Nemom P.O, Thiruvananthapuram- 20	Dr. C. Ganesh; Professor (Rtd), Department of Commerce, University of Kerala	6889	Commerce	Management of Government Budgets in India: A study with Special Reference to the Government of Kerala	12/04/2022
48	Jenica S ; 107- Vikas Nagar, Pattathanam, Kollam- 691021.	Dr. S. Sajeev; Professor, Institute of Management in Government, T hiruvananthapuram.	6907	Commerce	Housing Finance and Consumer Credit of Commercial Banks in Kerala – Lending and Utilization Patterns	12/04/2022
49	Ram Kesav A V; Valsalyam, Vamanapuram P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin : 695606.	Dr. Gracious James; Controller of Examinations Sree Narayana Guru Open University, Kureepuzha, Kollam	6961	Commerce	Crisis Management Strategies in the Tourism Industry in Kerala	12/04/2022
50	Pramod A; Arikath, Amakkavu, Peringode P O, Palakkad, Pin : 679535.	Dr. B Gopakumar; Principal, N S S College, Cherthala	6973	Commerce	Customer Perception and Marketing strategies of Health care Products and services in Kerala	12/04/2022
51	Ambili Jayachandran; PRA-62, Prasoon, Thekkummoodu Vanchiyoore P.O, Thiruvananthapuram- 35	Dr. C. Ganesh; Professor (Rtd), Department of Commerce, University of Kerala	6887	Commerce	Implications of Asian Monetary Unit on the Indian Business Environment- A Feasibility Study	29/04/2022
52	Kavery B S; Thejas, Thattathumala, Thattathumala P O, Tvpmm – 695614.	Dr. S Jayadev; Assistant Professor, P. G Dept of Commerce & Research Centre, M G College, Tvpmm.	6987	Commerce	Problems and Prospects of Agritourism In Kerala	29/04/2022
53	Naja B; Sameer Villa, Kannanalloor P O, Kannanalloor, Kollam – 691576.	Dr. S. Jayadev; Assistant Professor, P.G. Dept. of Commerce & Research Centre, M. G. College, Tvpmm..	6988	Commerce	Prospects and Challenges of Medical Tourism in Kerala	29/04/2022
54	Akhil M P; Ambalathuvila Veedu, Muthiyavila, Kattakada P O, Trivandrum – 695572.	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil; Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management & Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6993	Commerce	Goods and Services Tax (GST): Challenges and potential for Kerala	29/04/2022
55	Resmi R.Chandran; Resmi Nivas, Elavakkodu, Chadayamangalam P.O., Kollam- 691534.	Dr. V. Jayaraju; Asso. Prof. & Head, Department of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala.	6841	Commerce	Organizational Conflict Management – A Comparative Study Between Public and Private Enterprises in Kerala	11/05/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
56	Meera Bhaskaran; Manju Nivas, PRA 33, Jeevan Nagar, Pottakuzhy, Pattom P.O., Tvpm-695004	Dr. J S Sudhir; Associate Professor(Rtd), PG & Research Department of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram	6877	Commerce	Customer Awareness and Utilisation of the Green Banking Services of Commercial Banks in Kerala	11/05/2022
57	Resmi R; Mariyathu Puthen Veedu, Mariyam ,Venjaramoodu, Pin : 695607.	Dr. S. Jayadev; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre, M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6989	Commerce	Financial Sector reforms -emerging Opportunities and Challenges of the co-operative Banks in Kerala	11/05/2022
58	Misha V; Prabha Mandiram, Choorapoika, Kuzhimathicadu P O, Kollam - 691509.	Dr. S. Jayadev; Assistant Professor, PG Dept. of Commerce & Research Centre, M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6990	Commerce	Awareness, Perception and Satisfaction of Fisherfolk Towards the Welfare Scheme in Kerala	11/05/2022
59	Ria Mammen; Thazhayil (H), Elanthoor P O, Pathananthitta.	Dr. K I George; Principal (Rtd.), Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Trivandrum	6986	Commerce	E- Tailing Opportunities and Challenges	25/05/2022
60	Vijayan K, Snehatheeram, Alathukavu, Ponganadu P O, Kilimanoor, Tvpm, Pin : 695601	Dr. K. Pradeep Kumar, Associate Professor, Research & P.G. Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Attingal.	7029	Commerce	Enlightened Marketing Practices in the Health Care Sector of Kerala with Special Reference to Hll Lifecare Ltd	28/05/2022
61	Lekshmi Prakash, Ajeesh Bhavanam, Thrikkovilvattom, Mukhathala P O,	Dr. Suman Alexander, Principal (Rtd), St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara	7044	Commerce	Role of Akshaya e-Kendras in promoting e-Governance initiatives	25/06/2022
62	Kavitha S; Kozhisseril, Sarayu Nagar -42, Asramam P O, Kollam – 691002.	Dr. Anzer R N; (State NSS Officer), Assistant Professor, Research & P. G. Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram.	7017	Commerce	Legislative Reforms and Ease of Doing Business - Assessment of the Impact on the Micro Small and Medium Industrial sector of Kerala	07/07/2022
63	Shyni Thankachan, Flat No. 103, Police Quarters, Link Road, Asramam, Kollam - 691002	Dr. Nithya U S, Assistant Professor, P. G. & Research Department of Commerce, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.	7041	Commerce	Perception and Satisfaction of the policy Holders towards Mediclaim Insurance Policy in Kerala	29/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
64	Sanjith S R Koditharakuzhi, Kizhakkinkara Veedu, Parasuvaikkal – 695508, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Vinod A S, Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre, Mahatma Gandhi College, Tvpm.	7048	Commerce	A Triangulate Study on Existing market Potential and Constraints in Kettuvallam tourism	29/07/2022
65	Lakshmi A J; Jagathy House, Shankumughom, Beach P O, Tvpm -695007.	Prof. Dr. G. Raju; (Chairman, P.G. Board of Studies in Commerce), Department of Commerce, School of Business Management & Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Tvpm	7058	Commerce	Role of Regulatory Framework in the Governance of Credit Cooperatives in Kerala	05/08/2022
66	Rakesh S; Sopanam, TC19/911(34), Nr. RBI Quarters, Thamalam, Poojappura P O, Trivandrum, Pin : 695012	Dr. Dileep A S; Assistant Professor, P.G. Dept. of Commerce & Research Centre, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram	7030	Commerce	A Study on the Attitude of Students towards Entrepreneurship in Kerala	05/08/2022
67	Manu M; Kunnil Veedu, Chembinkuzhy, Aliyadu P O, Trivandrum - 695607	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil; Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management & Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6974	Commerce	Accessibilty and Utilization of Credit- A Comparative study Between Banks and NBFCs	25/08/2022
68	Sajeev Kumar B; Moozhiiyil Veedu, Vittiyam, Peyad P O, Pin : 695573	Dr. S Priya; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce, VTM NSS College, Dhanuvachapuram	7031	Commerce	Management Practices of Public and Private Sector Banks - A Comparative study	25/08/2022
69	Maya Babu B P; Kalathiparambil House, Elamakkara P O, Kochi, Ernakulam, Pin : 682026	Dr. S. Jayadev (Supervising Teacher), Assistant Professor, P.G. Department of Commerce & Research Centre, M. G. College, Tvpm.	7067	Commerce	Demonetisation and it's Impact on Public Sector and private sector Banks in Kerala: A Comparative Study	25/08/2022
70	Joma Joseph, Panthiruvellil, Vettinadu, Konchira P O, Tvpm-695615	Dr. T R Anil Kumar, Professor, Head & Vice Principal (Rtd), PG Dept. of Commerce, SD College, Alappuzha	7070	Commerce	Human Resource Practices of Tea Industry in Kerala	25/08/2022
71	Jissy S G; P K House, Ayirakkuzhy, Ayirakkuzhy P O, Pin : 691559, Kollam.	Dr. Vinod A S; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6995	Commerce	A Study on Job satisfaction and work Life Balance of Women Police in Kerala	02/09/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
72	Sheba Susan Johns; Kuriottu House, Kallamuttam, Pathanapuram, Kollam – 689695	Dr. K I Georgee; Principal (Rtd.), Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Trivandrum	7027	Commerce	Corporate Social Responsibility and Business Ethics : A Study on Associations and Contradictions	27/09/2022
73	Ajeesh A; Ajeesh Bhavanam, Thrikkovilvattom, Mukhathala P O, Kollam – 691577.	Dr. Suman Alexander; Principal (Rtd), St. Gregorios College, Kottarakkara.	7051	Commerce	Gold Investment: A Study on Different Dimensions	27/09/2022
74	Micheal Solomon L; Joby Bhavan, MRA 127, Cheenikonam Junction, Manikandeshwaram P.O., Tvpmm – 695013	Dr. Arun Lawrence; Assistant Professor, Research & P. G. Department of Commerce, Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Trivandrum	7066	Commerce	Financial Literacy Centres in Kerala- An Evaluation	27/09/2022
75	Saritha K R; TC 18/2147, Eswaravilasam, Mangattukadavu, Thirumala P O, Tvpmm -695006.	Dr. Dileep A S; Assistant Professor, PG Dept. of Commerce & Research Centre, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram	7098	Commerce	Role of RSETIs in the Promotion of Rural Entrepreneurship in Kerala - An Evaluative Study	27/09/2022
76	Jaseela Thanikkad; Saju Villa, Priyadarsini Road, Kattayad, Beenachi Post, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad -673592	Dr. Anzer R N; (State NSS Officer), Assistant Professor, P. G & Research Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Nedumangad, Tvpmm	7016	Commerce	A Study on the Impact of Cultural Tourism on the Tourism Development of Kerala	14/10/2022
77	Nazeem A; Nizar Manzil, Arukil, Kuttichal P O, Tvpmm – 695574	Dr. Biju S K; Associate Professor, P G & Research Department of Commerce, Government College, Nedumangadu, Tvpmm	7054	Commerce	Public Distribution System in Kerala - A Study on Consumers Attitude	14/10/2022
78	Syja S; Devi Vilasam, Panmana P O, Chavara, Kollam – 691583.	Dr. Suman Alexander, Principal (Rtd), St. Gregorios College, Kottarakkara	7000	Commerce	Problems and Prospects of Coir industry in Kerala	07/11/2022
79	Gayathry Devi S; Nishanth, TC 82/5913, KRAA33, Chettikulangara, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin : 695001.	Dr. Reshmi R Prasad, Principal, All Saints' College, Thiruvananthapuram	7101	Commerce	Performance appraisal and its effect on Employee outcome: A comparative Study between Selected companies at Technopark and Infopark in Kerala	07/11/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
80	Arathy Krishnan R. K; Bhagavathy Bhavan, Eravoor, Aryanad P. O., Tvpm-695542.	Dr. Nimi Dev R, Associate Professor, P. G. Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum.	7117	Commerce	A Study on the Role of ESAF Small Finance Bank in the transformation of south Indian Economy	07/11/2022
81	Devi Krishna V; Geetham, Near Kochuthitta Temple Road, Kadakkavur P. O., Pin : 695306, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Nithya U S, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, S. N. College for Women, Kollam	7118	Commerce	An Evaluation of Digital Banking in Kerala with Special Reference to its Awareness, Adoption, Satisfaction and Loyalty	07/11/2022
82	Jishnu V. V; Vilangupara (H), Thannithode P O, Pathanamthitta, Pin : 689699.	Dr. Suman Alexander, Principal (Rtd), St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara	7135	Commerce	A Study on the Sickness in the Cooperative Sector of Kerala	07/11/2022
83	Omali M., 19/1191, S.D.P.Y Road, Palluruthy Veli, Cochin – 682006.	Dr. S. Sajeev, Professor, Institute of Management in Government, Thiruvananthapuram	6656	Commerce	Impact of Joint Liability Groups on income of its members with special reference to Kuttanad	08/12/2022
84	Thanseena Bai R., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, TKM CAS, Kollam.	Dr. K. Anilkumar, Head, P.G. & Research Dept. of Commerce, Govt College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	7074	Commerce	Impact of Power Shortage of the Functioning of Industries in Kerala	08/12/2022
85	Nandu S. S., Sree Nandhanam, 02/687-A, Kurunthiyoor, Pinarakkala, Parasuvaikkal P. O., Parassala, Tvpm 695508	Dr. Arun Lawrence, Assistant Professor, Research & P G Department of Commerce, Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira, Trivandrum.	7075	Commerce	Savings and investment behavior-a Study among professionals in Kerala	08/12/2022
86	Ashitha M. K., Parangottu Kuzhiyil (H), Chelavoor P. O., Kozhikode – 673571.	Dr. V. S. Joy, Special Grade Principal, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam.	7090	Commerce	Benefits and Problems of Akshay Project in Kerala	08/12/2022
87	Anu G. S., Charuvila Veedu, Parakonam, Pappala, Kilimanoor P. O., Pin : 695601.	Dr. Soju S., Asst. Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala, Tvpm	7092	Commerce	Investor - Broker Relationship in Secondary Market- A study in Kerala	08/12/2022
88	Bindhu J. R., TC 39/997, Sreelakam, U- 167, Thampuram Road, Maruthankuzhy, Kanjirampara P. O., Tvpm -30	Dr. S. Jayadev, Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre, M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7105	Commerce	Cashless Economy and the Realty Sector- A Study Based on Kerala	08/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
89	Priyanka V., Puthuveedu, Chawrickal, Capex Nagar 77, Kallumthazham P. O., Kollam - 691004.	Major Dr. U. AbdulKhalam Principal (Rtd.), Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram.	7112	Commerce	The Role of Primary Fisheries Co-operatives in the Life of Fishermen with Respect to the State of Kerala	08/12/2022
90	Gauri L., C3, VSC Homes, Rithu Gardens, Melamcode, Karakkamandapom, Nemom P. O., Trivandrum -695020.	Dr. Gabriel SimonThattil, Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management & Legal Studies Dean, Faculty of Commerce, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	7131	Commerce	E-Business opportunities and Challenges Formicro Enterprises	08/12/2022
91	Indurajani R., Sreelakam, Mannaram, Aryanad (via), Vinobanikethan P. O., Trivandrum – 695542.	Dr. T. Subash, Principal, MMS Govt. Arts & Science College, Malayinkeezhu, Thiruvananthapuram	7134	Commerce	Challenges and Implication of Regulatory and Supervisory framework in Commercial Banks in Kerala	08/12/2022
92	Aparna Merin Mathew, Nanthikattu (H), Mundakal P. O., Pala, Kottayam - 686574	Dr. Raju G, Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7140	Commerce	Risk Management In the Agriculture Sector – With Special Reference To Kerala	08/12/2022
93	Suba Kuriakose, 4B, Athulya Chundiri Apartment, A R Menon Road, Naikkanal, Thrissur- 680001.	Prof. (Dr.) G. Raju, Professor, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management and Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	7154	Commerce	A study on Administration of Local Self Government in Kerala	08/12/2022
94	Keerthi Krishna M; Revathy, Mangaram (N), Pandalam P. O., Pathanamthitta -689501.	Dr. Kalarani T G; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce, VTM NSS College, Dhanuvachapuram, Thiruvananthapuram	7139	Commerce	Business environment and Entrepreneurship Development in MSME Sector of Kerala	29/12/2022

## FACULTY OF EDUCATION

95	Athira C.G; "ATHIRA", IRAVICHIRA - East, Sooranadu South, Sooranadu P.O, Kollam, Kerala 690 522	Guide: Dr. B. Suresh; Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram Co Guide Dr.A.Sudharma; Former Dean & Professor, School of Pedagogical Sciences, M.G Unversity, Kottayam	6730	Education	Development of an Instructional Transaction Design for Enhancing Select Components of Personal Pedagogical Knowledge among Prospective Teacher Educators	20/01/2022
----	---	--	------	-----------	--	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
96	Jayalakshmy R; Kalavara, Nedumkunnam P.O Kottayam 686 542	Dr.Bindu T.V Assistant Professor, Department of Education University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram – 14	6611	Education	A Study of Scientific Creativity, Mathematical Creativity, Linguistic Creativity and Achievement of Secondary School Students	01/02/2022
97	Joseph J; Karmela Rani Training College, Cutcherri Post Kollam	Dr.Velayudhan Nair T , Assistant Professor of Education,Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikkara.	6788	Education	A study of the factors Influencing Interest in English among Higher Secondary School students of Kerala	01/02/2022
98	Indu Pillai M; TC 10/1601(1) Market Road Vattiyoorkavu Thiruvananthapuram	Guide: Dr. Jayasree T.K, Principal, Govt College of Teacher Education Thiruvananthapuram Co- Guide: Dr. G.R Santhosh Kumar Principal (Rtd) Govt. College of Teacher Education,Kozhikode	6852	Education	Effectiveness of 4MAT Model in Enhancing science Process Skills and Scientific Creativity among Secondary School students	25/02/2022
99	Sreekala A. S.; Sreenidhi,ABHRA 151 A, T.C. 70/1340 (1), Attukal, Manacaud P.O., Trivandrum-9.	Dr. Theresa Susan A; Professor (Rtd), Former Dean & Head, Department of Education, University of Kerala.	6944	Education	Developing an Interactive Multimedia Package on Moral Values based on Select Life skills for Upper Primaryschool Students	25/05/2022
100	Chitra S; Kalharam-A, T.C.93/2367(1), CKRRA -127 (1), Pettah P.O., Tvpm-695024	Dr. Theresa Susan A; Professor (Rtd), Former Dean & Head, Department of Education, University of Kerala.	6964	Education	Effectiveness of animated Cartoons in Augmenting Linguistic Intelligence and Achievement in English Grammar of Secondary School Students	25/05/2022
101	Smitha Eapen; Vengazhiyil 'JU' Villa, Kadapra- Mannar P.O., Niranam,Thiruvalla, Pattanamthitta - 689630	Dr. Issac Paul(Guide), Assistant Professor, Govt. College of Teacher Education,Thycaud. Dr. Sam V Daniel (Co- Guide), Principal (Rtd), Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram P.O, Kollam.	6996	Education	Economic Benefits of Nursing Education in Kerala	28/05/2022
102	Asha K Thomas; Vadakkemavinath, Cheriyana P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha- 689511	Dr. Tharamma George T; Associate Professor, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram,Kollam.	6881	Education	Effectiveness of Memory Strategies for Learning Biology on Select cognitive 1nd Personality Variables of Secondary School students	07/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
103	Liby Cherian; Kannamkulath Thekkethil, Ummannoor(P.O), Ampalakara, Kottarakara, Kollam(Dist)691520	Dr.Bindu.D; Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram. Dr.Exemmal J (CoGuide); Former Dean, Faculty of Education, University of Kerala.	6897	Education	Development of Instructional Design for Promoting Functional Skills among Primary School Students	07/07/2022
104	Sheeja Rani S D; Biju Bhavan, Chavarcodes, Parippally.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Sindhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala	6999	Education	Effect of Metacognitive Strategies on the Achievement in Mathematics and Critical Thinking of Higher Secondary School Students	29/07/2022
105	Praveen R; Thanalidam, Sreenivasapuram P O, Varkala, Tvp - 695145	Dr. Peter Mathew; Principal (Rtd), Mount Tabor Training College,Pathanapuram, Kollam	6550	Education	An Analytical Study of the Prevalence and Potentials of alternative Education in Kerala	05/08/2022
106	Shyna Sadasivan; Kaleeckal House Muttom (PO) Haripad, Alapuzha.690511.	Dr.Sreevinda Nair N; Assistant Professor, N.S.S Training College, Pandalam-689 501 Dr.K.Remadevi (CoGuide) Principal(Rtd) , N.S.S.Training College, Pandalam.	7005	Education	Effect of Cognitive restructuring Strategy based Learning on critical Thinking, Academic Achievement and Academic Stress of Secondary School Students	16/09/2022
107	Sojia John; Panayil Kollakkaran House,Malappuram, Manjappara P O, Ayur – 691533	Dr. Sunny Skariah, Principal (Rtd), Mount Tabor Training College,Pathanapuram, Kollam	6510	Education	Efficacy of Infused Environmental Concepts in the Secondary School text books for Environmental Education in the B.Ed. Curriculum	27/09/2022
108	Shamna Rani A Mylavila Puthen Veedu Ezhippuram Parippally P O, Kollam.	Dr.Bindu.D Assistant Professor Department of Education University of Kerala.	7102	Education	Effect of Infographics in Physics on achievement, Problem solving and Scientific Creativity Among Higher Secondary School Students	08/12/2022
109	Raseena.S RahathTC7/1564 Seventhday School Lane, Thirumala P.O Tvp.-695006.	Dr.B.Suresh Principal (Rtd) Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycadu.	7069	Education	Effectiveness of Mind Map and Concept Map in Biology for Enhancing Scientific Attitude, Scientific Interest and Scientific Creativity at Higher Secondary School Level	08/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
110	Muneer C.K; Chemmem Kuzhi( House) Vazhenkada (PO) Malappuram 679357.	Dr.Ushadevi.V K; Former Principal, NSS Training College, Pandalam.	7025	Education	A Study of Oral Communication and discourse Writing Skills of Secondary School Students Inrelation to their attitude Towards Learning English, Self Esteem, and Communication apprehension	29/12/2022
111	Nancy J Fernandez; Tulips, Soumyatha Nagar20/B, Karumali Road, Thangasseri, Kollam-691007.	Dr. Issac Paul; Assistant Professor, Govt.College of Teacher Education,Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram.	7130	Education	Comparative Effectiveness of Select Modes of Computer Assisted Instruction for enhancing Motivation and Achievement in Mathematics of Secondary School Students	29/12/2022
112	Jayapraveen J; Akkaravilayil Akkaravila Nagar 80 Vadakkavila P O, Kollam	Dr. Divya C Senan; Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala	7141	Education	Role of Institutional Research Culture on the Research Engagement and Quality of Work Life (QWL) of Teachers in Higher Education.	29/12/2022

**FACULTY OF FINE ARTS**

113	Dhanya P; ChellamT C 50/962(4) ThaliyalKaramana P.O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Sobha B Nair, Associate Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Music, Govt.College ofWomen, Trivandrum	6722	Music	A Study of the Contributions of Tulaseevanam, with special reference to kritis	16/03/2022
114	Rajasree P Menon; Thayyil Madom Maruthorvattom P.O Cherthala, Alappuzha	Dr.Saji S, Associate Professor Department of Music, Maharaja's College Ernakulam	6770	Music	Identification of Most efficient and Healthy technique of Singing voice	25/06/2022
115	Divya R K; T C 26/1721, PRA-T-42, Kannankara Veedu, near GPO,Statue, Trivandrum-695001	Dr. Sobha B.Nair, Asso. Prof. &Head (Rtd), Department of Music, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud.	6869	Music	A Study of Selected desya ragas in Carnatic Music	29/07/2022

**FACULTY OF LAW**

116	Balaji N R; Revaily, 5/2457, Golf Links road,Kowdiar, Trivandrum- 695 003	Dr.N.Krishna Kumar, Associate Professor, Govt.Law College Calicut	6466	Law	Professional Negligence in Legal Profession-A Study	25/02/2022
-----	--	--	------	-----	---	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
117	Aruna B.K; 1st Floor, Thara Building (Thara Printers) Pravachambalam	Dr.SindhuThulaseedharan; Asso. Professor &Head, Department of Law, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6882	Law	Legal Frame Works in India to Prevent Sexual exploitation of children in Tourism Sector with Special Emphasis on the protection of Children from sexual Offences Act, 2012.	25/05/2022
118	Aswathy G. Krishnan; Mankuzhy Illam, H.N.123,Anand Nagar, Kaimanam P O, Tvp-695 040	Dr.SindhuThulaseedharan; Associate Professor, Department of Law, University of Kerala.	6847	Law	Patent Pools-in the interface between Patent and Competition Law	25/06/2022

**FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

119	Lekshmikutty S.; Mappilaparambil, Punnappra North P. O, Paravoor, Alappuzha, Pin : 688014	Dr. Anitha S, Assistant Professor, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Thiruvananthapuram	6753	Management Studies	A Study on Micro and Small Women Enterprises in Kerala	07/07/2022
120	Vishnu K P; Kuttickal House, Kattoor P O, Kalavoor, Alappuzha - 688522.	Dr. S Ajitha; Assistant Professor of Public Administration, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	6763	Management Studies	A Study on Talent Management in hospitality Sector in Kerala	05/08/2022
121	Araf Salam A; H. No. 184, I Street, Gandhi Nagar, Vazhuthacaud, Trivandrum, Pin : 695014	Dr. S Ajitha, Assistant Professor of Public Administration, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	6846	Management Studies	Entrepreneurial Development Practices in Kerala	07/11/2022

**FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES**

122	Seenathu Beevi A, ChakyamkonathVeedu, Kuthirakulam P O, Vembayam, Pin : 695615	<i>Guide:</i> Dr. Seema Jerome, Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram. <i>Co-guide</i> Prof. (Dr.) K. Prasobhan, Professor (Rtd), Institute of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	5978	Malayalam	പാരിസ്ഥിതിക ഘടകങ്ങൾ മാധവിക്കുട്ടിയുടെ കൃതികളിൽ പഠനം	20/01/2022
-----	---	--	------	-----------	---	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
123	Sandhya O; Kavya, TC 7/1336(2), Kootamvila Lane, Vettamukku Lane-B, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. M A Siddeek; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	6180	Malayalam	ആധുനികതയുടെ തിരസ്കാരം എസ്.വി. വേണുഗോപാൽ നായരുടെ കഥകളിൽ	20/01/2022
124	Arya A S, Thekkuvila Veedu, Karette, Vamanapuram P O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Bettymol Mathew; Asst. Professor & Head, Department of Malayalam, V.T.M. N.S.S.College, Dhanuvachapuram	6672	Malayalam	സൈബർ സാന്നിദ്ധ്യവും ഭാവുകത്വവ്യതിയാനവും മലയാള നോവലിൽ	20/01/2022
125	Sreeja N, Jethavanam, K B Nagar 92, Vadakkavila P O, Kollam – 691010	Dr. P C. Roy; Associate Professor(Rtd), Dept. of Malayalam, S. N. College, Kollam	6856	Malayalam	ഇസ്ലാമും ഫെമിനിസവും ചർച്ച മുന്താസിന്റെയും സൽമയുടെയും കൃതികളിൽ	20/01/2022
126	Anusha M; Thunda Pottai Vilai, Near Fire Station, Kuzhithurai P O, Kanyakumari – 629 163	Dr. Santhi P; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram	6426	Tamil	Impact of Tamil Classical Literature in Jeyamohan's Works	20/01/2022
127	Aiswaria G Shajan; Kudiyathukuzhupil(H), Muthalakodam P O, Thodupuzha, Idukki- 685605.	Guide; Dr. S A Shanavas, Professor and Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Co-guide; Dr. Rose Mary A Associate Professor (Rtd), Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6711	Linguistics	Speech forms of Kattunayaka in Wayanad: An Analytical Study	20/01/2022
128	Anusree Ajayan U ; Meenu Bhavan, Mudakkal P.O., Avanavancherry, Attingal, Tvpm-695103	Dr. Indu K.V; Asst. Professor of Hindi, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	6839	Hindi	Uday Prakash Aur M Mukundan ki Kahaniyan : Ek Tulanatmak adhyayan	01/02/2022
129	Kavitha V.G; Madanvila Veedu, Kudavoor P.O, Vengode	Dr. Rajan T. K; Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala.	6842	Hindi	Kusum Ansal Ka Kathasahitya- Stree Paksheey Chintan: Ek Adhyayan	01/02/2022
130	Jaya Y U; Nediyakallazhi Veedu, Venkulam, Edava P O, Pin : 695311, Tvpm	Dr. Sheeba Sarath S; Asso. Professor of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6924	Hindi	Assyottar Hindi Natakon Meinrajniti	01/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
131	Resmi T R; Tharamal House Sree Resmi Anchapalam, Methala PO PIN – 680 669, Thrissur	Dr. Bettymol Mathew Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam V.T.M.N.S.S. College, Dhanuvachapuram	6731	Malayalam	വസ്ത്രധാരണ സങ്കല്പ വും ലിംഗപദവിയും- കേരളീയ പശ്ചാത്തല ത്തിൽ ഒരു സാംസ്കാ രികാപഗ്രഥനം	01/02/2022
132	Vijayalekshmi R, Meleputhen Veedu, PRA – 102, Puravooronam, Karakulam P O, Pin : 695564, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. C A Shaila, Professor & Head, Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	6299	Sanskrit	Upasanas in Chandogyopanishad	01/02/2022
133	Archana P.; Puthanppura (House) Puthupariyaram P.O. Palakkad- 678 733	Dr. C.N.Vijayakumari, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala	6845	Sanskrit	Jalanvijnanavicarab samskrtavamay eka Samiksa	01/02/2022
134	Lekshmi S; Cheruvallikunnathu Veedu Thattinakam, Nalanchira Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. S L Helen Japa Rose, Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College Thiruvananthapuram	6764	Tamil	A Critical Study of the Novels of D. Selvaraj	01/02/2022
135	Jaya Vijayan K V; Chennackal Chira Vadackal P O Alappuzha – 688 003	Dr.Vijayalayam Jayakumar (Late); Director, S.N Research Centre, Trivandrum	5824	Malayalam	ശ്രീ നാരായണ ഗുരവിന്റെ ആദ്ധ്യാത്മികവും സാമൂ ഹികവുമായ പ്രവർത്തന മണ്ഡലങ്ങൾ	25/02/2022
136	Ramadevi K.M. Suvarnasaras T.C. 91/2628, Karikkakom, Tvpm-695 021	C.N. Vijayakumari, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala	6792	Sanskrit	Paryvarana Pariraksanam Sri Madbhgavate- ekam adhyayanam	25/02/2022
137	Aswani S Mohan; Panachal Mele Puthen Veedu, Aniyoor, Chempazhanthy P.O., Tvpm-695 587	Dr.K. Unnikrishnan, Asso.Professor & Head, Department of Sahitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	6867	Sanskrit	NAISADHIYA	25/02/2022
138	Sabna T Thaj; Kulirma, Peruvarambu, Kakkode, Aruvikkara P.O. Pin- 695564	Dr. C.A. Shaila, Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala	6894	Sanskrit	The Island Concept in Mahapuranas – A Geographical study	25/02/2022
139	Dhanya S; House No. 16, Kairali Nagar, Devaswom Line, Kesavadasapuram Tvpm-695004	Dr. Jayasree B, Associate Professor, M.G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6761	Hindi	Samkaleen Hindi Kavita Mein paristhitik Sajagata: Ek adhyayan	25/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
140	Athira AR; Krishnavilasom Keezhvanda Veeranakavu Kattakada - 695572	Dr. Suja S, Asst. Prof. of Malayalam, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Tvpm	6803	Malayalam	തെക്കൻ കേരളത്തിലെ കാവുകളും പ്രാദേശിക സംസ്കൃതികളും - ഒരു പഠനം	16/03/2022
141	Anitha T P; Vipanchika,Udayankuzhi, Choondupalaka, Kattakada P O, Pin : 695572, Tvpm	Dr. Gangadevi. M, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	6812	Malayalam	പാക്കനാർ കളിയും പാട്ടും	16/03/2022
142	Abdurahiman A.P. Annacham Palli; Annacham Palli (H), Meenadathur P.O. Tanalur via, Malappuram - 676307	Dr. N. Shamnad, Asst. Professor &Head, Department of Arabic, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	6808	Arabic	Impact of Sufi Works on Arabic Literature in Kerala - An analytical study	16/03/2022
143	Rajimol S; Varaprasadam, Parayathukonam (P.O.), Kizhuvilam, Attingal, Tvpm-695104	Dr. Sudha A.S., Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6789	Hindi	'ANDHAYUG' AUR 'EK KANTHVISHPAYI': EK TULNA	25/03/2022
144	Sowmiya S; Muringa mooduveedu, Manakkavilai, Manalikkarai P O, Kanyakumari - 629164	Dr. Haseena S; Associate Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Palayam, Tvpm	6936	Tamil	PADHINEN KEEZHKANAKKU NOOLKALIL THAMIZHAR ARIVUMARAPU	25/03/2022
145	Naiwala Appuhamilage Dhammika Jayasinghe; Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Dr. Darwin L; Assistant Professor, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6948	Linguistics	Morphology of Sinhala and Dravidian Languages - A contrastive Study	25/03/2022
146	Rohini A M; Kodamvila Thekkemuri Sooranad North P O Kollam - 690 561	Dr. Suja S; Asst. Prof. of Malayalam, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6805	Malayala	വാചക ചർച്ച: മലയാള ഭാഷാവികാസം, മലയാളമയുടെ വികാസം കേരള പാണിനിയം, വ്യകരണമിത്രം എന്നിവയിൽ	12/04/2022
147	Manju K; Saras Near Market Junction Mayyanad P O, KollamPIN - 691 303	Dr. Naushad S; Assistant Professor ORI & MSS Library University of Kerala Kariavattom	6922	Malayalam	T. V. Kochubavayute Krithikalile Prameyavum Silppakathanayum ടി.വി. കൊച്ചുബാവയുടെ കൃതികളിലെ പ്രമേയവും ശില്പഘടനയും	12/04/2022
148	Vineetha A; Anizham, T. C. 54/1174 (1), Karumom, Thiruvananthapuram -2.	Dr. Sheeba Sarath S; Asso. Professor of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6946	Hindi	Shailesh Matiyani Ke Upanyason Meinsamajik Yatharth (Chuni Huyirachnaon Ke sandarbh Mein)	12/04/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
149	Renjini S R; Thiruvonam, Kizhakkumkara, Mathoorkonam, Kalliyoor, Pallichal P.O., Tvpm-695104	Dr. Ushakumari K P; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, M.G College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6826	Hindi	Uttaradhunik Mahilaupanyaskaron Ke Upanyasonmein Chitrit Nari Patr :- Ek manovishleshnatmak Adhyaya	29/04/2022
150	Muhammed Kasim E; Thanalidam, Mampad, Kizhakkancherry P O, Palakkad – 678 684	Dr. C R Prasad; Professor & Head, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6912	Malayalam	അതിജീവന സമരങ്ങൾ പ്രതിനിധാനവും രേഖപ്പെടുത്തലും	29/04/2022
151	Marzyyeh Atashgah; Department of Linguistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	Dr. S A Shanavas; Professor Department of Linguistics University of Kerala Kariavattom	6955	Linguistics	Stylistics of Kamala Das's English Poems	29/04/2022
152	Soumya B T; T.C 10/1298, Melathumele, Vattiyoorkavu P O, Thiruvananthapuram -13	Dr. Asha S Nair; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Tvpm	6923	Hindi	Maneesha Kulsresht Ke Kathasahitya Mein Chithri tparivesh	11/05/2022
153	V Arulchelvi; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil Govt. College Munnar-685 612	Dr. P Jeyakrishnan; Professor & Head Department of Tamil University of Kerala	6724	Tamil	Literary Techniques In didactic literature of pathinenkeezhkanakku	25/05/2022
154	Sreeja T D; Sreyas, Thadathil (H), Vallamkulam P O, Kailas Nagar, Thiruvalla – 689541.	Dr. S. Kunjamma; Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	6857	Linguistics	Acquisition of Malayalam as mother Tongue by Children of ages 0 To 3:- A Psycholinguistic study	25/05/2022
155	Shanifa Beevi N; Manikanta Vilasam, Melariyodu, Veliyamcod P.O., Tvpm-695512.	Dr. Usha Raja Varier; Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala	6893	Sanskrit	Principles of Home designs – as postulated in Vastuvidya and Samaraganasutradhara	25/05/2022
156	Sajin R M ; Kallinkada Veedu Thennoorkonam Kottappuram P O Vizhinjam, Tvpm 695521	Dr. Anand Dilip Raj; Assistant Professor Department of Sanskrit Govt. Women's College Thiruvananthapuram	6928	Sanskrit	GHERANDASAMHITHA – AN ANALYTICAL STUDY	25/05/2022
157	Resmi K S Kottarathala PuthenVeedu Punnavoor Kualassery P O	Dr. Bettymol Mathew Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam V. T. M. N. S. S. College, Dhanuvachapuram	6879	Malayalam	പാശ്ചാത്യ - പൗരസ്ത്യ സാഹിത്യ സങ്കല്പങ്ങൾ എം. ലീലാവതിയുടെ നിരൂപണത്തിൽ	10/06/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
158	Ajithra R S; Mythreyam, Kidarakuzhy, Venganoor P.O., TlPm-695523	Dr. T. Sreedevi, Associate Professor, PG & Research Department of Hindi, M. G College, Thiruvananthapuram	6979	Hindi	Thiruvananthapuram Mandalke Rashtriyakrit Bankon Mein Rajbhasha Karyanvayan : Ekadhyayan (chune Huyekaryalayan Ke Sandarb Mein)	10/06/2022
159	Sunitha S, Panayil Puthen Veedu, Peroorkonam, Sreekariyam P O, Trivandrum.	Dr. Sujith S, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Vyakarana, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6176	Sanskrit	Hanumannataka – A study	25/06/2022
160	Ajitha.T.S; T.S.Bhavan, Thadathikulam Kanjiramkulam.P.O,	Dr.Pradeepa Kumari. R. Assistant Professor Govt. KNM Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam.	6900	Hindi	Vidyasagar Noutiyal Ka Kathasahitya:Samkaleen Sandarb	07/07/2022
161	Shiju S G; Sree Bhadra Nivas, Karimplavila, Thalalay, Balaramapuram P.O., Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. R. Jayachandran; Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala .	6966	Hindi	Samkaleen Hindi aur Malayala paristitik Kavitaon Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan (Chunehuye Kaviyon Ke Sandarbhmein )	07/07/2022
162	Priya Chandran J.P; Prabha Nilayam, Chelappuram, Karakulam.P.O., Tvpm-695564	Dr.Shamli M M; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt.College, Nedumangad	7002	Hindi	Abdul Bismillah Ke Upnyason mein Manaviy Sanvedna	07/07/2022
163	Sanal Kumar T; Deepa Near Railway Station Varkala	Dr. K Prasobhan; Professor (Rtd.), School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6959	Malayalam	ശ്രീനാരായണഗുരുവിന്റെ സ്വാധീനം കുമാരനാശാന്റെ വ്യക്തിജീവിതത്തിലും കാവ്യജീവിതത്തിലും	15/07/2022
164	Badarudheen.J; Assantayyath,Palackal, Thevalakkara.P.O, Kollam,690524	1. Dr. Thajudeen A.S; Associate Professor Department of Arabic University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram 2. Nazarudeen. A. (Co-guide); Professor of Arabic (Rtd), Dept. of Arabic, University of Kerala	6200	Arabic	Contributions of Yusuf Al-qaradawi- A Critical study	29/07/2022
165	Renuka M; Thushara, Kallimel P O, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha (Dist.), Pin : 690509.	Dr. Sujith S; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Vyakarana, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6150	Sanskrit	THE SOCIO-CULTURAL ELEMENTS IN ASTADHYAXI	29/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
166	Latha L; Siva Ganga, Thandrampoika, Venjaramoodu P O, Trivandrum 695607	Dr.C.A.Shaila; Professor & Head Department of Sanskrit University of Kerala Kariavattom.	6863	Sanskrit	THE CONCEPT OF MAYA IN THE PRINCIPAL UPANISADS	29/07/2022
167	Satheesh P; Research Scholar, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus.	T Vijayalakshmi; Associate Professor, Dept. of Tamil University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6983	Tamil	POST COLONIALISM IN TAMIL NOVELS	29/07/2022
168	Thulhajitha Begam P; 7/36 C, Mela Eraniel Konam Neyyor (Post) Kanyakumari – 629802	T Vijayalakshmi; Associate Professor, Dept. of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6984	Tamil	Folklore of Muslim Community in Kanyakumari district (Kalkulam and Vilavancode Taluks)	29/07/2022
169	Rekha Kumari O; Bharathy Bhavan, Mundayil, Varkala, Pin : 695141.	Dr. Maheswari S; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Tvpm	6919	Hindi	RAJI SETH KA KATHA SAHITYA :- EKVISL ESHANATMAK ADHYAYAN	29/07/2022
170	Arya.V.S; Sreekala Mandiram, Kollamkavu, Pazhakutty.P.O Nedumangad 695561	Dr.Rajesh Kumar R; Asst. Professor in Hindi, MG College, Trivandrum	7043	Hindi	Samkaleen Hindi Dalit Kahaniyon Ka samasyaparak Adhyayan (Chune Huekahanikaron Ke Sandarbha Mein)	29/07/2022
171	Thejus S Nampoothiri; Pithampil Kottaram Vettuvani Haripad P O Alappuzha – 690 514	Dr. C N Vijayakumari; Assistant Professor Department of Sanskrit University of Kerala	6935	Sanskrit	Philosophy of Tantra as Reflected in saradatilaka	05/08/2022
172	Baby K; Attayampathy New Colony Velanthavalam P O Chittur (T.K.), Palakkad, Kerala – 678 557	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A. Assistant Professor Department of Tamil University of Kerala Kariavattom	6712	Tamil	Koormapuranam (pooruvakandam) – A Critical Edition and Study	25/08/2022
173	Divya V G; Devasree Thazhathukulakkada PO Kulakkada East Kollam – 691 521	Dr. R Aswathy Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam N. S. S. College, Pandalam	6891	Malayalam	കവിത്വവും വിമർശന വ്യക്തിത്വവും പി. നാരായണക്കുറുപ്പിന്റെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കൃതികളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	25/08/2022
174	Juby Alex; Jubin Bhavan Near ALIND Kundara P O Kollam – 691 501	Dr. Gangadevi M Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam Govt. Women's College Thiruvananthapuram	6899	Malayalam	സ്ത്രീത്വബോധം കൂടിയാട്ട ത്തിലും നഷ്ടാർ കൂത്തിലും	25/08/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
175	Delphin Sunitha V; Mathrakal Villai Earuthavoor Meenachal P O Kanyakumari – 629153	Dr. K Manickaraj; Associate Professor Department of Tamil Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	6940	Tamil	WOMEN MAGAZINES IN TAMIL – A STUDY (2010- 2013)	25/08/2022
176	Sajini Deena Mathew; K. C. S. Bungalow Kaithaparampu P O Enathu (via) Pathanamathitta –691526	Dr. M N Rajan Associate Professor(Rtd.) Department of Malayalam Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	6975	Malayalam	പ്രതിരോധത്തിന്റെ തലങ്ങൾ സാഹിത്യം ജോസഫിന്റെ എഴുത്തിലും ജീവിതത്തിലും	25/08/2022
177	Shemeer.H; Zaman Kattakkal Daivappura P O Tvp - 695563.	Dr. Thajudeen A.S., Asst. Professor &Head, Department of Arabic, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	7028	Arabic	PROVERBS AND MAXIMS IN HADITH LITERATURE; WITHSPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE SELECTED WORKS OF IMAMAL BUKHARI (R)	25/08/2022
178	Rajani.P.B; MNRA-24, Nilamel Veedu Karimankulam, Vattiyoorkavu P O Tvp - 695013.	Dr.Manju;Ramachandran (Guide), Asso. Professor of Hindi, University Collge, Thiruvananthapuram.	7007	Hindi	BHAGWANDASS MORWAL KE UPANYAS: EK VISLESHAN	02/09/2022
179	Sakeer Nellikunnummal; Nellikunnummal, Vanimal (PO) Kallachi, Kozhicode 673506	Dr. E. Abdul Latheef Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, BJM Govt College, Chavara, Kollam	6682	Arabic	Contributions of Alfred Farag to Modern Arabic Drama	02/09/2022
180	Noushad A; Chekkala Vilakath (Sulthana Manzil)P V North Thazhava P O Kollam	Dr. Thajudeen A.S; Asst. Professor & Head, Department of Arabic, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	7026	Arabic	Quranic Guidance for Modern Scientific Development With Specialreference to Astronomy	02/09/2022
181	Ragi G;Devi, Thanal Nagar, Perumpuzha P O, Keralapuram, Kollam – 691 504	Dr. B V Sasikumar; Adjunct Professor, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6860	Malayalam	കുഞ്ഞുണ്ണിയുടെ വ്യക്തി ത്വവും ദർശനവും കവിത കളെയും ഗദ്യരചനകളെ യും ആധാരമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	13/09/2022
182	Franklin B Vargheese; San Jose Bhavan, Pathanavila, Poovar P O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. B V Sasikumar; Adjunct Professor, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6888	Malayalam	തിരുവനന്തപുരം ജില്ല യിലെ വ്യക്തിനാമങ്ങൾ പ്രത്യയശാസ്ത്രപരമായ പഠനം	13/09/2022
183	Mini B; Kallumpuram, Near Muthodam Auditorium, Umayanalloor P.O Kollam 691589	Dr.Shaji .N; Asst. Professor inHindi, SN College,Kollam, Kerala	7008	Hindi	KERAL KE BANKON MEIN RAJBHASHA HINDI KARYANVAYAN	13/09/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
184	Suja D V Ezhthottam Veedu Karumanoor Palukal P O – 629 170	Dr. Haseena S Associate Professor Department of Tamil University College Thiruvananthapuram	6934	Tamil	VANNANILAVANIN PADAIPPALUMAI	27/09/2022
185	Paulraj R Colony Street Koviloor P O, Vattavada, Idukki PIN – 685 615	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A. Assistant Professor Department of Tamil University of Kerala Kariavattom	6937	Tamil	Difference of Meaning among the Phonetically identical words in Tamil Malayalam Spokenlanguage – A Semantic Study	27/09/2022
186	Sumi Paul P Narakathin Kuzhi ArumanaiKarode P O Kanyakumari – 629151	Dr. S. L. Helen JapaRose Assistant Professor Department of Tamil University College, Tvpm	6952	Tamil	Pen Padaippaalarkal Maiyappaduthum Thozhilaalar Prachinaikal	27/09/2022
187	Johnny K V Panthaplavilai veedu Meenachal P O Kanyakumari – 629153	Dr. S L Helen Japa Rose Assistant Professor Department of Tamil University College Thiruvananthapuram	6953	Tamil	Thiranaaivu Nookil Sanga Kaala Arasapulavarkalin Paadalkal	27/09/2022
188	Praveen Raj R L Roadvila Veedu S. V. Puram P O Varkala – 695 145	Dr. S Nazeeb, Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7064	Malayalam	മലയാള വിമർശനത്തിലെ സർഗ്ഗാത്മകത: തിരഞ്ഞെ ടുത്ത വിമർശകരുടെ കൃതികളെ മുൻനിർത്തി ഒരു പഠനം	27/09/2022
189	Radha S; D/o Bhagyalakshmi, Serambi, Meenakshipuram P. O., Chittur, Palakkad, Pin : 678533.	Dr. K. Manickaraj; Associate Professor, Department of Tamil, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.	6115	Tamil	Commentaries of Thirumurukatruppadai - A Comparative Study	14/10/2022
190	Ratheesh S; Kunjuveedu, Near Kottayathukavu, Sainik School P O, PIN – 695 585	Dr. P Rajesh Kumar; Associate Professor, Department of Vedantha, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	6883	Sanskrit	Camatkara Cintamani – A Study	14/10/2022
191	Priya P C; Prasadam Mudapuram P O Chirayinkil, PIN – 695 314	Dr. Bettymol Mathew Assistant Professor Dept. of Malayalam V. T. M. N. S. S.College Dhanuvachapuram	6366	Malayalam	ഇതിഹാസ പുരാണങ്ങളു ടെ പുനരാഖ്യാനം ബാല സാഹിത്യത്തിൽ - മാലി ശ്രീദേവി, സുമംഗല എന്നീ വരുടെ കൃതികൾ അടി സ്ഥാനമാക്കി ഒരു അപഗ്രഥനം	07/11/2022
192	Premjith C G; Sagara – 87, Kuzhivila Puthen Veedu. Pathirappalli, Kudappanakunnu P O, Thiruvananthapuram -43	Dr. Harinarayanan Mankulathillath, Asso. Professor & Head, Department of Jyothisha, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.	6423	Sanskrit	Jyotissastre Bhavanamadhyayanam	07/11/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
193	Varun C S; Elayidathu Veedu Thekkumchery Puthoor P O Kollam - 691507	Dr. T Madhu ( <i>Guide</i> ) Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam D. B. College, Sasthamcotta Dr. R S Rajeev ( <i>CoGuide</i> ) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Malayalam D. B. College, Sasthamcotta	6716	Malayalam	ഓണസംസ്കാരം മലയാള കവിതയിൽ ആധുനിക കവിത്രയാനന്തര കവിതകളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	07/11/2022
194	Roshiny M; Parachazhathu House Chavara South P O Kollam – 691 584	Dr. Selvamony K B; Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, S.S.U.S.Regional Centre, Panmana	6861	Malayalam	പ്രവാസവും സാഹിത്യവും തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത മലയാള മലയാള നോവലുകളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	07/11/2022
195	Sreedevi S; Bethel, TC – 14/753(1) Observatory Lane Museum, Vikas Bhavan P O Thiruvananthapuram –33	Dr. Mariam A; Associate Professor(Rtd.), Department of Malayalam, BJM Govt. College, Kollam	6874	Malayalam	തിരക്കുകളുടെ ആവിഷ്കാരം മലയാള ചെറുകഥയിൽ-തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കഥകളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	07/11/2022
196	Benitta M P; 2/58, Kanakulam Kari Chemman Kalai Maruthancode P O Kanyakumari – 629163	Dr. Haseena S Associate Professor Department of Tamil University College Thiruvananthapuram	6933	Tamil	BOOK OF DANIEL IN THE TAMIL BIBLE – A LANGUAGE STUDY (With Index)	07/11/2022
197	Suma S; Sopanam Andoor P O Valakom, Kottarakkara Kollam – 691 532	Dr. R Rajesh Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam N. S. S. College, Nilamel	6981	Malayalam	ആഗോളീയത മലയാള ചെറുകഥയിൽ	07/11/2022
198	Anilkumar D; Thuppassikudi Purayidam Vizhinjam (Part), Vizhinjam P O Tvpm _695 521	Dr. C R Prasad; Professor, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7012	Malayalam	കാവ്യഭാഷയും സ്വത്വ നിർമ്മിതിയും, മലയാളത്തിലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത ദലിത് സ്ത്രീകവിതകളെ മുൻനിർത്തിയുള്ള അപഗ്രഥനം	07/11/2022
199	Jubina Beegum S; I S Nivas, Pattathinkara, Thonnakkal P O, Tvpm- –695 317	Dr. Banargy E; Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7015	Malayalam	സ്ഥല ദർശനം ബോന്യാട്ടാമിന്റെ നോവലുകളിൽ	07/11/2022
200	Ratheesh K.R; Adhishakthimana, Thekkemadam, Eruthavoor, Balaramapuram, 695501.	Dr. N.A. Shihab; Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut, Malappuram	7022	Sanskrit	PRASNAMARGAMANUSRTYA ROGANIRNAYAH TATAARIHARASCA – EKAM SAMIKSANA<	07/11/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
201	Greeshma Lawrance T., Thanikkal Chammanth(H), Kanjany P. O., Thrissur – 680612.	Dr. ShooBa K. S., Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	6772	Malayalam	ആദിപ്രവൃത്തങ്ങളുടെ പുനർനിർമ്മിതി എം.ടി. വാസുദേവൻ നായരുടെ തിരക്കഥകളിൽ	08/12/2022
202	Suresh Kumar C V Apartment No : 2E Sowparnika City Crown Melarannoor Karamana P O	Dr. A M Unnikrishnan Senior Professor of Malayalam Dept. of Kerala Studies University of Kerala,	6947	Malayalam	തെക്കൻ തിരുവിതാം കുറിലെ ഭാഷയും ജീവിത വും തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത നോവലുകളെ ആസ്പദ മാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	08/12/2022
203	Aswathy.V Vadakkaveli Kalavoor.P.O Alappuzha-688522.	Dr.Pradeepa Kumari. R. Assistant Professor &HoD Department of Hindi K.N.M.Govt Arts &Science College,Kanjiramkulam.	6985	Hindi	NIRMALA PUTUL AUR RAMNIKA GUPTA KI KAVITAONME IN ABHIVYAKTADIVASI JEEVAN	08/12/2022
204	Panchami R Radha Mandiram Mannaram Vinobanikethan P O.	Dr. Sreekala K I, Asso. Professor in Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7063	Hindi	SURYABALA KE KATHA SAHITHYA MEIN NARI	08/12/2022
205	Nidhin V Velantharayil Kottampally Madathil Karanma P O Oachira,Kollam-690 526	Dr. S Nazeeb, Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education,University of Kerala, Kariavattom	7108	Malayalam	ആഖ്യനാ സവിശേഷത കൾ ആധുനികനന്തര മലയാള ചെറുകഥയിൽ വി. ആർ. സുധീഷ് സുസ്ഥേഷ് ചന്ദ്രോത്ത് സി. എസ്. ചന്ദ്രിക എന്നീ വരുടെ കഥകളെ അടി സ്ഥാനമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	
206	Deepa Gopi; Preetha Bhavan, Thachappally, Kudavoor P O, Pin : 695313, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Sudheendran Pillai; Principal (Rtd), M. G College, Thiruvananthapuram	6689	Malayalam	തിരുവിതാംകൂറിന്റെ സാംസ്കാരിക ചരിത്ര ത്തിൽ ശ്രീ പത്മനാഭ സ്വാമി ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ പ്രാധാന്യം	29/12/2022
207	Najeem E; Saleemia House, Cheroor, Kudavoor P O, Vengode – 695 313	Dr. Ubaid A; Professor (Rtd.), Department of Arabic, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6930	Arabic	Unity of Thought in the poems of Nazik al- Mala'ika, Iraqi Poetess and Kamala Das, English Poetess – A study	29/12/2022
208	Aswathy V; T.C 43/972(1), VYASA 222, Valiachalai Street, Chalai Post, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K.Unnikrishnan; HoD, Associate Professor, Department of Sahitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram	7042	Sanskrit	NARADASANDIL YABHAKTISUTRAYOH TULANATMAKAM ADHYAYANAM	29/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION</b>						
209	Santhosh R; Jaya Building, Archal, Nediyara PO, Anchal, Kollam- 691306.	Dr. S. J. Shabu Associate Professor of Physical Education, In C/O Principal & Coordinator IQAC, Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Memorial Govt. Arts & Science College, Balussery, Kozhikode	6646	Physical Education	Kinematic Analysis of approach Run and Take off and their Contribution on Triple Jump Performance	01/02/2022
210	Augustine N J; Nediyampurackal(H), Marikulam North P O, Alappuzha- 688523.	Dr. N. Madhavan Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara, Chengannur	6810	Physical Education	An Investigation in to the Dropout among Junior Track and Field Athletes in Kerala	25/02/2022
<b>FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES</b>						
211	Amanullah A; Salamiya Manzil Thalavarambu, Mancodu P O, Kollam- 691559.	Dr. Nazeer P Research Guide & Principal, Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode, Thiruvananthapuram.	6521	Islamic History	Muslim Freedom Fighters of India Prior to 1857: An Analytical Study of their Life and Struggle	20/01/2022
212	Jincy Elsy George; Cholenkeril, Panglavil, Vadayar P.O, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam- 686605	Dr. Pushpam M (Guide) Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Dr. Jacob John Kattakayam (Co-Guide), UGC-Emeritus Fellow (Rtd), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6700	Social Work	Social Work Education in Kerala: A Development Perspective	20/01/2022
213	Balan K V; Kalathil Valappil(H), Parakkulam, Anakkara P O, Palakkad- 679551.	Dr. K A Sebastian Professor and Head (Rtd), Department of Psychology Fatima Matha National College, Kollam.	6072	Psychology	Psycho-social factors affecting physical and Mental Health of Business Process outsourcing professionals	25/02/2022
214	Kami Hashemi Nik, Meenaram, Narmada Junction, Pullannivila, Chempazhanthi P O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Joseph Antony, Former Professor & Head, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6849	Political Science	Changing Security Scenario in the Persian Gulf Region after the Kuwait War: A Study of the Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf	25/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
215	Vinny Ponnath; Grace Villa, Kuppadi P O, Vengoor Road, Sulthan Bathery-673592.	Dr. Josukutty C A Associate Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	6909	Political Science	Afghanistan in the Post- 9/11 Phase: Security Implications for India	25/02/2022
216	Sharon S; Sharon Villa, Valacodu P O, Punalur, Pin : 691331.	Dr. Rajeevan R, Principal (Rtd), N.S.S. College, Rajakumari, Idukki.	6872	Political Science	Judicial Activism and the Emerging Jurisprudence on Environment and Development in India: A Study on the role of the Supreme Court (2000-2010)	16/03/2022
217	Vimal Kumar C L; Tejas, Alayikkonam, Venkadampu, Venkadampu P O, Pin : 695506	Dr. P Anil Kumar, Assistant Professor, Stage 2, P. G. Dept. of History, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Trivandrum.	6910	History	Negotiating Bilingual Culture and Identity Crisis: A Case of Peermede and Devikulam	25/03/2022
218	Rajesh R; Sreevalsam House, MVRA - 9, Mathumoola, Vazhappally East (PO), Changanassery	Dr. Kumar S P; Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram	6951	Economics	Education For All : An Evaluation of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan (SSA) in Kerala	12/04/2022
219	Susan Mariamma Cheriyan; Athikathra House, Kadarru, Mannar P O, Niranam, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta – 689621	Dr. Jayasankar B; Associate Professor, Department of Economics, Govt. College, Nedumangad	6183	Economics	Sustainable Energy Management : An Exploratory Study of Clean Energy in Kerala	29/04/2022
220	Anupama P Nair; Swayamwara, ARA – 137, Aiswarya Residents Association, Noorul Huda Juma Masjid Lane, Kallattumukku, Manacaud P O, Tvp – 695 009	Dr. Christabell P J; Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	6823	Economics	Women Entrepreneurship in Small Scale Industry in Kerala	29/04/2022
221	Shalini Mathews; 2F, Eden Oak City Apartments, Kukkiliya Lane, DPI Junction, Jagathy P O, Pin: 695014, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Anitha V: Professor & Head, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	6880	Economics	Decent Work Dimensions of Marine Fishers of South Kerala : A Study of Motorized and Mechanized Sectors	29/04/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
222	Niranjana Raj; Vayalu Velumpil Puthuval, Malibhagom, Chavara South P O, Kollam.	Prof. Anitha V; Professor, & Head, Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Tvpm	6906	Economics	Empowerment of Tribal Women Under Forest Rights Act, 2006	29/04/2022
223	Divya N M; Neendoopampil House, S. H. Mount P O, Nattassery, Kottayam – 686006	Dr. Prasad A K; Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	6967	Economics	Effects of Mechanisation of Gold ornaments Making on Thesocio-economic Conditions of goldsmith Community in Kerala	29/04/2022
224	Sanoop S; B N R A -210, Mela Uliyanadu House, NCC Road, Peroorkada P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin : 695005	Dr. Umajyothi V; Asso. Professor & Head Department of Economics, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7036	Economics	Entrepreneurship Performance: A Study of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises in Thiruvananthapuram	25/05/2022
225	Sindhuja M; Flat No.3A2, Kriti Gateway Enclave, Aroor, Alappuzha -688534	Dr. Syamlal G S; Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Mahatma Gandhi College, Kesavadasapuram, Trivandrum	6972	Economics	Indian Banking Sector in the Reform Era - A Performance Analysis	25/05/2022
226	Liby Rajan, Arunima, Kallumala. P O, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha-690110	Dr. PG Balachandran Pillai, Associate Professor in Politics, Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram	6870	Political Science	Politics of Minority Education in Kerala : Policies of LDF and UDF (2001-2011)	10/06/2022
227	Remyakrishnan R, Sreevalsam House, MVRA -9, Mathumoola, Vazhappally East P O, Changanacherry -03	Dr. Kumar S P, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthi, Thiruvananthapuram	6958	Economics	Financial Inclusion of Women in Kerala: A Rural – Urban Demand side Analysis	10/06/2022
228	Anil Varma R, Parvanam, Karuvisseri P O, Karaparamb, Kozhikode.	Dr. Manju S Nair, Prof., Dept. of Economics Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kerala.	6956	Economics	Impact of ASEAN India Free Trade Agreement (AIFTA) on India's Trade : An Analysis with special focus on Agricultural Commodities	10/06/2022
229	Sreekala M; Vrindavanam, Manakkara, Near Kirathamoorthy Temple Sasthamcotta, Kollam	Dr. Priyesh C A; Associate Professor Department of Economics P G and Reserach Department of Economics Govt. College, Attingal	6775	Economics	Spillover Effect of Foreign Direct Investment :An Analysis of Service Sector in India	07/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Santhosh Y; Parappattu Veedu, Pachoor, Thalachira P O, Kottarakkara - 691538	Dr. Priyesh C A; Associate Professor, P G & Research Department of Economics, Government College, Attingal, Tvpm	6884	Economics	Preferences in Higher Education among Marginalised Families of Kerala	07/07/2022
231	Karthik Kumar S S; C/o Swathi DNRA 42B , KP/VII/244(3) Daya Nagar New Kudappanakkunnu P O Tvpm -695 043	Dr.P.Jinimon; Asst. Professor & Head, Department of History University of Kerala	7013	History	The Impact of Accountant Generals Office of Kerala :Ananalysis	15/07/2022
232	Santhosh Kumar A G, Azhumayil House, Velliappalli P O, Pala, Kottayam – 686574	Dr. Sobha B Nair, Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	6567	Sociology	Communicable Diseases in Kerala : A Sociological Analysis	29/07/2022
233	Muhammed Fakrudheen Ali V I; Sreyas, Oorkodu P O, Nemom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.G.Sreenivasan, Associate Professor & Former Head(Rtd), P G Dept. of History & Research Centre, S.N. College, Chempazhanchy	6892	History	Re-presenting the Secular credentials and Urban specificities: Processes in Themaking of Kozhikode (C.1921 –1956)	29/07/2022
234	Vijayasree R M, Tc 14/1333 (2), 'Vijayasree', Forest Office Lane, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram -14	Dr. Manju S Nair; Professor, Department of Economics, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University Of Kerala	7035	Economics	Urban Green space Utilisation for Agriculture : An Analysis from A Behavioural Economics perspective	29/07/2022
235	Manoharan N K; Naduppurayil House, Thannickkapathal, Karinilam P O, Mundakayam, Kottayam	Dr. Kumar S P; Principal, Sree Narayana Guru College,Chelannur.	7004	Economics	Financial Assistance for Scheduled Caste Students in Higher Education : An Evaluation	05/08/2022
236	Jinu G V; Gokulam, Peroor, Thattarakonam P O, Kollam 691005	Dr. Gopakumaran Nair N, Asso. Professor & Head, Department of History, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram	6779	History	Negotiating the Social and Cultural Identity of Tulu Brahmins in Kerala	25/08/2022
237	Sreena Sreedhar, Sandhya Nivas (Sreeprabha),ETC(P.O), Padinjattinkara, Kottarakkara, Kollam	Dr. Rajeevan R, Research Guide, Dept. of Political Science Research Centre, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.	6885	Political Science	Indo-china Economic Relations and the Emerging Security frame work in South Asia	27/09/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>FACULTY OF ARTS</b>						
238	Vishnumaya R S; Janaki Vilasam, TC- 40/834(1), SPTRA 67-1, Sreevaraham, Manacaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Assistant Professor, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	6752	Library and Information Science	National and International Scientific Collaboration in Research Institutes:A Social Network Analysis of Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India	16/03/2022
239	Rabaeka Rachael V G; Assisi Bhavan Convent, Vallakadavu P.O, Valiyathura, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Assistant Professor, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	6729	Library and Information Science	Job Satisfaction and Performance of Library Professionals in the University Libraries of Kerala	12/04/2022
240	Ajith Kumar S S; Sreevihar, Nadoorkolla, Amaravila P O, Thiruvananthapuram- 36.	Dr. Narendran V Associate Professor & Head(Rtd), Department of Russian, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	6152	Russian	An appreciation of war and peace situations as depicted in the great epic 'Mahabharata' and the epic novel 'War and Peace'	25/05/2022
241	Sreenivasan R; Ravi Nivas, TC 39/1353(2), Chalai, Thiruvananthapuram- 36.	Dr. Narendran V Associate Professor & Head(Rtd), Department of Russian, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	6487	Russian	An appreciation of socio- cultural aspects in the humorous stories of Anton Chekhov and Veloor Krishnankutty	25/05/2022
	Renjith V R; Reference Assistant, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Asst. Professor and Head, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	6992	Library and Information Science	Information Needs, Use Pattern and Information Behavior of Geoscientists in Kerala: An Investigative Study	25/05/2022
1	Nithya U R; Nisha Bhavan, Swathi Line, Mangattukadavu, Thirumala P O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. L. Vijai; Associate Professor, Department of Philosophy, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	6950	Philosophy	The Problem of Witness Consciousness: An Analysis	07/07/2022
2	Sairam R; Assistant Professor, Government College, Mananthavady, Wayanad- 670645	Dr. Beena Isaac, Director, Centre for Philosophical Counselling & Research, Department of Philosophy, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6913	Philosophy	Philosophy of 24 Frames with reference to Select Films of Ingmar Bergman, Jean Luc Godard and Joh Abraham	14/10/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
3	Jayasree S; VASANTH, House No. A1, Althara Nagar, Vellayambalam, Trivandrum-695010.	Dr. B Mini Devi Asst. Professor & Head, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala, Trivandrum.	6186	Library and Information Science	Role of Social Networking on Library and Information services: A Study Based on the University libraries of Kerala	07/11/2022
4	Sheena V; Aluninnavila Veedu, Pulloorakonam, Vizhinjam P O, Trivandrum	Dr. L Vijai Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum.	6895	Philosophy	Philosophy of Education with special reference to Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Sri Narayana Guru	07/11/2022
5	Nisha R B; TC 88/1283(6), NehlaManzil, Puthenpalam, Vallakadavu P O, Trivandrum- 695008	Dr. L Vijai Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum.	6962	Philosophy	Artificial intelligence: A philosophical study of its possibilities and challenges	08/12/2022
6	Nikhila Nagappan L; Vigneswara, Anthiyoar, Balaramapuram P O, Trivandrum- 695501.	Dr. L Vijai; Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum.	6963	Philosophy	A Philosophical Study of the Semiotics of Umberto Eco	29/12/2022

**FACULTY OF FINE ARTS**

7	Nandini N J; 7B, Nayaki Mansions Sreenidhi Apartments, Sreevarahm Market Junction, Tvpm 695008.	Dr. Bindu K, Asso. Prof. & Head (i/c), Department of Music, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	7076	Music	MANODHARMAM- Wings to the World of Carnatic Music	07/11/2022
---	---	--	------	-------	---	------------

**FACULTY OF LAW**

8	Lini Priya Vasavan; Vrindavan, 19A, Temple Avenue, Ayyanthole, Thrissur – 680003.	Dr. Meenakumary S; Assistant Professor, Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7068	Law	Criminal Liability in nuclear Damage problems and perspectives	07/11/2022
---	---	---	------	-----	--	------------

**FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

9	Jyothi Sankar S; Sankars, PKRA-A24, Kallampally, Peroorkonam, Sreekaryam P.O. Trivandrum- 695017	Dr. K S Chandrasekar Professor and Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6969	Management Studies	A Study on Innovations in Telecommunication Industry in India (With special emphasis in Kerala State)	16/03/2022
10	Hari Krishnan P K; W.38, Amritham, Sastri Nagar West, Karamana, Tvpm-695002	Dr. K S Chandrasekar Professor and Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala, Kvtm	6945	Tourism Management	Inbound Medical Tourism in Kerala: A Study on Prospects and Problems	16/03/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
11	Nahas N ; Highness, 76.B Rose Nagar, Sreekariyam P.O. Trivandrum- 17	Dr. K S Chandrasekar Professor and Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7011	Management Studies	Total Quality Management (TQM) in Pharmaceutical Industry	16/03/2022
12	Archana S; Revathy House, Puthenchantha P.O, Panmana, Chavara, Kollam- 691587	Dr. G. Raju ( <i>Guide</i> ) Professor, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management and Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom. Dr. S. Kevin ( <i>Co-Guide</i> ), Professor (Rtd), Former Pro-Vice Chancellor, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6896	Management Studies	A Comparative Study of the Performance of NBFCs and Commercial Banks in Kerala	25/03/2022
13	Nireesh P H; Namasya, C- 23, T V Nagar, Thirumala P O, Tvpm- 695006	Dr. Anitha S Assistant Professor, Department of Personnel Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekaryam, Thiruvananthapuram.	6908	Management Studies	Strategic Analysis of E Tendering Practises in Central Public Sector Undertakings in Kerala	29/04/2022
14	Khaled Mohammed Ahmed Ali Al-Karimi; Room No.12, SSM Hostel, L.N.C.P.E. Kariavattom	Dr. Ajit Prabhu V Chief Scientist & Head (TDPMD), Kerala State Council for Science Technology & Environment, Sasthra Bhavan, Tvpm	6982	Management Studies	A Study on Leadership Style and Organizational Performance of Media in Kerala	25/05/2022
15	Ajith B; TC 16/1225(1), Jagathy, Thycad P O, Trivandrum- 695014	Dr. Ajitha S, Assistant Professor of Public Administration, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala,	6806	Management Studies	Role Of Startups in Developing Entrepreneurial Culture in Kerala	08/12/2022

#### FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

21	Anil Kumar N; TC 66/612(4), Sai Krishna, Vandithadam, Vellayani P O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Razeena K I ( <i>Guide</i> ) Associate Professor, Dept. of Physical Edn, Iqbal College, Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. T I Manoj ( <i>Co-Guide</i> ) Professor and Head, Dept. of Physical Education, College of Horticulture, Kerala Agriculture University, Thrissur	6756	Physical Education	Influence of Circadian Rhythm on Physical performance of track and Field Athletes in Kerala	25/06/2022
----	--	--	------	-----------------------	--	------------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
22	Shereen K; Aneppil Mannuthara, Alumpeedika P O, Oachira, Kollam.	Dr. Usha S Nair, Dean and Asso. Prof., Research Centre, L.N.C.P.E. Kariavattom	6829	Physical Education	Assessment of the Functional capacity of Seniors In Home for Aged in Kerala	25/06/2022

**FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES**

23	Oyun Erdenebat; Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. S A Shanavas Professor and Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6901	Linguistics	Translation and study of Danzinda "wa'sO"tar"ui-yin Mani-The Commentary of JirÜkentolta based on modern grammatical theory	16/03/2022
24	Paromita Nandy; 224, East Kapta Rara Road, Shyamnagar, 24pgs(N), West Bengal- 743127	Dr. S. Kunjamma, Professor, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6941	Linguistics	Socio linguistic study of Bengali Diaspora in Kerala	25/05/2022
25	Soumya S R; Sumeru Mythri Nagar 33 DLane 5, Kazhakuttom -695582	Dr.S A Shanavas Professor, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala	6750	Linguistics	Subtitled to-and-from Malayalam: A Translation Perspective	08/12/2022

**FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**

26	Asha T Rajan; Kottappallil Punnappa P O, Alappuzha- 688004.	Dr. S Ajitha Assistant Professor of Public Administration, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom,	6811	Public Administration	Tourism Policy of Kerala and its Impact on destination marketing and Branding	16/03/2022
27	Thomas Mathew; Pulickal House, Aruvithura P O, Erattupetta, Kottayam- 681622.	Dr. Josukutty C A Associate Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6925	Political Science	Paradiplomacy: A Comparative Study of India and USA	16/03/2022
28	Renu P John; Flat No. 1, House No – 204, Panampilly Apartments, Panampilly Nagar, Ernakulam.	Dr. Jasseer J Asso. Professor & Head, Dept. of Psychology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6871	Psychology	Influence of Anterior temporal Lobectomy on neuropsychological Functions among Epileptic Patients	25/03/2022
29	Shajeer S; Gulmohar, Manakkara, Sasthamcotta P.O, Kollam- 690521	Dr. A.K. Ampotti, Asso. Professor & Head Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6875	Islamic History	Introspecting Reservation on Kerala Public service and the Muslims of Kerala	25/03/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Pradeep Kumar K; Navadeepam, A K G Nagar, Avanavanchery P O, Attingal, Trivandrum- 695103.	Dr. Jitha S R ; Research guide in Political Science, ICKS, University of Kerala, Kariavattom,	6965	Political Science	Changing Role of Bureaucracy and Rural political Elites in Development: A Case study on People's Plan E xperience in Kollam District	12/04/2022
31	Sharon K Sebastian; Kizhakkal House, Kattappana P O, Elitepady, Idukki- 685508	Dr. Josukutty C A Associate Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	6932	Political Science	Indo-US Strategic Relationship: Concerns and Constraints	29/04/2022
32	Sanju D S; Palathra, Manaveli, Thirupuram P.O. Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Lekshmi V Nair, Asso. Professor & Head, Dept. of Humanities, Indian Institute of Space Science and Technology, Department of Space, Govt. of India, Thiruvananthapuram.	6898	Sociology	Tradition in Change-A Study among the Nadar Christian Women in Kerala	25/05/2022
33	Pradeep Kumar M; Kavilazhikathu Veedu, Policode, Vayakkal P.O, Kollam.	Dr. Antony Palackal, Professor and Head, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6994	Social Work	Autonomy and Effectiveness of Urban Local-Self Governance in Kerala - A Study with reference to JNNURM	25/05/2022
34	Vishnu J. Menon; DN233, Gourisankaram Darsan Nagar, Lane 2 Kudappanakunnu P.O, Tvpm-695043.	Dr. Antony Palackal, Professor and Head, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7034	Social Work	Municipal Solid Waste Management Towards a Sustainable Model: The Case of Thiruvananthapuram Municipal Corporation	25/05/2022
35	Ananda Kumar S; Maruthi, TC 14/990, PRA 100B, Nalanchira P O, Parottukonam- 695015.	Dr. M A Lal Associate Professor in Political Science, Member Secretary, SLQAC Kerala, Palayam.	6824	Political Science	Effecting Electoral Reforms in India: Role of Election Commission During 1996-2014	28/05/2022
36	Deeja S; Sravan, CKRA- 63, Chencheri, Nalanchira P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-15.	Dr. A.K. Ampotti, Asso. Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Islamic and West Asian Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6971	Islamic History	Role of Mass Media in the Socio-Political and Educational Mobilization of Kerala Muslims upto 1957	28/05/2022
37	Binni Rani C; Puthupallil Veedu, Kottathala P O, Kottarakara, Kollam-691507	Dr. Manikantan V Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	7006	Political Science	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Kerala: A Study of Convergence works	29/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
38	Iyasu NejoTamiso; Research Scholar in Sociology, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.	Dr. M S Jayakumar Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.	7010	Sociology	Rural Urban Migration and its Effects on Human Development in Hawassa City, Ethiopia	29/07/2022
39	Sreerekha P L; S.H. Sevaniketan Working Women's Hostel, Plamood, Kowdiar P.O Tvpm-695003	Dr. P. Jinimon, Asst. Professor and Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7039	History	Situating a Historian: A Sreedhara Menon and his Works	29/07/2022
40	Asharani A; Chandragiri, Mahadevikad, Karthikapally, Harippad, Alapuzha.	Dr. Jitha S R; Research guide in Political Science, ICKS, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	6978	Political Science	Domestic Violence Act and Rights of Women: A Study on the Role of Women's Commission in Kerala	05/08/2022
41	Sudheesh Kumar J; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, VTM NSS College, Dhanuvachapuram, Trivandrum- 695503	Dr. Suresh R Professor & Head(Rtd), Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala	7018	Political Science	The Role of E-governance in Good Governance: An Analysis of People's Perceptions of the Gram Panchayat Governance in Kerala	05/08/2022
42.	Vanidevi P T; 18- Sreenagar, Sopanam, TC42/880(1), Vallakadavu P.O, Trivandrum- 695008	Dr. Immanuel Thomas Professor & Head(Rtd), Department of Psychology University of Kerala	6577	Psychology	Development of a Test Battery for Assessment of Learning Disability among Malayalam Medium Students	25/08/2022
43.	Ajayakumar S; Anil Bhavan, Navaikulam P.O, Navaikulam – 695603.	Dr. Shaji A, Professor, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7038	History	Historicising the Agrarian System of Venad Through Inscriptions (1100-1700 AD)	25/08/2022
44.	Safeed R; NaimaManzil, Chathanpara, Thottakkadu P.O Tvpm –695605.	Dr. P. Jinimon, Asst. Professor and Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7057	History	Sir C.P. Ramaswami Aiyar and the Travancore Royal Family: Revisiting An Enigmatic Relationship	25/08/2022
45.	Seema S L; D-5, Ullas Nagar, Peroorkada P.O. 695005.	Dr. A. Balakrishnan Associate Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7078	History	Velinellur Sree Rama Temple a site of Buddhist Inception and Brahmanical Intervention	25/08/2022
46.	Maya P K; Indeevaram, Manakkara, Sasthamcotta, Kollam -690521.	Dr. Prabhakaran Nair VR; Professor, Department of Economics, Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha	7087	Economics	Impact of Decentralisation on Productive Sectors in Kerala: A Case Study	16/09/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
47.	Benly B Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, St. Albert's College, Kochi, Ernakulam-682018.	Dr. Jitha S R, Principal, SreeNarayana Guru College of Advanced Studies,Chempazhanthy, Tvp- 695587	7055	Political Science	Issues of Sand Mining in Kerala: A Study of Kollam District	27/09/2022
48.	Arya P N; Perumanath House, Thiruvullakkavu, Cherpu P O, Thrissur- 680561	Dr. Rajesh S V; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7073	Archaeology	Megaliths and Its Cultural Manifestation in Archaeological Record of Thrissur District, Kerala	07/11/2022
49.	Vinesh N V; Nivarthil, Thaickal P O, Cherthala, Alappuzha- 688530	Dr. C A Josukutty Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala	6938	Political Science	Public Policy Making in Coalition Governments in Kerala: A Study of V. S. Achuthanandan Government(2006-2011)	08/12/2022
50.	Anila R; Aiswarya, TC 4/971 (10), Kowdiar P.O, Tvp-695003	Dr. Christabell P J Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kvtm	6957	Economics	Contextualising Development Indices: The Kerala Experience	08/12/2022
51.	Rincy Mathew; A- 39, TC 15/1767, Rajiv Nagar, Vazhuthacaud, Trivandrum	Dr. K M Sajad Ibrahim Professor, Department of Political Science, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kerala,	7021	Political Science	Changing Dynamics of India's relations with Saudi Arabia: A Study of Economic and Political Cooperation Since 1990	08/12/2022
52.	Suresh K; Charuvila Melathil, Sasthampoika, Meeyannoor P O, Kollam- 691537.	Dr. K MSajad Ibrahim Professor, Department of Political Science, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kerala	7032	Political Science	Changing Dimensions of India's Engagement with East Asia: A Study of India - Japanrelations	08/12/2022
53.	Sakhariya T; Arun, NRA-175 TC 14/551 (1), Nandavanam, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram -33.	Dr. P. Jinimon, Asst. Professor & Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7046	History	Cultural Transformation of a Religious Community: The Muslims in Thiruvithamcore, 1800-1949	08/12/2022
54.	Sujitha B S; Lekshmi Vilasam, Puthumootukala, Nediyamcode, Dhanuvachapuram	Dr. Samuel Jacob Kuruvilla Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Kerala.	7047	Political Science	US Foreign Policy Strategy in the Israel- Palestine Conflict: 2001 -2017	08/12/2022
55.	Vinisha U; Valakkuzhiyil Veedu, Muzhangode, Thaditoor P O, Karunagappally, Kollam	Dr. K MSajad Ibrahim Professor, Department of Political Science, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Kerala	7056	Political Science	Identity, Insecurity and Rights of Refugees: A Study of Palestinians in Lebanon	08/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
56.	Sunil Kumar G; Devi Kripa (H) Manjakad, Shornur 1, Palakkad - 679121.	Dr. Suresh J Assistant Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7086	History	First World War and Kerala	08/12/2022
57.	Pillai U V Lakshmy; Vigneswaram, T.C.20/1088(1), Durganagar, Karamana, Tvp - 695002.	Dr. Christabell P J Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7110	Economics	Mainstreaming Women in Development: A study on Gender Responsive Budgeting in Kerala	08/12/2022
58.	Retheesh P K; Sankeerthanam, Podavadukkam, Anandhasram, Eriya, Kasaragod - 671551.	Dr. R. Santhosh Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	7115	Economics	Food Diversity in Kerala: A Comparison between Rural and Urban Areas	08/12/2022
59.	Syamili S; Appolo Colany, Karichara, Pallipuram P.O., Tvp - 695316.	Dr. L. Santhosh Kumar Assistant Professor, Department of History, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	7125	History	Historicising Attukal Ponkala In the context of Modernity and Spirituality	08/12/2022
60.	Aneesh S; Prasanthi, Karithotta P.O, Kidanganur, Pathanamthitta - 689514.	Dr. S. Unnikrishnan Associate Professor, Department of History, Government College, Attingal.	15002	History	Perumals of Mahodayapuram: A Historical Reappraisal	08/12/2022
61.	Meera Krishnan K J; Chandrika, PNRA E - 35, Sree Krishna Lane, Kowdiar P.O, Tvp - 695003.	Dr. G.L. Arunjilal Associate Professor and Head (Rtd), Department of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	15005	Economics	Dynamics of Consumer Behaviour : A Focus on the Urban Youth in Kerala	08/12/2022
62.	Sreejith P V; Visakham, Ookode P O, Nemom, Trivandrum - 695020	Dr. M A Lal; Research Supervisor in Political Science, University of Kerala, Member Secretary, SLQAC- Kerala, Govt. Sanskrit College Campus, Trivandrum.	7023	Political Science	Globalisation and Emerging Dimensions of Industrial Relations in Kerala: A Study of Labour Unionism in Select Industrial Undertakings	29/12/2022
63.	Sajitha M; A N Nivas, Anad P O, Nagachery, Nedumangad - 695544.	Dr. P. Jinimon; Asst. Professor & Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7082	History	Changing Cuisine and Food Habit of Thelalayali - A Contemporary Historical appraisal	29/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
64.	Resmi R Nair; Nandanam, T.C.51/512(1), Bank Colony, Mankulam Lane, Pappanamcode 695018.	Dr. Christabell P J; Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	7109	Economics	Health Among Aged Population in Kerala: A study on Status, Accessibility and Expenditure	29/12/2022

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE

16	Divya R. 'Sruthy' TC 50/529 (1) Kalady, Karamana P.O. TVPM- 2	Dr. Bijini B. R. Associate Professor Department of Physics VTMNSS College Dhanuvachapuram Dr. K. Rajendra Babu (Co-Guide) Professor in Physics Heera College of Engineering and Technology, Tvpm	10100	Physics	Crystal growth, Characterization and application studies of Cyanuric Acid Based Metal triazines	20/01/2022
17	Shyru S. Prabha Shine Vihar, Karicode TKMC P.O. Kollam	Dr. S. Shibu Associate Professor (Rtd.) SN College, Varkala Dr. Jayaprakas V. Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	9238	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Faunal Assemblages on Seaweeds along the South West coast of Kerala	20/01/2022
18	Johnson George Kizhakkevila URA- 73 Udiyannoor Nalanchira P.O. TVPM- 15	Dr. F. G. Benno Pereira Assistant Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10063	Zoology	Toxicological Studies of Lambdacyhalothrin on Striped Snakehead Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)	20/01/2022
19	Archa S. S. Sasimandiram Kunnummel Kilimanoor P.O. PIN 695601	Dr. K. S. Zeenath Prof. of Mathematics (Rtd.) School of Distance Education University of Kerala, Tvpm	10068	Mathematics	A Study on Data Compression using various Splines	20/01/2022
20	Elias J. Thomas Mobin's Nest Eramathoor P.O. Mannar- 689622	Dr. Ulas Chandran S. V. Assistant Professor Dept. of Mathematics Mahatma Gandhi College Thiruvananthapuram	10110	Mathematics	A Study on General Position Problem in Certain Graph Convexities	20/01/2022
21	Preenu C. S. ARA B25, Upasana Aluvila, Thalalay Balarampuram PIN- 695501	Dr. K. S. Zeenath Prof. of Mathematics (Rtd.) School of Distance Education University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10122	Mathematics	A study on Bands using Cross Connections	20/01/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
22	Vignesh R. M. House No. B-19 TC 20/3240(6) Sree Devi Nagar Karamana Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Sumitha V. R. Assistant Professor Department of Botany NSS College, Pandalam	10117	Botany	A Comparative Pharmacognostic, Phytochemical and Pharmacological evaluation of <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. and <i>Gmelina asiatica</i> Linn.	20/01/2022
23	Sumitha V. Sivasoutham, TC 19/74/5, Thelibagam Thirumala P.O., TVPM- 6	Dr. Laija S. Nair Associate Professor Department of Botany University College, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Mini I. (Co-Guide) Principal (Rtd.) Government College, Nedumangad Tvpm-695541	10093	Botany	Phytochemical and Bio activity Studies in <i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq. (Lamiaceae)	20/01/2022
24	Kalarani K. S. Gopisree Irukunnam Manikanteshwaram P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Raakhee A. S. Associate Professor Dept. of Psychology Sree Narayana College Chempazhanchy	9933	Psychology	Psycho social correlates of parenting stress in mothers with Autistic Children	01/02/2022
25	Parvathy K. Nair Krishnasree Thottakkadu P. O. Kallambalam Trivandrum- 695605	Dr. D. S. Suresh Babu Scientist-F Marine Geoscience Group & Head DTC, National Centre for Earth Science Studies Ministry of Earth Sciences Govt. of India, Akkulam, Tvpm- 695011	10057	Geology	Hydrogeological and hydrochemical appraisal of Vembanad Wetland System	01/02/2022
26	Higgins Robert TC 8/152, Titus Campus Thirumala Thirumala P. O. Thiruvananthapuram-6	Dr. K. Mani Principal (Retd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10069	Geography	Land Use change and its Biophysical impacts in Kuttanad region	01/02/2022
27	Revathy R. Revathy Bhavan Mayiladum Kunnu Yeroor P. O. Kollam- 691312	Dr. Manoj Raama Varma Chief Scientist and Professor NIIST-CSIR, Thiruvananthapuram and AcSIR, New Delhi Dr. K. P. Surendran (Co-Guide) Principal Scientist & Associate Professor (AcSIR) Materials Science & Technology Division NIIST-CSIR Thiruvananthapuram	10128	Physics	Soft Magnetic hetero structures for room temperature magnetoelectric applications	01/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
28	Kiran K. Vadakottuthodiyil Veedu Kallambalam P.O. Kallambalam – 695605	Dr. Ananda Kumar V. M. Principal Velu Thampi Memorial NSS College Dhanuvachapuram	10095	Physics	Studies on Non linear Dynamics in Solar Wind Plasma in the Inner Heliosphere	25/02/2022
29	Vilesh V. L. Vaishnavam Chempoor Mudakkal P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 03	Dr. Subodh G. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10127	Physics	Investigations on Tellurium-based Double Perovskites and their Composites for Microwave Applications	25/02/2022
30	Anitha B. Padma Vilasom Venchempu P.O. Punalur, Kollam	Dr. Nisha J. Tharayil Principal Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	10099	Physics	Investigations on CNT based conducting polymer composite for biological and Sensing applications	25/02/2022
31	Layana S. Krishnan Prasanth Bhavan House No. 51 Hill Top Gardens Puravoorkonam Karakulam P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Rajalakshmi R. Associate Professor Department of Botany Kariavattom Campus Thiruvananthapuram	10091	Botany	Evaluation of the Effect of <i>Wedelia trilobata</i> (L.) Hitch.(Asteraceae) on Germination and Growth of Cowpea	25/02/2022
32	Harisankar S. Thavittumpurathu (H) Cheppad, Kannimel Cheppad P.O. Alappuzha	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Professor & Chairman PG Board of Studies Department of Statistics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10124	Statistics	A Study on Some Generalized Versions of Yule Distribution	25/02/2022
33	Jitto Jose Department of Statistics University of Kerala Kariavattom Campus Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. E. I. Abdul Sathar Professor & Head Department of Statistics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Yageen Thomas (Co-Guide) Former Professor & Head Department of Statistics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10177	Statistics	On Some Modelling Problems of Statistics	25/02/2022
34	Sreedevi P. Room No. 118 Sir C. V. Raman Block Organic Chemistry Section Chemical Sciences and Technology Division CSIR-NIIST Industrial Estate P.O. Pappanamcode	Dr. Kaustabh Kumar Maiti Senior Principal Scientist Chemical Sciences and Technology Division CSIR-NIIST, TVPM- 19 Dr. R. Luxmi Varma (Co-Guide) Chief Scientist (Rtd.)			Designing of Multi functional Calix[4] arene Systems for Active the rapeutic Cargo Delivery and Sensing of Biologically Relevantions	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Thiruvananthapuram- 19	Organic Chemistry Section Chemical Sciences and Technology Division CSIR- NIIST, Thiruvananthapuram	10116	Chemistry		25/02/2022
35	Deepa M. J. Aiswarya Elakamon P.O. Ayiroor, Varkala Trivandrum	Dr. S.M.A. Shibli Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Campus	10150	Chemistry	Studies on micro structural development of hot dip zinc coating for industrial applications	25/02/2022
36	Bhagya T. C. Mullavanam Thazhuthala Kottiyam P.O. Kollam- 691571	Dr. S.M.A. Shibli Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Campus Dr. Manoj S. V. (Co-guide) Assistant Professor SN College, Kollam	10176	Chemistry	Development of Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> composite based photocatalytic systems for hydrogen generation	25/02/2022
37	Dhanush D. M. Kootamavil PRA 20 D,C Lane, Parottukonam Nalanchira P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 15	Dr. K. Mani Principal (Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10080	Geography	Carrying Capacity Based Analysis of Urban Development in Thiruvananthapuram City Region	25/02/2022
38	Deeju T. R. Malappurathu Veedu Perumkulam Varkala P.O.-695141	Dr. A. P. Pradeepkumar Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10106	Geology	U-Pb-Lu-Hf zircon systematics and petrogenesis of Neoproterozoic Kabanigiri – Kattikulam Gabbro – Diorite – Granite complexes from the granulite terrane of southern India.	25/02/2022
39	Prathibha Raveendran Deepu Nivas CKRA 150A Durga Lane, Kariyam, Sreekaryam P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 17	Dr. Shaji E. Asso. Professor & Head Department of Geology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10129	Geology	Hydrogeological characterisation of hard rock aquifers of Trivandrum district, Kerala, India	25/02/2022
40	Anoop V. S. Thadatharikathu Veedu Netta, Nedumangadu Tvpm - 695541	Dr. Sanil George Scientist E- II Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10139	Zoology	A molecular taxonomic reappraisal and fine scale population genetic structure of <i>Euphylyctis karaavali</i> , an edible frog species of Kerala	25/02/2022
41	Nisha K. R. Shivam, Alampotta Kuvassery P.O.	Dr. Rathika Nath G. Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry			Studies On oxomolybdenum(v), Dioxomolybdenum(vi),	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Pin: 695512	K.S.M.D.B. College Sasthamkotta, Kollam	10094	Chemistry	Dioxotungsten(vi) Andruthenium(iii) Complexes of Some multidentate Ligands	16/03/2022
42	Anupama S. R. Puthichavila Veedu Studio Road, Estate P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 19	Dr. Ajilal P. Assistant Professor Dept. of Psychology Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthu	10044	Psychology	Mental Health and Spirituality in relation to Emotional Intelligence and Personality among Creative Artists	16/03/2022
43	Manuraj M. Varada Paduvilayi Pathiriyad P.O. Kannur- 670741	Dr. K. N. Narayanan Unni Senior Principal Scientist & Head Photosciences & Photonics Section Chemical Sciences & Technology Division CSIR-NIIST, TVPM Dr. Rakhi R. B. (Co-Guide) Principal Scientist Materials Science & Technology Division CSIR-NIIST Thiruvananthapuram	10125	Physics	Efficient Electrode Materials Based on Molybdenum Dichalcogenides for Supercapacitors	16/03/2022
44	Salinigopal M. S. Artech Futura Flat No: 8C2 Venpalavattom Anayara P.O. TVM- 695029	Dr. P. S. Anjana Assistant Professor Department of Physics All Saint's College, Tvpm Dr. N. Gopakumar (Co-Guide) Professor Post Graduate Department of Physics & Research Centre Mahatma Gandhi College Trivandrum	10046	Physics	Investigations On silicate based Glass ceramics ealants Fors olid Oxide fuel Cell applications	16/03/2022
45	Anuji T. K. T.K. BhavanKunnuvula Vlathankara TVPM- 695134	Dr. D. A. Evans Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	10115	Zoology	Trans generational effect of bisphenol A in drosophila ananassae (doleschall) and Its influence on protein Turn over and antioxidant enzymes.	16/03/2022
46	Ratheesh S. Archana House Oollankunnu Cheruvaickal Sreekaryam Trivandrum- 17	Dr. Arun A. Rauf Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala	9992	Biochemistry	Purification and characterization of a lactose specific lectin from marine sponge Axinella donnani	25/03/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
47	Robina Antony Urumpil House Punchavayal P.O. Punchavayal Kottayam-686513	Dr. P. G. Biju Assistant Professor Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala	10146	Biochemistry	Antiinflammatory Properties of <i>Mollugo cerviana</i> and Modulation of Adenosine Receptor A2B in LPS-induced Acute Inflammation.	25/03/2022
48	Vrinda Raghavan Vrindavanam Nadackavu Peringala P.O. Kayamkulam-690559	Dr. D. K. Sathish Research Guide Dept. of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Oommen P. Saj (Co- Guide) Associate Professor of Botany University College Trivandrum- 34	10170	Botany	The Phyto chemical characterization and evaluation of Pharmacological potential of elite cultivar of Betelvine ( <i>Piper betle</i> L.) in Kerala	25/03/2022
49	Prasanth R. S.T.C. 64/1276 Karumom Pura Puthenveedu Karumom P.O.TVM- 02	Dr. A. P. Pradeepkumar Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10174	Geology	Ore geology, metamorphism and plate tectonic implications of the banded iron formations of the Nilgiri Block within Kerala with special reference to their environment of formation.	25/03/2022
50	Reshma V. R. Nair Aiswarya Sadanam Kadamankonnu Kalliyal P.O. Kottoor Tvp - 695574	Dr. B. Sabulal Senior Principal Scientist & Head Phytochemistry & Phytopharmacology Division J NTBGR, Thiruvananthapuram	10155	Chemistry	Phytochemical Investigation and Biological Activity Studies of <i>Humboldtia unijugavar. unijuga</i>	12/04/2022
51	Sumayya S. S.A. M. P. House Pothencode P.O. Tvp 695584	Dr. Lubaina A. S. Assistant Professor Department of Botany Christian College Kattakkada Dr. K. Murugan (Co-guide) Principal (Rtd.) Govt. Arts College Thiruvananthapuram	10167	Botany	Bioactives from selected marine macro algae and its biological potentials	12/04/2022
52	Rajina S. R. Raihan, T. C. 4/127(1) Poundukadavu Valiyaveli P.O. Tvp - 695021	Dr. J. Binoy Assistant Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10187	Physics	Vibrational spectroscopic and computational Studies of certain ferrocenyl based anticancer drugs	12/04/2022
53	Chandana J. S. Krishivila Veedu	Dr. Ajitha V. S. Assistant Professor			Influence of Different Plant extracts as	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Oorupoika P.O. Kizhuvilam (via) Attingal- 695104	Department of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	10162	Zoology	biopesticides against Rhynchophorus ferrugineus.	29/04/2022
54	Neethu Mohan S. Rohini, Keleswaram Kalliyoor P.O. Tvpm - 695042	Dr. T. S. Preetha Assistant Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram	10148	Botany	Standardization of in vitro protocol for enhanced production of 'spilanthol' from Acmella ciliata (Kunth) Cass.	29/04/2022
55	Namitha Sara Mathew Modoor (H) Damodaran Nagar Ezhakode Malayinkeezhu P.O. Tvpm 695571	Dr. K. S. Zeenath Professor of Mathematics (Rtd.) School of Distance Education University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram Dr. A. R. Rajan (Co-guide) Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10168	Mathematics	A study on Unit Regular Semi groups Using Normal categories	29/04/2022
56	Deena Balakrishnan 'Chandrakantam' TC 50/C-2446 Mannankal Lane Nemom- 695020	Dr. Sonia George Associate Professor Dept. of Psychology Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10158	Psychology	Factors contributing to internet gaming disorder among adolescents	29/04/2022
57	Angel Rose Rajan Vadakkekkara Puthen Veedu Manakala P.O. Adoor- 691551	Dr. Annamma John Professor and Head Department of Physics Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Daizy Philip (Co-guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Physics Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram	10083	Physics	Aqueous synthesis of bioactive CeO <sub>2</sub> , Gd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> and CeO <sub>2</sub> /Gd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> , nanocatalysts	29/04/2022
58	Paul Raj L. S. Retnavilasom Bungalow Chani Kanjiramkulam P.O. Tvpm 695524	Dr. A. Helen Professor & Head Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	9485	Biochemistry	Biochemical investigations on pesticide toxicity.	11/05/2022
59	Anu Krishna P. G. Perazhiyil Velinalloor, Oyoor P.O. Kollam- 691510	Dr. Nisha J. Tharayil Principal Sree Narayana College Kollam	10079	Physics	Biosynthesis and Characterization of Lanthanum Oxide Nanoparticles	11/05/2022
60	Vibitha B. V. Sumalayam, Yeroor P.O. Karimpinkonam-691312	Dr. Nisha J. Tharayil Principal Sree Narayana College Kollam	10097	Physics	Studies on ZnO -CuO Mixed Nanomaterial for Sensing, Dye Removal and Biological Applications	11/05/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
61	Smitha S. Parayathu Villa Parayathu Mukku Thattamala P.O. Kollam	Dr. Nisha J. Tharayil Principal Sree Narayana College Kollam	10101	Physics	Synthesis, characterization and application of Mixed metaloxide - FeO-Mn On ano structures	11/05/2022
62	Prasad Rajendran Velikkakathu house Kochera P.O. Manthippara Idukki- 685551	Dr. K. Mani Principal (Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10102	Geography	Landscape dynamics & Species Loss of Urban wetlands in Trivandrum: A Geospatial approach	11/05/2022
63	Dany S. Essalicodu Mele PuthenVeedu Marukil Ooruttambalam P.O. Pin- 695507	Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair, Emeritus Professor Dept. of Demography University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	9742	Demography	Mahatma gandhi national rural employment guarantee scheme workers in Kerala.	25/05/2022
64	Jinosh N. C. Naduvil Champadath (H) Koorara P.O. Champad (via) Kannur- 670694	Dr. Ajilal P. Assistant Professor Dept. of Psychology S.N. College Chempazhanchy	10104	Psychology	Cognitive attentional syndrome:An analytical study	25/05/2022
65	Ajesh G. Joy Sadanam Kulakkada East P.O. Kottarakkara Taluk Kollam- 691521	Dr. C. A. Jayaprakas Principal, Scientist (Entomology) Division of Crop Protection ICAR- CTCRI Sreekaryam, TVPM	10118	Zoology	Insecticidal Activity of biofumigant isolated from cassava (manihot esculenta crantz) Against important insect Pests of Stored products	25/05/2022
66	Nazimudeen E. A. Rahath Manzil Vattakkarikom K.T. Kunnu P.O. Kallara- 695608	Dr. Sunila Abraham Former Associate Professor & Head Dept. of Physics Christian College Chengannur Dr. T. E. Girish (Co-guide) Associate Professor in Physics(Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10126	Physics	Investigations on Speculum and other metal mirrors in the Modern Materials Science Perspective	25/05/2022
67	Priyanka S. J. Baby Villa GRA B-15 Gandhipuram Road Sreekariyam P.O. TVPM- 695017	Dr. Jasseeer J. Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Psychology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10160	Psychology	Predictors of Coping Behaviour among Parents of Children with Special Needs	25/05/2022
68	Mahesh S. Indeevaram	Dr. Remakanthan A. Associate Professor			Elucidation of secondary metabolites, bioactivity	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	GVRA- 24 A Muttada, TVPM- 25	Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Mini I. (Co-guide) Principal (Rtd.) Government College, Nedumangad, Tvpm	10183	Botany	studies and invitroculture of Riccia billardieri Mont. and Nees ex Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees	28/05/2022
69	Anupa K Antony Kaithathara (H) Edavilangu P.O. Kodungallur Thrissur- 680671	Dr. G. Prasad Professor and Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala, Kariavattom	10133	Zoology	Distribution and Diversity of Ants in various Elevational Habitats of Thrissur District, Kerala.	10/06/2022
70	Parvathy Mohan Parvathi Nivas Poothamkara Elamanoor P.O. Adoor, Pathanamthitta	Dr. Johnson Baby Principal Christian College, Chengannur Dr. G. Prasad (Co-guide) Professor and Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala, Kvtm	10188	Zoology	Ecological status of Achankovil river in Kerala and effects of experimental green bridge installation in its middle reaches.	10/06/2022
71	Chinthu Sukumar 'Pookatil' KRA 132 A Thumbikonam lane Kudappanakunnu P.O. TVPM- 695043	Dr. Jayasree E. G. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala	10195	Chemistry	Computational Studies on the Reducing Properties of Cystine and Disulfide Incorporated Selected Cyclic and Polyhedral Compounds	10/06/2022
72	Neethu Sha A. P. Charithra Vayyakkavu Koonanvenga P.O. Panavoor, Nedumangad Trivandrum- 695568	Dr. Deepthi N. Rajendran Assistant Professor Dept. of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10159	Physics	Studies on Structural and Optical Properties of Nanophosphor Materials	10/06/2022
73	Anitha Anand Nadappallil House Eravichira West Sooranadu South Patharam P.O. Kollam- 690522	Dr. Sagar S. Associate Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10201	Physics	Investigations on the magnetocaloric and thermo power properties of selected Ti doped manganites	10/06/2022
74	Devi R. R. Melathil Venjaramoodu P.O. Trivandrum	Dr. Aruna Devi C. Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Sugunan V. S. (Co-guide) Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	10149	Zoology	Stability of probiotic bacterial consortia in microhabitats of mangroves depend on metabolic shift triggered by Ecological factors	25/06/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
75	Vishnu V. S. Kunnuvula Veedu Nadackal Kalluvathukkal P.O. Kollam- 691578	Dr. P. M. Radhamany Professor Dept. of Botany University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10164	Botany	Evaluation of Germplasm and Improvement of Lab lab purpureus(L.) Sweet- an under utilized Pulse Crop of India	25/06/2022
76	Athira V. S. Anumandiram Elamadu P.O. Ayoor, Kollam- 691539	Prof. (Dr.) T.S. Anirudhan Emeritus Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10171	Chemistry	Fabrication of Electro chemical Sensors Using Molecularly Imprinted Polymer Coated Multi walled Carbon Nano tubes for the Analysis of Some Food Contaminants	25/06/2022
77	Leena K. Thiruvathira TC 100/1103 (1) Behind Karuna Apartments Shanthi Nagar Kazhakkuttam P.O. TVPM- 695582	Dr. Dona Mathew Scientist/Engineer G, PSCDVikram Sarabhai Space Centre Govt. of India, Dept. of Space Thiruvananthapuram	10179	Chemistry	Investigations on Functionalized Poly (ether etherketone)- Toughened Epoxy Resins	25/06/2022
78	Aswathi P. Plavod (H), Kuttimoodu Vellumannady P.O. Venjaramoodu Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. D. K. Sathish Research Guide Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. N. S. Pradeep (Co-guide) Scientist JNTBGRI, Palode, Tvpm	10198	Botany	Phytochemical and Molecular Systematics of Betel vine (Piper betle L.) Cultivars of Kerala	25/06/2022
79	Baiju V. Leela Bhavanam Villimangalam Ward Mondrothuruthu P.O. Kollam- 691502	Dr. G. Sajeevkumar Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.) Dept. of Physics Sree Narayana College Kollam	10136	Physics	Physicochemical Characterization and Applications of Nano Aluminium Oxide and its Composites	07/07/2022
80	Lekshmi Priya V. Deepalayam Sree Bhadra Nagar No.7 Uliyakovil P.O. Kollam- 691019	Dr. Sherly Williams E. Associate Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala	10190	Zoology	Selected heavy Metal pollution load on Commercially important shellfishes scylla serrata (forsk, 1775), Paphia malabarica (dillwyn, 1817) and penaeus monodon (fabricius, 1798) of Ashtamudi lake.	29/07/2022
81	Sarika S. Edavila, Ooninmoodu Elakamon P.O. Ayiroor, Varkala- 695310	Dr. Rijith S. Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry S.N. College, Kollam	10205	Chemistry	Synthesis and characterization of secondary doped TiO <sub>2</sub> materials for electrochemical, photoelectro chemical and photocatalytic applications	29/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
82	Shyni V. Ajunivas ,Manakkala S.T. Mancad P.O. K.K. Dist.- 629172	Dr. Lynnette Joseph Assistant Professor Department of Physics Bishop Moore College Mavelikara	10212	Physics	Molecular Docking and Spectroscopic Investigations of Certain Diuretic Drug Molecules Using Density Functional Theory Computations	29/07/2022
83	Manjula Devi M. Karimpana Kuzhiyil Kallely P.O. Konni Pathanamthitta- 689691	Dr. Sagar S. Associate Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10218	Physics	Studies on La,Sm and Mn doped BiFeO <sub>3</sub> /La 0.7 Sr0.3 Mn O <sub>3</sub> composite for room temperature magneto electric applications	29/07/2022
84	Vidhya Lalan Beena Nivas Vellalloor P.O. Kilimanoor Tvpm 695601	Dr. Subodh G. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10220	Physics	Tailoring Electromagnetic Parameters towards Enhanced Microwave Attenuation in Advanced Materials	29/07/2022
85	Vipin Das V. Shivadham, DNWA.53 TC56/670 Thonnakkal Lane Sreeragam Road Pappanamcode Nemam P.O. Tvpm 695020	Dr. Vinodkumar R. Assistant Professor Dept.of Physics University College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. T. E. Girish (Co-guide) Associate Professor(Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10189	Physics	Studies of some problems involving high energy and magnetic fields in Astrophysics	05/08/2022
86	Merin George Mullamangalam KRA- 138 Civil Station Road Peroorkkada P.O. Tvpm-695005	Dr. D. Sajan Associate Professor Department of Physics Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara	10217	Physics	Growth and Characterization of Aniline derivatives for photonic applications	05/08/2022
87	Anil Kumar Nair Sauparnika, GHRA B4 Gaff Hills Sreekariyam P.O. Trivandrum- 695017	Dr. Jasseeer J. Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Psychology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10169	Psychology	Broader autism phenotype in parents of children with Autism	25/08/2022
88	Remya R. B.R. Bhavan, Koonayil Pothencode P.O. TVPM- 695584	Dr. D. S. Suresh Babu Scientist F Marine Geoscience Group National Centre for Earth Science Studies Akkulam, Thiruvananthapuram	10236	Geology	Ground water Seawater Interactions along the coastal stretch of Thiruvananthapuram District, Kerala	25/08/2022
89	Jaison Jacob Varghese Research Scholar Department of Zoology	Dr. F. G. Benno Pereira Assistant Professor Department of Zoology			Integrated habitat suitability model For the Endangered and	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	University of Kerala Kariavattom- 695581	University of Kerala Kariavattom	10257	Zoology	Endemic Nilgiri Tahr (Nilgiritragus hylocrius) in the Kerala parts of western ghats	25/08/2022
90	Edwin V. Davis Valiyaveetil (H) Ayyappankavu P.O. Thrissur- 680751	Dr. K. Rajeev Director Space Physics Laboratory Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Tvpm	10185	Physics	Investigations on the Diurnal and Intraseasonal Variations of Tropical Coastal Atmospheric Boundary Layer, Forcing Mechanisms and Associated Changes in Tropospheric Water Vapour	02/09/2022
91	Yamuna V. L. 'Navaneetham' CR-6, Udayagiri Nagar Vettamukku, Thirumala P.O. Tvpm-695006	Dr. V. K. Jayalekshmi Assistant Professor Dept. of Geography University College Thiruvananthapuram	10213	Geography	Socio - Cultural & Economic impacts of Tourism in Trivandrum District with Special Reference to Kovalam	02/09/2022
92	Akhila V. R. Rank- C 5, Sarasa Lane Kodunganoor P.O. Vattiyoorkavu Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Ani Deepthi Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom Dr. K. N. Rajasekharan (Co-guide) Professor & Head (Rtd.) Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10221	Chemistry	Synthesis and bioactivity studies of hetaryl thiazolyl methanones	02/09/2022
93	Athira A. R. Sreemangalathu Panachavila Edamulackal P.O. Anchal, Kollam, Kerala- 691306	Dr. Xavier T. S. Assistant Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10226	Physics	Conducting Polymer based Electrode Materials for Super capacitor Applications	02/09/2022
94	Arun A. Anilalayam, Edakkad P.O. Kollam District Kerala- 691552	Dr. Manoj Changat Professor & Head Dept. of Future Studies University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10250	Mathematics	Studies on some Graph families which are cover in comparability graphs and their Posets	02/09/2022
95	Smrithy Raj Athiralayam Alitty, Plavila Paliyarakonam Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Biju Kumar Professor & Head Dept. of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	10173	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Survey and mapping of exotic fresh water flora and fauna in kerala	13/09/2022
96	Sujith V. G. Amrithamayogam TC 42/847(2),	Dr. D. A. Evans Asso. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Zoology			Systematics and phylogeny of selected anurans from southern	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Chadiyara, Poojapura Trivandrum- 695 012	University College, TVPM Dr. K. P. Laladhas (Co-guide) Principal St.Stephen's College, Pathanapuram	10175	Zoology	western ghats.	13/09/2022
97	Sunitha S. Thenguvilathazhethil Veedu, Mannady P.O. Pathanamthitta- 691530	Dr. Rathika Nath G. Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry KSM DB College, Sasthamcotta	10216	Chemistry	Phytochemical, Biological and molecular docking studies of extracts and essential oil of vitex Altissima leaves collected from southern kerala	13/09/2022
98	Jeyasingh T. 26-172, Chembravilai Kannacode Marthandam P.O. K.K. Dist- 629165 Tamil Nadu	Dr. Kavitha V. T. Asst. Prof. in Physics NSS College for Women Trivandrum- 40 Dr. P. R. Sobhana Wariar (Co-Guide) Reader (Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10096	Physics	Synthesis, Characterization and Electrical Properties of Pyrochloreoxides ( $A_2B_2O_7$ ) and their Photocatalytic Applications	27/09/2022
99	Fiona Paulose Antharaparambil VNRA-126 Eravipuram P.O. Kollam- 691011	Dr.Sherly Williams E. Associate Professor Dept. of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10199	Zoology	Studies on the seasonal variation in food and feeding of oxyurichthys tentacularis (valenciennes, 1837)	27/09/2022
100	Shiny Mathew Cherukalathu Modiyil Karakkad P.O. Chengannur- 689504	Dr. Manoj Chacko Associate Professor Department of Statistics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10215	Statistics	On Estimation of $P(X < Y)$ based on ordered random variables	27/09/2022
101	Vidya S. Pathinettill, Karumady P.O. Ambalapuzha Alappuzha- 688564	Dr. Ani Deepthi Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10157	Chemistry	Synthesis of isochroman- 1,4-diones and spiropyrrrol- dine oxindoles employing nitrones and azomethineylides	14/10/2022
102	Rejeena V. Rajan Palavilayil Puthen Veedu Kannamcode Adoor P.O. Pathaamthitta- 691523	Dr. D. Sajan Asso. Professor & Head Dept. of Physics Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara	10161	Physics	Synthesis, Structural Conformations and Density Functional Theoretical Study on the Intramolecular Charge Transfer based on the Vibrational Spectra of Semi Organic and Metal Organic Compounds	14/10/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
103	Sumi S. S.S.S. Nivas, Valiyavila Kurumandal- B Paravoor P.O. Kollam- 691301	Dr. G. Prasad Professor & Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10200	Zoology	Efficacy of beta carotene and Vitamin C on Growth survival and haematoimmunological response in Nile Tilapia <i>Oreochromis niloticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	14/10/2022
104	Nisha S. A. Shivanandham Pachira, Pallipuram CRPF P.O. TVPM- 695316	Dr. Santhoshkumar R. Assistant Professor Department of Botany N.S.S. College, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta	10223	Botany	Physico Mechanical and Structural Properties of <i>Ochlandrawightii</i> (Munro) C.E.C. Fisch. and <i>O. travancorica</i> (Bedd.) Gamble based on growth parameters	14/10/2022
105	Indu G. K. Ramanilayam Kalliyoor, Kalliyoor P.O. Trivandrum- 695042	Dr. Sajin Kumar K. S. Assistant Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10251	Geology	Geology and geomorphology of Luna crater Gujarat, India	14/10/2022
106	Sariga C. Lal Sree Mangalam Parakunnu P.O. Navaikulam TVPM- 695603	Dr. Jawahar I. N. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Subodh G. (Co-Guide) Assistant Professor Department of Physics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10262	Physics	Activator Induced Photo physical Response and Multifunctionality in Tellurate Based Double Perovskites	14/10/2022
107	Reshma S. ANJANA TC 31/1252(1) Aksharaveedhi Road AVRA69 Pettah P.O. TVPM	Dr. Jayasree E. G. Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry CUSAT	10134	Chemistry	Computational Study on the Mechanistic and Energetic Aspects of Alkyne Hydrochalcogenation: Uncatalyzed, and Iron Complex and NHC Catalyzed Pathways	07/11/2022
108	Aswathy M. Maya Bhavan Kottukal P.O., Anchal, Kollam 691306	Dr. Jayasree E. G. Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry CUSAT	10184	Chemistry	Computational Study on the Mechanistic and Energetic Aspects of Alkyne Hydrochalcogenation: Uncatalyzed, and Cobalt-Bidentate Complex and Six Membered NHC Catalyzed Pathways	07/11/2022
109	Surya B. Raj Kaipazhy, Keezhattingal Kadakkavoor P.O. 695306	Dr. Bindu P. Associate Professor Dept. of Psychology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10206	Psychology	Psychosocial Factors Associated with Proenvironmental Behaviour Among School Children	07/11/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
110	Jiji Varghese Thekkepurayidathil (H) Mannarakulanji P.O. Pathanamthitta- 689678	Dr. Vinodkumar R. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University College Thiruvananthapuram	10214	Physics	Structural, Optical and Magnetic Properties of Undoped and Doped (Al, Mg, Mn) ZnO and CuO Based Multi Layer Thin Films	07/11/2022
111	Rohini B. R. Sivasree Assari Vilakom Aniyoor Chempazhanthy P.O. Tvpam 695587	Dr. Praveen Kumar B. R. Assistant Professor Department of Botany N.S.S. College, Cherthala	10224	Botany	A Comprehensive study to evaluate the Anthropological pollution of Parvathy Puthanar on nearby vegetation and ground water quality.	07/11/2022
112	Rucamihigo Mupenzi Issa Kigali, Kacpiru, Rwanda	Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair Emeritus Professor Dept. of Demography University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10230	Demography	Knowledge and Attitude towards Sexually Transmitted Infections among secondary school students in Rubavu, Rwanda	07/11/2022
113	Arun B. S. Aramam, 16th Mile Stone Thonnakkal P.O. Tvpam - 695317	Dr. Mukunda Madhab Gogoi Scientist- SF, Space Physics Laboratory Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10238	Physics	Investigation of Atmospheric Aerosols over the Himalayas :Direct and Snow Albedo Forcing	07/11/2022
114	Sonia John Elavatta House 42 Vikas Nagar Pattathanam Kollam- 691 021	Capt. Dr. Santhosh S. Assistant Professor Department of Zoology N.S.S. College, Pandalam Dr. C. Prabhakumari (Co-guide) Deputy Principal Scientist (Rtd.) CEPCI Laboratory and Research Institute Cashew Bhavan, Kollam	10244	Zoology	Molecular diversity and Management of Red Flour Beetle <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Herbst) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) from different warehouses in India	07/11/2022
115	Divya S. Pillai Dhanya Bhavan Elamadu P.O. Ambalamukku Ayoor, Kollam 691533	Dr. A. K. Sreekala Principal Scientist Conservation Biology Division JNTBGRI, Palode	10248	Botany	Reproductive biology of <i>Syzygium myhendrae</i> (Bedd. Ex.Brandis) Gamble: an endemic and endangered species of Western Ghats.	07/11/2022
116	Jisha M. S. Arunodayam (H) South Monkuzhy Pullikkanakku P.O. Kayamkulam- 690537	Dr. R. Sreekumar Professor & Head (Rtd.) Dept. of Mathematics Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha	10253	Mathematics	A Study on some class of fuzzy generalized metric spaces	07/11/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
117	Jeena Prakash Thalir, Kavalakapacha Thevannoor P.O. Ayoor, Kollam- 691533	Dr. Synudeen Sahib Assistant Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala	10254	Zoology	Seasonal prevalence and DNA barcoding of Gastro intestinal helminths in gallus domesticus from Kollam district, Kerala	07/11/2022
118	Prasobha P. K. TC- 13/2076 Attara Lane Kannammoola Medical College P.O.	Dr. G. Suresh Singh Professor Dept.of Mathematics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10261	Mathematics	A Study on some relations between Graph Theoretical parameters and Algebraic Parameters	07/11/2022
119	Ganga Kailas Kailas, Kaduvinal P.O. Vallikunnam- 690501	Dr. Sonia George Associate Professor Dept. of Psychology Govt. College for Women, Tvp- 695 014	10263	Psychology	Influence of Outdoor play on Psychosocial adjustment in Children	07/11/2022
120	Ammu G. Nair Kanath House Krishna Iyer Lane Chembukkavu Thrissur- 680020	Dr. Sonia George Associate Professor Dept. of Psychology Govt. College for Women Tvp- 695 014	10210	Psychology	Perimenopausal stress Reactions: Nature, Prevalence and Management	08/12/2022
121	Parvathy S. Nair Padmavilasam, Edayadi, Nelletil P.O. Bhoothakulam- 691302 Kollam	Dr. K. G. Ajith Kumar Associate Professor Department of Botany Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10232	Botany	Changes of phytohormones during embryogeny and embryo desiccation in the recalcitrant seeds of Syzygiumcumini (L.) Skeels.	08/12/2022
122	Vimuna V. M. Vimunalayam, Roadvila Venjaramoodu P.O.	Dr. Xavier T. S. Assistant Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10235	Physics	Graphene Modified Materials for Electrochemical Super capacitor Applications	08/12/2022
123	Rohini Krishna M. V. Geethanjali, Njarackal Perinad P.O. Kollam- 691 601	Dr. M. K. Anil Principal Scientist & Head Vizhinjam Regional Centre of ICAR-CMFRI Government of India Vizhinjam Trivandrum- 695 521	10243	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Systematics and Biology of Damsel and Clown fishes (family pomacentridae) of selected habitats along the Indian Coast.	08/12/2022
124	Aswathy N. R. Aswathy Bhavan Vadacode, Kura P.O. Kottarakkara- 691557	Dr. Vinodkumar R. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University College Tvp- 695034	10255	Physics	Structural, Optical and Magnetic Properties of V2O5, Ce, Mn Doped and rGO Layered NiOThin Films	08/12/2022
125	Vivek K. Krishna Nilayam, LN- D3,, Pattom P.O., Tvp- 695004	Dr. Subramaniyan S. Vice Principal & Associate Professor Department of Botany			Studies on the production of Microbial lipases with novel properties	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		University College Thiruvananthapuram	10258	Botany		08/12/2022
126	Vidya V. R. Kalangadu Puthen veedu, Chadayamangalam P.O. Kollam- 691534	Dr. T. S. Preetha Assistant Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram	10260	Botany	Studies on in vitro microrhizome induction in <i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	08/12/2022
127	Jyothirmaye Mohan Mohana Mandiram Ambalathumvila Podiyattuvila P.O. Valakom- 691 532	Dr. Biju A. Assistant Professor Department of Zoology St. Stephen's College Pathanapuram	10264	Zoology	Assessment of Trophic transfer of trace metals along the Aquatic foodwebs of Cochin backwaters	08/12/2022
128	Nimmi D. E. Nimmi Bhavan Aryanad P.O. Trivandrum Kerala- 695542	Dr. J. Binoy Assistant Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	10270	Physics	Structural and bioactivity studies of certain toxic Materials using vibrational spectroscopy	08/12/2022
129	Riyas A. Manzoor Manzil Panavoor, Panavoor P.O. Nedumangadu Tvpm - 695568	Dr. A. Biju Kumar Professor & Head Dept. of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	10275	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Taxonomy of Neritic Jelly fishes (Cnidaria: Scyphozoa and Cubozoa) and Studies on Jellyfish Blooms from the Kerala Coast, India.	08/12/2022
130	Nisha Thomas Aashirwad House Seethathode P.O. Pathanamthitta- 689667	Dr. M. G. Sanal Kumar Professor & Head Department of Zoology N.S.S. College, Pandalam	10277	Zoology	Some Aspects on the ecology and reproductive Biology of a Soil Collembolan- <i>Bilobella braunerae</i>	08/12/2022
131	Renju K. Nelluvila Puthenveedu Kureepuzha, Perinad P.O Kollam- 691601	Dr. B. Sabulal Senior Principal Scientist & Head Phytochemistry and Phytopharmacology Division KSCSTE, JNTBGRI, Palode	10281	Chemistry	Identification of the elite lines of <i>Centella asiatica</i> and <i>Bacopa monnieri</i> and their biological activity studies	08/12/2022
132	Anju Krishnan A. Pournami TC No: 56/3118(5) Thumarimuttam Pappanamcode P. O. TVPM	Dr. K. Santhosh Kumar Senior Consultant Scientist Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10113	Biochemistry	Exploring the Structural Requirement of Antagonist Peptide of CCR5 to inhibit Co Receptor Mediated Cellular Entry of HIV-1	29/12/2022
133	Melby Emmanuel Chakkampuzha (H) Kadamakkuzhy P. O. Kadamakkuzhy Idukki- 685515	Dr. Pramod Kiran R. B. Assistant Professor Dept. of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	10172	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Nutritional requirements, Feed development and feeding strategies for <i>Etroplus suratensis</i> (bloch) (Pisces: Cichlidae)	29/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
134	Dhanya J. TC 38/2861 "Anantha" Pazhayasala Chala P. O, Killipalam Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. K. Sreekala Principal Scientist Conservation Biology Division JNTBGRI, Palode	10229	Botany	Reproductive biology and Genetic structure of Xanthophyllum arnottianum Wight, an endemic trees species of the Western Ghats	29/12/2022
135	Bessy Mary Philip Mukkattu (H) Cherukole P. O. Mavelikara- 690104	Dr. Tressia Alias Princy Paulose Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara Dr. D. Sajan (Co- Supervisor) Associate Professor Department of Physics Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara	10234	Chemistry	Synthesis and Spectral Investigation on Coumarinyl thiourea Derivatives	29/12/2022
136	Prameela T. S. 'Supratha' Plot No-156 A.K.G. Nagar Peroorkada P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. V. S. Anil Kumar Associate Professor Department of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram	10268	Botany	Phytochemical evaluation of Oil Yielding phytominers for Urban waste storage sites of Kerala.	29/12/2022
137	Bettina P. Alex Rose Villa Thekkethery P.O. Pattazhy, Kollam	Dr. Biju A. Assistant Professor Department of Zoology St. Stephen's College Pathanapuram	10276	Zoology	Bio accumulation of trace metals in planktonic organisms of Cochin backwaters	29/12/2022
138	Noble V. Thomas Valakkamattathil (H) Makkapuzha P. O. Makkapuzha Pathanamthitta 689676	Dr. Ani Deepthi Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry University of Kerala Kariavattom	10284	Chemistry	Synthesis of spiro- and dispiroheterocycles from thieno [2,3- b]indole- 2,3- dione	29/12/2022
139	Mosab Ali Mohamed Ali Alzahaby Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	Dr. A. Biju Kumar Professor & Head Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	10292	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Diversity and reproductive Biology of wrasses (perciformes: Labridae) of southwest coast of India	29/12/2022
140	Shanimol B. Thadathil Kizhakkathil Veedu, Vettuvila Perinadu P. O. Kollam- 691601	Dr. Synudeen Sahib S. Assistant Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala Kariavattom	10302	Zoology	Evaluation of Water quality index (Wqi) With Special reference to Planktonology and Fish biodiversity of Parappan Reservoir in Kollam district, Kerala, India.	29/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
141	Smitha Mary Mathew Assistant Professor St. John's College Anchal	Dr. Dilip D. S. Assistant Professor Dept. of Mathematics St. John's College, Anchal	10278	Mathematics	On the Dynamics of certain second order autonomous systems of difference equations with exponential nonlinearity	29/12/2022

**FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY**

142	Sajitha I. S. Asst. Professor & Head Dept. of Veterinary Pathology College of Veterinary Animal Sciences Mannuthy, Thrissur	Dr.M. Radhakrishna Pillai Director RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	9986	Biotechnology	Elucidation of Drug Resistance in Cancer Stem Cells	20/01/2022
143	Saritha Devi H.V. Harisree Bhavan Manchavilakom Manchavilakom P.O. TVPM- 695503	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor & Head Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10143	Optoelectronics	Low temperature green synthesis of boron carbide nanosystems Foroptoelectro NIC Applications	20/01/2022
144	Preethi G. Nath TC 36/499CRA-170, Kavallore Vattiyoorkavu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Hariharan S. Additional Professor Division of Cancer ResearchRCC, TVPM	10074	Biotechnology	Prognostic significance of Cytogenetic and molecular studies in Pediatric Acute Leukemia Patients	20/01/2022
145	Ananthalakshmi Ammal R EG-27, Elite Gardens Pongummoodu Medical College P.O. TVPM- 11	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S. Professor, Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10045	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Investigations on Bio-inspired Algorithms for Networking.	20/01/2022
146	Akhil Raj P. Akhil Nivas Vellalloor P.O. Kilimanoor Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. R. Ajay Kumar Scientist G Mycobacterium Research Laboratory RGCB, Trivandrum	10107	Biotechnology	Functional characterization of Rv1019, A putative transcriptional regulator of mycobacterium tuberculosis H37rv, and Delineation of its Role in Gene regulation	25/02/2022
147	Anzamol B. S. Mekkumkkara Veedu Kollottupara Thottumukku, Vithura P.O. Nedumangad Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Sabu Joseph Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10131	Environmental Sciences	Hydrobiology and Hydrography of the Akkulamveli and Poovar estuary, Southern Kerala.	25/02/2022
148	Soumya S. Vellara Kizhakke Mangalathu Thazham P.O. Malayalapuzha Pathanamthitta- 689666	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor & Head Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10142	Optoelectronics	Development of nondestructive evaluation methods for morphological and thermal characterization of nanostructured thin films	25/02/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
149	Anu S. Puthennadayil Veedu Nanniyode, Vazhappara Paluvally P.O. Tvpm 695562	Dr. Prabha Kumari C. Deputy Principal Scientist CEPCI Laboratory & Research Institute Cashew Bhavan Mundakal West Kollam- 691001 Dr. Sussha Dayanandan (Co-Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) University College Thiruvananthapuram	10163	Biotechnology	Chitinase Enzymes from Streptomyces spp. and Evaluation of its Potential as a Biopesticide	16/03/2022
150	Vijeetha Vijayan Ambadi Sri Chithra Nagar D(2-1) Pangode, Thirumala P.O. Trivandrum- 695006	Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair Emeritus Professor Dept. of Biotechnology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10042	Biotechnology	Production, Purification and Molecular Characterization of endo glucanase- I from Aspergillus calidoustus VJ-1	16/03/2022
151	Riya Sebastian Kumarappillil (H) Chilavu P.O. Thodupuzha- 685588	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor & Head Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10141	Optoelectronics	Laser assisted non destructive evaluation of the factors affecting thermal diffusivity and Optical nonlinearity of selected samples	16/03/2022
152	Sudheer V. R. Madhava Vilasm Pulimancode Perumkadavila P.O. Neyyattinkara Tvpm - 695124	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor & Head Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10145	Optoelectronics	Investigations on Optical Fiber based surface plasmon resonance biosensors and Communication Systems	16/03/2022
153	Sukanya S. Padmasree TC-55/1028 Neeramankara Kaimanom P.O.	Dr. Sabu Joseph Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10140	Environmental Sciences	Hydrochemistry of surface water ground water resources and characterization of hydrological processes using environmental isotopes in Karamana River Basin, Kerala, India	16/03/2022
154	Arathi Rajan Cancer Research Program-6 Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology, Thycaud- 14	Dr. Priya Srinivas Scientist F, Cancer Research Program-6 Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology, TVPM	10112	Biotechnology	Role of ER signaling on BRCA1 mediated DNA damage repair, in estrogen responsive breast cancer cells	25/03/2022
155	Tina Elizabeth Mathew SP 1/750 Pakalomattom Kariavattom P.O. TVPM- 695581	Dr. K. S. Anil Kumar Registrar University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10137	Technology Management	Breast Cancer Prediction using Data Mining	12/04/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
156	Sweda Sreekumar 'Aswathi', Market Road Attingal P.O. Tvpm - 695101	Dr. E. V. Soniya Scientist G Transdisciplinary Biology Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10111	Biotechnology	Exploration of key regulatory factors controlling the synthesis of Bioactive compounds in Black pepper	29/04/2022
157	Ajish S. Panavila Veedu Maravoor Muri East Kallada P.O. Kollam- 691502	Dr. K. S. Anil Kumar Registrar University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10152	Technology Management	A Secure mobile internet system Using biometric authentication and QR Code	29/04/2022
158	Betcy Susan Johnson Adakkaravayalil House Meenangadi P.O. Wayanad- 673591	Dr. Malini Laloraya Scientist G Division of Molecular Reproduction Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10114	Biotechnology	Evaluation of Circadian Rhythm in Pathophysiology of PCOS	11/05/2022
159	Dhanusha S. S. Manapazhinji Puthen Veedu, Chenkal P.O. Tvpm - 695132	Dr. N. S. Pradeep Scientist JNTBGRI, Palode Tvpm- 695562 Dr. S. Shiburaj (Co-guide) Professor, Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	10153	Biotechnology	Taxonomic validation of Selected Melioidaceae Fungi using sequence analysis	11/05/2022
160	Wanjale Mrunal Vitthal Flat No.20 Teenth B Society Ram Gaug Colony Paud Road Kothrud, Pune	Dr. G. S. Vinod Kumar Scientist EII Chemical Biology Laboratory Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10178	Biotechnology	Development of drug releasing implant systems for post-surgical treatment of glioma	25/05/2022
161	Sinto M. S. Muringhathery (H) Velur P.O. Thrissur- 680601	Dr. S. Kannan Professor & Head Division of Cancer Research, Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10180	Biotechnology	Biology of NFkB and STAT3 Transcription Factors in Oral Carcinogenesis	25/06/2022
162	Sindura K. P. Human Molecular Genetics Lab, Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Moinak Banerjee Scientist G Human Molecular Genetics Lab Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10208	Biotechnology	Genetic predisposition to Nonsyndromic deafness: An immunogene TIC perspective	25/06/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
163	Pratibha Narayanan TC-54/2196(2)TNRA-9 Tele Nagar Pappanamcode Trivandrum- 695018	Dr. K. Santhosh Kumar Senior Consultant Scientist Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10086	Biotechnology	Peptide conjugated multi phased poly lysine dendritic nanocarrier for targeted anticancer drug delivery	07/07/2022
164	Manasa V. G. Geetham Near Pazhaveedu Temple Perukavu P.O. Tvpm - 695573	Dr. S. Kannan Professor & Head Division of Cancer Research Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10202	Biotechnology	Biological Significance of miRNAs Altered in Oral Carcinoma	29/07/2022
165	Aswathi U. Kunchu Veedu VilakomD24(1) Sreechitra Nagar, PangodeThirumala P.O. Tvpm - 695006	Dr. E. V. Soniya Scientist G Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10209	Biotechnology	Elucidating the role of transfer RNAs and their derivatives as stress regulating agents during Phytophthora capsici infection in Black Pepper (Piper nigrum L.)	29/07/2022
166	Ragitha V. M. Pukavalliyoorkonam Puthenveedu Kizhakkinkara Vilavoorkal Malayinkil P.O.695571	Dr. N. S. Pradeep Scientist Microbiology Division JNTBGRI, Palode Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Shiburaj S. (Co-guide) Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10204	Biotechnology	Functional analysis of cinnamon Bark Oil to improve hydration during diarrheal conditions	16/09/2022
167	Vimal Raj Kamala Bhavan Karett Vamanapuram P.O. Tvpm695606	Dr. S. Sankararaman Professor and Head Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10196	Optoelectronics	Instrumentation, Application and Time series analysis of laser induced Thermal Lens System	16/09/2022
168	Nanditha C. K. Pranavam (14/405) Vivekananda Colony Kunnathurmedu Palakkad- 678013	Dr. G. S. Vinod Kumar Scientist- F Cancer Biology Division Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Poojappura Tvpm- 695 014	10222	Biotechnology	Development of Novel therapeutic approach for Chronic skin Wounds	27/09/2022
169	Meera Mary Isaac ERA- 28 Elenghumvila Nagar Muttada P.O. TVPM- 695025	Dr. Aji S. Associate Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram			An Algorithmic Approach to Image Forensics.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Dr. M. Wilscy (Co-guide) Professor & Head (Rtd.) Department of Computer Science University of Kerala	10233	Computer Science		27/09/2022
170	Sajesh Sasidharan S.S. Bhavan Kuttikkattu Lane Near Railway Station Chirayinkeezhu TVPM- 695304	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran Professor Dept.of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10247	Optoelectronics	Studies on synthesis and characterization of rare Earth activated nanocrystal line perovskite titanates for luminescence applications	27/09/2022
171	Vidhya M. TC- III 1760(2) Sreelakham Near Confident Avior Apartment Chenkottukonam Thundathil P.O. Kariavattom- 695581	Dr. Aji S. Associate Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10259	Computer Science	Intelligent Data Analysis Methods for Online Data Management	14/10/2022
172	Geetu Rose Varghese S-31, Santhinagar Thekkumbhagam Tripunithara Ernakulam- 682301	Dr. Priya Srinivas Scientist F Cancer Research Programme Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology, Tvpm	10203	Biotechnology	hCG, the pregnancy hormone mediated immunomodulation in BRCA1 defective breast cancer	07/11/2022
173	Lekshmy Krishnan S. Agro Processing & Technology Division CSIR-NIIST Pappanamcode Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. P. Jayamurthy Principal, Scientist Agroprocessing and Technology Division CSIR- NIIST, Trivandrum Dr.K. G. Raghu (Co-guide) Principal, Scientist Agroprocessing and Technology DivisionCSIR- NIIST, Trivandrum	10242	Biotechnology	Investigation of Anti diabetic potential of resveratrol oligomers isolated from different plants belonging to dipterocarp aceae Family- A molecular Mechanistic approach	07/11/2022
174	Akhila Raj T. V. Vilayil Veedu Velavoor, Koliyacode P.O. Venjaramoodu Tvpm695607	Dr. Hariharan S. Additional Professor Division of Cancer Research, Regional Cancer Centre Medical College P.O. Tvpm- 695 011	10269	Biotechnology	Molecular studies of genes responsible for Drug resistance in acute myeloid leukemia patients	08/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
175	Sonu Sasidharan Ulloorvalukalayil Pullad P.O. Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta-689548	Dr. Jaya D. S. Professor Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10273	Environmental Sciences	Quality Assessment of Ground water in the vicinity of coir-retting are Asin Kadinamkulam estuary, Thiruvananthapuram, South India	08/12/2022

**FACULTY OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY**

176	Aparna A. Nair Latha Bhavan TC 28/1118/2 Sreekantheswaram Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Bisharathu Beevi Principal University College of Engineering Kariavattom, TVPM Dr. M. Jayaraju (co-guide) Principal, College of Engineering, Munnar Dr. Unnikrishnan Nayar V (coguide) Hon. Professor Dept. of Optoelectronics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10089	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Supercontinuum generation in Photonic crystal fibers useful in dense wavelength division multiplexing Systems and Instabilities in Certain optical fibers	20/01/2022
177	Reji Joseph CRA- 224, B Easwaramkudiyil Mavarthalakonam Road Chenthi, Pongummoodu TVPM-11	Dr. S. Sunil Kumar Deputy Director LPSC- ISRO Valiyamala, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. N. Asok Kumar (co-guide) Former Professor in Mechanical Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum	10070	Mechanical Engineering	Role of interstitials on Thermal Contact Conductance across Joints at Cryogenic Temperatures	20/01/2022
178	Chithra Kumar V. K. Chaithravanika RKN Lane Pappanamcode P.O. TVPM- 18	Dr. Rajkumar M. R. Associate Professor Department of Mechanical Engineering Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology, Kottayam Dr. G. Venugopal (Co-Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Mechanical Engineering Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology, Kottayam	10027	Mechanical Engineering	Flow and heat transfer in vertical concentric annuli with rotating wall(s)	20/01/2022
179	Lekshmy P. L. Soumya', T. C. 28/761 MRA- 132, Punnapuram Kaithamukku Pettah P.O. TVPM- 24	Dr. M. Abdul Rahiman Director, LBS Centre for Science & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10119	Computer Science and Engineering	Privacy preserving data Mining on Social distributed environment	20/01/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
180	Sheena Latif 'SURABHI', ARA-158T.C.4/393 Ambalamukku Kowdiar P. O. Thiruvananthapuram- 3	Dr. J. S. Savier Professor Department of EEEECET, Thiruvananthapuram	10082	Electrical & Electronics Engineering	Investigation and analysis of LVRT Schemes in DFIG	01/02/2022
181	Harish T. V. TC 53/612-(1) Sivapadam Karakkadlane Karakkamandapam Nemom P. O. Thiruvananthapuram- 20	Dr. V. R. Rajeev Associate Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering CET, Thiruvananthapuram	10090	Mechanical Engineering	Effect of stroke length variation on the wear behaviour of aluminium alloy composites under reciprocating Sliding contact	01/02/2022
182	Praveen P. S. Upasana, Monvila Kulathoor P.O. Tvp6 - 95583	Dr. Ashalatha R. Professor Department of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Thiruvananthapuram	9987	Civil Engineering	Effect of traffic heterogeneity on coordinated signals	25/02/2022
183	Neetha George Assistant Professor Department of ECE College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Jiji C. V. Principal College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10060	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Study and investigation on algorithms for segmentation of Optical coherence tomography (OCT) Images for ophthalmic applications	25/02/2022
184	Suji S. K. Karthika, T. C. 53/1070(1) Opp. to Christian Church Kurumi Road Santhivila Nemom P.O.TVPM- 20	Dr. K. B. Radhakrishnan Professor & Head Dept. of Biotechnology & Biochemical Engineering SCT College of Engineering Pappanamcode Dr. T. K. Abraham (Co-guide) Emeritus Professor Dept. of Biotechnology & Biochemical Engineering Mohandas College of Engineering & Technology, Anad	10144	Chemical Engineering	Investigations on aqueous two phase extraction of heavy metal contaminated aqueous solutions	16/03/2022
185	Jyothi R. L. Vinayaka, Nalanda Nagar 164AA Ayathil P.O. Kollam 691021	Dr. M. Abdul Rahiman Director, LBS Centre for Science & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10186	Computer Science and Engineering	Identification of efficient Preprocessing and Post processing Techniques to enhance the recognition efficiency of characters from Ancient palm leaves.	16/03/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
186	Ajitha A. R. Aravindam SNRA 41 A, Kariyam Powdikonam P.O.695588	Dr. S. Chandrakaran Professor(HAG) Dept. of Civil Engineering National Institute of Technology, Calicut	10024	Civil Engineering	Effect of leachate on Engineering behaviour of clay Liners .	16/03/2022
187	Mumtaz M. T.C 24/590, Thycaud Tvpn 695014.	Dr. M. S. Girish Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. K. Balan (Co-guide) Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	9524	Civil Engineering	Studies on the behaviour of embankments on Kuttanad clay.	12/04/2022
188	Liji R. F. Alumkuzhy Nellimoodu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Sreejaya P. Former Professor & Head Department of EEE College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. M. Sasikumar (Co- guide) Professor, Dept. of ECE Marian Engineering College Kazhakuttom Thiruvananthapuram	9961	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Investigation on Methods of Digital Inpainting	12/04/2022
189	Ajith M. S. Anjali (H) NUT Street P.O. Vadakara Kozhicode- 673104	Dr. Beena K. P. Professor Dept. of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. S. Sheela (Co- guide) Former Principal College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10067	Civil Engineering	Experimental and analytical studies on semi Rigid connection of Steel beams to CFT columns under cyclic loading	12/04/2022
190	Shyba S. T. C. 9/1503, SMRA-11 Sasthamangalam Thiruvananthapuram -10	Dr. Imthias Ahamed T. P. Professor Department of EEE TKM College of Engineering, Kollam Dr.M. Jayaraju (Co-guide)		Electrical	An Online Free Configuration Eigenspace Model and its Application to Robotic Path Planning	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Principal College of Engineering Munnar	10087	and Electronics Engineering		12/04/2022
191	Lani Rachel Mathew No. 303, AKG Nagar Peroorkada Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. Gopakumar Professor IQAC Co- ordinator APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University Thiruvananthapuram	10121	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Investigation into Enhancement and Reconstruction of Speech for Speech Impaired persons	12/04/2022
192	Ann M. George Penuel Cottage House No. 24 B Kairali Nagar Mannanthala Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. B. Radhakrishnan Professor & Head Dept. of Biotechnology & Biochemical Engineering SCT College of Engineering Pappanamcode Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair (Coguide) Emeritus Professor Dept. of Biotechnology University of Kerala	10156	Chemical Engineering	Studies on the adsorption of perchlorate from aqueous solutions using low cost adsorbents and the study of reduction of perchlorate by fungal species isolated from water samples	12/04/2022
193	Arun Jacob Sharon, Palamukku Kannanalloor P.O. Kollam- 691576	Dr. Shafi K. A. Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering TKM College of Engg. Kollam Dr. K. E. Reby Roy (Co- guide) Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engg. TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	10182	Mechanical Engineering	Numerical and experimental investigations on Heat transfer and Flow characteristics of synthetic jet used for electronic cooling	12/04/2022
194	R. Vinayaravi Indheevaaram VURA-42D Valiyaudeswaram Resident's Association Arasumoodu Junction Anayara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. Jayaraj Principal, MBC College of Engineering & Technology, Idukki	10138	Mechanical Engineering	Numerical analysis on contact mechanism of an Impact damper under Base excitation	29/04/2022
195	Pradeep M. Krishna Bhavan EVRA- 381, Lane- 15E.V. Road, Jagathy Thiruvananthapuram- 14	Dr. S. Anil Lal Former Professor & Dean, Department of ME College of Engg. Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. R. Ramesh Kumar (Co-guide)			Bonded joints in FRP skinned cylindrica structure with cutouts	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Professor & Nodal Research Officer (Rtd.) Department of MESCT College of Engineering Thiruvananthapuram	10088	Mechanical Engineering	I	29/04/2022
196	Saju Sankar S. Saju Bhavan Padinjattinkara Kottarakkara- 691506	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S. Professor Dept. of Computer Science University of Kerala	10039	Computer Science & Engineering	Nature Inspired Optimization Algorithms for Automated Software Engineering	29/04/2022
197	Sajin C. S. C. S. Nivas Valiyavila Uchakkada P.O. Neyyattinkara- 695506	Dr. Shahul Hameed T. A. Principal TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	10181	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Design and simulation of CMOS amplifiers for High frequency applications	29/04/2022
198	George M. Joseph TC 6/1(7) Karunya 194- A Medical College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 11	Dr. Shahul Hameed T. A. Principal, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	10165	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Design And analysis of high performance Data converters	29/04/2022
199	Bindu S. Sowparnika T.C. 19/2296 (1) Vattavila, Thirumala P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-11	Dr. J. S. Savier Professor Department of Electrical Engineering, CET, Thiruvananthapuram Dr. S. Ushakumari (Co-guide) Professor & Head CET, Tvpm	10120	Electrical & Electronics Engineering	Investigation on Performance Enhancement Schemes of State Estimation Algorithms for Power Transmission and Distribution Systems	11/05/2022
200	Vijayakumar J. Maranvila, Themanoor Thiruvattar Post 629177 Kanyakumari Dist. Tamil Nadu	Dr. K. Thyagarajan Former Dean College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10040	Mechanical Engineering	Models for Extinguishing Hydrogen Explosions And Fire	25/05/2022
201	Geetha M. P. DN 201 C, Second Lane Darsan Nagar Kudappanakunnu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 43	Dr. Girija K. Professor Department of Civil Engineering College of Engineering Thiruvananthapuram	10123	Civil Engineering	A standardised Cross section For restricted depth prestressed concrete road Bridge superstructure Over railway track	10/06/2022
202	Hashim V. Rahath Manzil Karicode P.O. TKMC 691005	Dr. P. N. Dileep Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	10154	Mechanical Engineering	Investigation on the Mechanical Behaviour of Coronary Stents	07/07/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
203	Linu Shine SNRA 74 D Kunchootil Lane Sangeetha Nagar Pangappara TVPM- 695581	Dr. Jiji C. V. Former Principal College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10197	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Study and investigation on algorithms for Anomaly detection in surveillance Videos	07/07/2022
204	Kala L. 'Aswathy', Kuttappura Olavakkod P.O. Palakkad- 2	Dr. Shahul Hameed T. A. Principal, TKM College of Engineering Kollam	10231	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Adoption of M-Learning as the future education technology with the deployment of 5G - Networks	07/07/2022
205	Kiran T. S. 'Resmi' Near Water Tank Thozhukkal Neyyattinkara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Bisharathu Beevi A. Professor (Rtd.) Department of EEE College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. K. N. Pavitran (Co-guide) Dean, Faculty in EEEPRS College of Engineering & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	9875	Electrical and Electronics Engineering	A Comparative Exploration on Random PWM Schemes to Spread Harmonics for Multilevel Power Converters	15/07/2022
206	Suma L. S. Swathy Sree Panchami Devi Temple Lane Kallummoodu Anayara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S. Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala, Karyavattom	10191	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Optimization Algorithms to Identify Motifs, Sub networks & Pathways for Drug Design and Synergism	15/07/2022
207	Lekshmy Devi C. A. Lekshmy Vihar GRA F4AT C IX/2059(1) Koliakkode Lane Gandhipuram Sreekaryam P.O.	Dr. Jairaj P. G. Former Professor College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. K. Balan (Co-guide) Former Professor College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10211	Civil Engineering	Modeling of Hydrodynamics in Mangrove Systems	05/08/2022
208	Christy James Jose Blossom, VNRA- 20TC 48/1066/3, Vikas Nagar Ambalathara Thiruvananthapuram- 26	Dr. Rajasree M. S. Vice- Chancellor APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University Thiruvananthapuram	10240	Computer Science and Engineering	Implicit User Authentication for Mobile Devices.	25/08/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
209	Anju S. Ayswarya Chennanpara Vithura P.O. Tvpm-695551	Dr. Biji Jacob Professor & Head (Rtd.) Department of ECE College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. V. Suresh Babu (Co-guide) Principal College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10194	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Studies on Modeling & Optimization of Non planar Non silicon FET devices for high frequency applications	25/08/2022
210	Ancy S. Anselam Nazareth, Chavadi Pulluvila P.O. Tvpm-695526	Dr. Sreeni K. G. Associate Professor Department of ECE CET, Tvpm Dr. Sakunthala S. Pillai (Coguide) Former Dean (R&D) Mar Baselios College of Engineering & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10239	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Optimization of Low Bitrate and Low Delay coders For speech signals	02/09/2022
211	Biji G. Lekshmi, PRA 87H Moonumukku Lane Pattoor, Pettah P.O. TVPM- 695024	Dr. J. S. Savier Professor Department of EEE College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S. (Co-guide) Professor Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala	10192	Electrical and Electronics Engineering	Peripheral blood Smear image analysis for Leukemia detection	27/09/2022
212	Aswathy A. L. Aswathy House Manvila, Kulathoor P.O. TVPM-695583	Dr. Vinod Chandra S. S. Professor Department of Computer Science University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	10219	Computer Science and Engineering	Design and Development of Machine Learning Algorithms for Segmenting Abnormalities in Brain and Lung Biomedical Images	14/10/2022
213	Usha Kumary K. L. Chaithram Kairali Nagar- 73 Kottarakkara P.O. Kottarakara- 691506	Dr. Shahul Hameed T. A. Principal, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam Dr. P. Predeep (Co-guide) Senior Professor National Institute of Technology, Calicut	10228	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Effect of transport layers on the performance of Organoperovskite Solar Cells	14/10/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
214	Shibu K.Thilak House No. 16 Lion's Nagar Mundakkal, Kollam	Dr. S. Ayoob Pro- Vice Chancellor APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University Thiruvananthapuram	10265	Civil Engineering	Investigations ONTO the conservation Issues of a natural fresh Water system	14/10/2022
215	Suma Sekhar T C 3/1293 KPRA- 82 TKD Road, Pattom P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 4	Dr. Santhosh Kumar S. Professor Department of ECE Govt. Engineering College Idukki Dr. Sakunthala S. Pillai (Co-guide) Former Prof. & Dean Mar Baselios College of Engineering & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10225	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Techniques to Improve Time and Frequency Synchronization in MIMO -OFDM Systems	07/11/2022
216	Nirmal S. Nair A- 23 Archana Nagar Pongummoodu Medical College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 11	Dr. Madhu S. Nair Professor Department of Computer Science Cochin University of Science & Technology Kochi	10256	Computer Science and Engineering	3D Reconstruction From multi-view images Using evolutionary computation techniques	08/12/2022
217	Aruna N. S. Sreyas Aravikuzhiyil Mukkada P. O. Karikkattoor, Manimala Kottayam	Dr. Hariharan S. Professor (Rtd.) Department of Electrical Engineering College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	9859	Electrical and Electronics Engineering	An Aid in Diagnosis and Computer Aided Detection of Sickle Cell Anemia Using Image Processing Techniques	29/12/2022
218	Luxy Mathew Ampanat Rosenagar, SRA- 149 Nalanchira P. O. Tvp 695015	Dr. N. Vijayakumar Principal (Rtd.) Govt. Engineering College Barton Hill Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Sakunthala S. Pillai (Co-guide) Former Dean (R&D) Mar Baselios College of Engineering & Technology Thiruvananthapuram	10241	Electronics and Communication Engineering	Investigations to Improve the Performance of MIMO- OFDM in LTE	29/12/2022
219	Resmi R. Neeharam, PRA- 26 Pathirappalli Lane Poojappura Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. V. Suresh Babu Principal College of Engineering Trivandrum Thiruvananthapuram	10272	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Investigations on Thermoelastic Damping Effects in RF MEMS Resonators	29/12/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>FACULTY OF MEDICINE</b>						
220	Deepa Nesan Binunilayam Punnamoodu Pallichal P.O.	Dr. Thomas Iype Professor Department of Neurology Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram	10050	Nursing	Development of a tool to assess elder abuse and estimate the prevalence of abuse in elderly	20/01/2022
221	Renjith G. Kailasom, Ganga Nagar Nalanchira P.O. Trivandrum	Dr. P. A. Mohammed Kunju Professor & Head Dept. of Paediatric Neurology Govt. Medical College, TVPM Dr. B. Sulekha Professor of Biochemistry (Coguide) UG Dean, SUTAMS, TVPM Dr. Anny Mathew (Rtd.) (Coguide) Professor of Pharmaceutical Sciences Medical College, Kottayam	9966	Medical Biochemistry	Evaluation of bone metabolism in the presence and absence of disease states from serum markers and regulators of osteoblastic and osteoclastic activity	25/02/2022
222	Indu P. V. Flat No. 7F Artech Deepam Thoppil Lane Anayara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 29	Dr. M. Saboor Beegum Prof. of Biochemistry Govt. Medical College, Kozhikode Dr. K. A. Kumar (Co-guide) Prof. of Psychiatry (Rtd.) Senior Consultant in Psychiatry & Behaviour Medicine, KIMS Hospital, Trivandrum	10031	Medicine	Late-onset depression as A Risk factor for major neurocognitive Disorder: A Case control study	25/02/2022
223	Kumari Haripriya O. B. Mullassery Kuzhavanniyoorkonam Rainbow Road Parottukonam Nalanchira P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Asha S. Kumar Principal, SI- MET College of Nursing Muttattara Thiruvananthapuram	10065	Nursing	Prevalence of Premenstrual syndrome and effect of foot reflexology on it among adolescent girls	16/03/2022
224	Ronald Win B. TC 1/931, T.L.R.A-19 Kumarapuram Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. C. Sudheendra Ghosh Professor and Head of Pulmonary Medicine Sree Gokulam Medical College & Research Foundation Thiruvananthapuram	9394	Medicine	Respiratory Morbidity among patients with Pulmonary TB who have undergone cat I Therapy under Revised National Tuberculosis Control Programme	29/04/2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
225	Anju Mathew Gerizim, Sabari Nagar Near Venchavode Chempazhanthy P.O. TVPM- 695587	Dr. M. Saboor Beegum Professor & Head Dept. of Biochemistry Govt. Medical College Kozhikode K. Vijayakumar (Co-guide) Professor & Head (Rtd.) Dept. of Community Medicine Govt. Medical College Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Moinak Banerjee (Co-guide) Scientist GRajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology Thiruvananthapuram	10147	Medicine	Prediction model for attempted suicide among adolescents and Young adults	25/05/2022
226	Dolly Kuruvilla Parapallil House TC 2/1242/2 Anandan Lane Kattaikonam P.O. Chanthavilla-695584	Dr. Lucyamma Joseph Associate Professor Government College of Nursing Thiruvananthapuram Dr. Suvarnalatha Devi K. (Coguide) Principal College of Nursing Ananthapuri Hospital & Research Centre Thiruvananthapuram	10048	Nursing	Development and Validation of a stress or questionnaire and to estimate the prevalence of stressor experience among first year BSc Nursing Students	10/06/2022

## FACULTY OF DENTISTRY

227	Deepti Simon A-33, Mangalam Sreenagar Venchavode Sreekariyam Trivandrum- 695017	Dr. Anita Balan Joint Director (General) Directorate of Medical Education Thiruvananthapuram	10084	Dentistry	Efficacy of Nanoporous Hydroxyapatite Granules for Targeted Drug Delivery in Surgically Treated Periapical Cystic Lesions —A Randomized Controlled Trial.	25/08/2022
228	Rani Mol P. 'Sukritham', Cram 41 B Panicker's Lane Mannamoola, Peroorkada P.O. TvpM 695005	Dr. Anita Balan Joint Director (General) Directorate of Medical Education Thiruvananthapuram	10249	Dentistry	Determination of cytokines interleukin I <sup>2</sup> (IL1 <sup>2</sup> ) IL6, and IL8 levels in saliva of ethnic Kerala population	08/12/2022